

Gc
929.2
B1144b
pt.1
1803300

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01723 2049

BABCOCK GENEALOGY

COMPILED BY

STEPHEN BABCOCK, M.A.

INSTRUCTOR NEW YORK SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, NEW YORK CITY

ALLEN CO. LIBRARY
929.2 B1144b PART 1



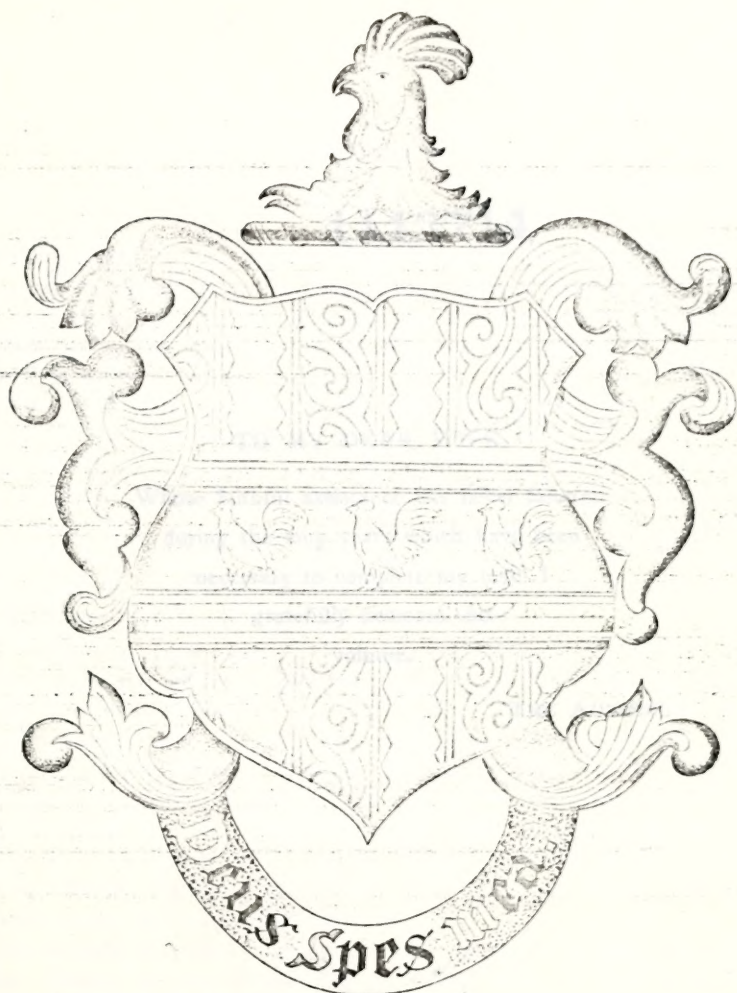
NEW YORK
EATON & MAINS

1903

598

A

1803300



Babcock

1803300



THE
HISTORY

Friedman - \$35.00

PREFACE.

1113714

TO MY DEAR WIFE,

Whose faithful assistance has never faltered
during the long years which have been
necessary to complete my task, I
gratefully dedicate this
volume.

THE AUTHOR.

The author has been assisted in this work by many persons whom should be mentioned Col. A. J. Balazek, of Springfield, Ill., who for more than twenty years has been an enthusiastic collector of Balazek genealogy. He loaned the author all of his Balazek records, which included several hundred pages of manuscript, and his services, perhaps the chief of history to the author and effort in his efforts to make this volume a full and accurate genealogical record.

Mr. A. Emerson Balazek, of Hingham, N. Y., has spent much time, effort, and money in collecting records of the descendants of his progenitor, Isaiah Balazek, Sr., of the first

PREFACE.

THE compiler of this work has for more than thirty years given much time to gathering Babcock family records, with at first no expectation of including more than the records of the descendants of his grandfathers, both of whom were Babcocks, though remotely related. As the work grew the idea of publishing developed, and for the past four years the most of his otherwise leisure time has been given to it.

The work begins with James Badcock (Babcock), who settled in Portsmouth, R. I., in 1642, in Westerly, R. I., 1662, and died there June 12, 1679. It includes records of about two thousand families, which can be traced with certainty to the James Babcock referred to above. Some of these are of the eleventh generation of Babcocks in America.

Records for this book have been collected from Westerly and other town records and from scores of published works, among the most valuable of which are: Colonial Records of Rhode Island and Connecticut, Arnold's Vital Records of Rhode Island, Wheeler's History of Stonington, Smith's Civil and Military Lists of Rhode Island, Town Meeting Records of Portsmouth, R. I., Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth, and History of the Town of Plymouth, the last two by William T. Davis. Much the larger part have been gathered from family records never before published.

The author has been assisted in this work by many, among whom should be mentioned Col. A. J. Babcock, of Springfield, Ill., who for more than twenty years has been an enthusiastic collector of Babcock genealogy. He loaned the author all of his Babcock records, which included several hundred pages of manuscript, and has written, perhaps, hundreds of letters to the author and others in his efforts to make this volume a full and accurate genealogical record.

Mr. A. Emerson Babcock, of Brighton, N. Y., has spent much time, effort, and money in collecting records of the descendants of his progenitor, Isaiah Babcock, Sr., of the fifth

generation. His records are included in this book, and are published as prepared by him in the last part of the volume.

Mr. Edwin Babcock, of Westerly, R. I., has for a generation been collecting Babcock family records, and is considered authority on Babcock genealogy. By his kind permission the author has had free access to his records.

Space forbids mentioning by name the hundreds who have given records of one or several families, but the author wishes to especially thank the following, who have given much help in collecting genealogical records: Rev. Charles H. Babcock, D.D., Providence, R. I.; Mr. William P. Abbott, St. Paul, Minn.; Hon. Henry L. Green, Riverpoint, R. I.; the late Hon. Horatio Gates Jones, Philadelphia, Pa.; the late Rev. Rufus Babcock, D.D., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; Miss Mary Rodman, Groton, Conn.; the late Mr. Nathan Babcock, Westerly, R. I.; Phebe J. B. Wait, M.D., New York City; Mrs. Julia M. B. Ambler, Chatham, N. Y.; Rev. Theodore Babcock, D.D., Syracuse, N. Y.; Mr. W. I. Babcock, New York City; Mrs. Persis Gray, San Francisco, Cal.; Mr. Stephen E. Babcock, South Bend, Ind.; Mrs. Judge Edward Thomas, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Lucy A. Babcock, M.D., Alfred, N. Y.; Mr. Raymond E. Dodge, New York City; Miss Flora I. Babcock, St. Paul, Minn.; Mr. Cyrus Henry Brown, Westerly, R. I.; Mrs. Mary A. Babcock, Phenix, R. I.; Mrs. Mary Gooding, Los Angeles, Cal.; Miss Margaret I. Van Patten, Westerly, R. I.; Mrs. Prudence Carter, New York City; Mrs. Clara Babcock Wadsworth, Binghamton, N. Y.; Mr. Charles H. Green, Alfred, N. Y.; Mr. Daniel Babcock, Phenix, R. I.; Miss Grace D. Wheeler, Stonington, Conn.

For reasons given in the explanations, many dates found in this work may be questioned by some, although the author has taken great pains to verify dates and statements. Trusting that unavoidable errors will be excused if such be found, this work is now submitted to the public.

THE COAT OF ARMS AND THE FAMILY ORIGIN.

BY REV. CHARLES HENRY BABCOCK, D.D.

THE Babcock Coat of Arms, which is used as the frontispiece of this book, is from the Dictionary of American Family Antiquity. It is described in the language of Heraldry thus: He beareth Argent; three pale cocks on a Fesse cotised, gules. Crest, a cock's head. Motto, "*Deus spes mea.*" Defined,* for the benefit of those unversed in Heraldry, the meaning of these queer terms is as follows: Argent means silver, sometimes represented by white. Fesse cotised means a broad band crossing the shield horizontally in the middle between two narrow bands parallel to, and near, the Fesse. The Fesse is emblematic of the military girdle worn round the body over the armor. Gules means red. The crest is placed on the top of, or above, the shield, and the motto, or legend, is usually below it. Hence, expressed in ordinary English, our coat of arms relates that The Babcock bears a white, or silver, shield with three pale cocks emblazoned on a broad red band, crossing the shield horizontally, with a narrow red band on each side of it; with a cock's head above, and a motto beneath the shield, which motto expresses the sentiment, God is my Hope.

Attempting to trace this coat of arms to its origin, we discover that it seems to be a *composite*, made of parts of several coats of arms of the same general family. Of this, however, we cannot be perfectly sure, because no modern book of Heraldry may be supposed to contain all the multitude of devices of this sort which were stamped on ancient documents, copied in books and manuscripts now lost, and embossed on seals and surcoats of armor which have, apparently forever, disappeared. Some such or other undiscovered repository may yet reveal the original of our escutcheon, intact, in its present form. But, meantime, we must base our opinion only upon what we have been able to definitely ascertain after considerable research, the results of which are as follows. According to the best available information there are four coats of

* *Vide* Burke's General Armory.

arms borne by different families of the Babcock—or rather Badcock—name in England, and ours, as presented in the frontispiece to this volume, is not one of them. One of the four pertains to the Badcocks of St. Winow, County Cornwall; another is displayed by the family in Essex and Middlesex; a third is distinctive of the Devonshire branch, while the fourth is borne by Lieut.-Col. Lovell Benjamin Badcock, of Lincolnshire and Bucks. A fifth variety, moreover, is described by Burke, but is unlocated by him further than the general identification implied by attaching to it the name “Badcock.” Our device resembling, and yet differing from, each one of these in some respect, seems, we repeat, a composite, which levied upon each of the five for its own composition. Thus, the argent or silver shield corresponds with the unlocated arms; the three pale cocks are found in the Cornwall arrangement; the gules, or red, is displayed in the color of the cocks in Essex-Middlesex and in Devonshire, and is also found in the shield color of the Lincolnshire and Bucks device. As for our crest, it appears to have been derived from the Devonshire version, which is a cock’s head—or demi-cock—colored gules, or red. Two other and entirely different crests are also used by the Badcocks in England—one a talbot in white, or silver, which surmounts the Lincolnshire-Bucks shield, and the other a stag between two branches of laurel, which distinguishes the Essex-Middlesex armor. Sable, or black, is introduced in coloring some parts of three of the above-mentioned arrangements, and appears, too, in some copies of our device as the color of the crest and of the scroll and motto.

For the substance of these details we are indebted, mostly, to Burke’s *Heraldry*; but that encyclopedic and recondite compilation does not enable us to trace the constituent parts of our armorial blend to their origin, nor does it enable us to determine the *time* of the adoption of them, severally, by the different county families who made them their own. While, therefore, the coat of arms we sport is seemingly a composite one, we are not, and so far as we know nobody is, informed as to when or why it was thus composed. Perhaps its composition was due to marriage, at different times in the remote past and within the family connection, which might have induced the individuals concerned to blend their armorial bearings while uniting their joys and dividing their sorrows. But if this be the true explanation of the composition in question no proof of it can be

here produced, because, so far as we are able to decide, no such proof exists. Whenever and however our escutcheon acquired its present form, there were, at that unknown time, brought together in it symbols of ancient family life, which serve to remind us that that life reaches in many directions, and a long way into the past of England. Mere conjectures upon this, as upon most subjects, are worthless, based as they are upon no sustaining evidence. Indeed, there seems to be but one clear and positive statement which here may safely be made, and that is, that at any rate the coat of arms printed in this book has been long known, at least as a picture, in this country; for it is, in all essential particulars, the duplicate of a copy in the present writer's possession, the original of which hung, during said writer's early boyhood, in the dining room of his grandfather, John Babcock, of New Haven, Conn.

And this last statement leads to the reflection that in the opinion of all good Americans coats of arms are, in this country, valuable only as pictures, anyway. They are looked upon by most of us as part of the worn-out trappings of a state of society which, so far as we are concerned, has passed away. To us they are merely curious reminders of ancient and obsolete standards for estimating human worth, and the sight of them nowadays, in our land, is apt to provoke either good-natured derision or contemptuous sneers. Well, so may it always be, in so far as it is necessary to the perpetuation of republican institutions. Nevertheless, coats of arms, in their palmy days, so far from being mere flauntings of pride of place, served a most serious, practical purpose. They saved many times, no doubt, valuable human lives. For, in those old days when men went into battle clad from head to foot in armor, with faces completely concealed by the closed visors of their steel helmets, there was no way of recognizing a warrior thus accoutered save by his coat of arms. This was so called because of the fact that it was embroidered on the surcoat, or "camise," made of leather or silk, or other stuff, which was worn over the armor, in full view. Seeing this symbol of rank and leadership in the midst of an affray, friends would rally to support the wearer of it, while foes, if victorious, would spare that wearer's life for the sake of making a valuable prisoner. It is said that the last of the De Clares owed his death in the battle of Bannockburn to his having neglected to wear his coat of arms, by which he might have been recognized and his life saved for captivity. And so, doubtless, many another good man and true was killed, on other battle-

fields, and many another spared, because of the absence, or the presence, on his surcoat of the heraldic emblem, which told, or failed to tell, who he was for the information of friends and foes.

But, beyond this humane, though incidental, service rendered by the coat of arms, its blazonry as a family distinction tended to emphasize that *individuality* of being and of doing, which is so necessary to progress and prosperity in human life. Individuality stamps itself, for good or evil, on the world's history, strive to submerge it in the community as we may. Judah with his lion, and the old Romans with their eagles, sought by those emblems to indicate the possession of strength and swiftness in doing what was conceived by them to be right in ethical and social ways. When Judah's lion reared his head, righteousness was declared, as becoming a nation. Where the Roman eagles were uplifted, there law and order was proclaimed to all the world. And, similarly, the adoption of a distinctive armory, with crest and legend, more or less descriptive of individual qualities, or deeds, was the declaration of a personality distinct and separate, because it was connected with, and pledged to, a certain line of conduct worthy of remembrance with pride.

Coats of arms were not granted, or assumed, save for cause worthy of perpetuation. Such insignia, from being personal at the first, soon became hereditary, subject to the rules and laws which governed the descent of titles and property. Families in the legitimate possession of such devices traced thereby connection with the name and fame of their ancestors, and were thus stimulated, in their individual membership, to be worthy of the blood they shared with those who, in olden times, had done something worth while. If there is anything in this consideration which is morally stimulating to the Babcocks of our day, then our coat of arms is not quite useless—it has not come down to us in vain. Our escutcheon suggests a somewhat belligerent character, it must be confessed. Three fighting cocks on a fiery background, with a head of the same game bird lustily crowing as a crest, do not altogether bode for peace. 'Tis true the cocks are pale, but paleness in a fighter sometimes denotes great determination. If the content of our shield is indeed indicative of our ancestral or our actual temperament, let us, under the encouragement of our motto, hope that the fighting was, and is, always done on the right side. Without victories, of one sort or another, the world could not go on. Our weapons now must be of the moral and

intellectual sort. The crossbow and the mace, the battle-ax and the shield have passed, and forever, out of our hands. No camise, or surcoat, bearing argent with three pale cocks on a fesse gules will ever grace our shoulders as we fight, for those tokens of a fighter have long since gone the way of outworn garments. *Sic transit gloria mundi*. But there are other glories to win, in another kind of warfare. Let us take heart of grace, even though some portion of our ancestral wardrobe has gone into the inevitable ragbag which Time holds, always open, for the reception of things unfit for present use.

From what has now been said it goes without saying that the Babcock family is of English—perhaps we may say of Saxon—origin. Precisely when and where in England it originated it is impossible now to ascertain. Hence the amount of credence to be given to the assertion* that it was founded A. D. 449 by a Saxon warrior in the ranks of Hengist and Horsa, who came with a Saxon army to succor the English against the Picts and Scots, must be determined by each reader for himself. Wherever it originated, the family—judging by the name—is numerous in the United Kingdom; representatives of it being found in Cornwall, Devonshire, Lincolnshire, Middlesex, and Essex, but found, seemingly, most numerous in Essex. The name Badcock—probably pronounced “Badco”—may have been of Saxon origin, for the family may be provisionally traced to residence in Essex County at the time of the Norman Conquest. The word “provisionally” is used advisedly here, and the proviso attaches to the reliability of the following statement. It is said† that a certain Sir William Seager narrated, as a result of his visit to Essex County in 1612, that Sir Richard Badcock was the nineteenth in descent from the first holder of the family mansion there. If we accept this statement and allow a century to represent the lives of three generations, then six centuries must have elapsed between Sir Richard and his eighteenth ancestor, who, consequently, lived early in the eleventh century—the century of the Norman Conquest. It is hereupon conjectured that while the Badcocks were among the Saxon settlers in England they had no family name or seat in a formal way until Richard Badcock’s ancestor permanently located, as aforesaid, in the eleventh century, at Wivenhoe, Essex County, near the sea. It is alleged,* upon the authority of a reference to Wright’s History of Essex, that the Badcock mansion which was occu-

* American Family Antiquity, vol. iii, p. 179.

† *Ibid.*; also Hinman, Puritan Settlers, pp. 92, 106.

pied by Sir Richard in Wivenhoe was still standing there in 1850; but, as neither volume nor page in Wright's big work is quoted, the reference cannot conveniently be verified.

The foregoing sketch of our ancestry in England is given—in the absence of documentary corroboration—for precisely what it is worth, and having by this gentle word of warning justified ourselves, we gingerly proceed along our somewhat uncertain way. We are about to try to get the family across from England to New England, and the only means available for our purpose seems to be "family tradition." Now, tradition is unwritten history, and if it be genuine and authentic it is just as good as written history, which, notwithstanding its supposed superiority, has itself been defined as the most delightful of fictions. Now, it may be fiction and it may be fact, but it is certainly tradition that the first Badcock to come from England to our America was one James, alleged to be a younger brother of that Sir Richard Badcock who, in Sir William Seager's time, lived at Wivenhoe in Essex. The fact that there were Badcocks at Wivenhoe, at all, is, indeed, held up to doubt. A list of persons of that name born at Wivenhoe is, 'tis true, given in Hinman's *Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut*;* but a gentleman who is, we believe, a Badcock by maternal descent writes† that in 1863 he visited Wivenhoe and examined the parish register in the church there without finding a single entry of the Badcock name. In producing this testimony it may be said that perhaps the gentleman's search was not sufficiently thorough, and we ought to add that not far from Wivenhoe—probably a mile or two—there is a locality named Wivenhoe Cross,‡ about which we know nothing, and which possibly may have been confused by the preservers of our tradition, with the first-named place. At all events, that the family abounded, and, at a very early time flourished, in Essex County, is beyond reasonable question. The county was settled and named by the Saxons who divided this district of England and erected it into a kingdom.§ Formerly, and for long, it was considered unusually meager in its historical remains, but later discoveries have shown it to be quite rich in that particular. Incidental, and therefore most valuable, references in its history prove the presence of the Badcock people there as early, presumably, as the twelfth century. In the parish of Abberton, or Adbur-

* P. 106.

† W. S. Appleton, A.M., in *New England Genealogical Society Reports*, vol. xix. p. 215.

‡ *Vide* map of Essex County in Wright's Essex.

§ Wright's Essex, vol. i, p. 1, ff.

ton—which extends eastward from Layer de la Haye, four and one half miles from Colchester and fifty-five miles from London—in Essex, there is, a quarter of a mile northwest from the church, a manor house of Badcocks* which is supposed to be the estate which belonged to one Alice le Despenser, daughter and heiress of Philip Bassett, at the time of her decease in 1281. The land of this manor house appears to have been given by Thomas Whot and John Henny to St. Botolph's priory in Colchester in 1398.* How those gentlemen became possessed of the land does not appear. Later, in 1523, Thomas Sprunge died possessed of the manor of Adburton called Badcocks;† still later Thomas, Lord Audeley, had this estate, as had also, his nephew, Thomas Audeley, Esq., who died in 1572; and yet later it passed through several hands to the ownership of Francis Canning, Esq.* This is pretty circumstantial and reliable, and although the property mentioned evidently passed out of the family holding previous to 1281, it shows the antiquity of the Badcocks as residents of Essex County.

Again, at East Thorp—which is a village name of Saxon derivation—there is confirmatory evidence of the ancient residence of the Badcock people in Essex in the existence there of a manor of Badcocks, which at one time belonged to the Tey family and later came to a family by the name of Shepherd.† But East Thorp is not Wivenhoe, and Abberton is not Wivenhoe, and we are assured, as above, that the name Badcock is not in the Wivenhoe parish register. Nevertheless, "family tradition" has it that at Wivenhoe lived—born about 1580—a younger brother of Sir Richard, named James Badcock, a clergyman of the Church of England, of Puritanical persuasion, who became an exile in 1620 to Leyden, Holland, for the sake of religious liberty, and sailing thence, with others landed in New England—some say at Plymouth, Mass.—in 1623, thus becoming the founder of the family in this country.‡ Whatever doubt, or denial, there may be of the truth of this tradition arises, presumably, in the first place, because the tradition is entirely unsupported by documentary evidence. There are no passenger lists of ships arriving at Plymouth in 1623, or in 1624; no deeds, or land apportionments; no mention of election, or of appointment, to local civil, or military offices or duties; no wills or other probate

* Wright's Essex, vol. ii, p. 732.

† *Ibid.*, vol. i, p. 390.

‡ Dictionary of American Family Antiquity, vol. iii, p. 199; also Hinman, Puritan Settlers, etc., p. 106.

papers; no references in contemporaneous literature—in short, there is *nothing* in the shape of discovered records to show that James Badcock, aforesaid, landed in 1623, as tradition relates, at Plymouth, or elsewhere, in Massachusetts. On the contrary, there are circumstances and also records, which tend to impair, and for some minds to destroy, the trustworthiness of said tradition. What those circumstances and facts of record are may easily be learned by reading the pages following, in the body of this book, for it does not fall within the scope of this Preface to relate, or to comment upon them. One remark, however, we may permit ourselves, which is that there can be no slightest doubt that a man named James Badcock was living, in the year 1642, at Portsmouth, R. I. Who was this man? Was he the traditionary James said to have been born in Essex, England, about 1580 and to have landed in America in 1623? This man himself, upon one occasion, in an affidavit, made it certain that he was born in 1611-12. Was he, then, a son of that reputed Plymouth James, or was he, possibly, a nephew or other relative?

The man who is able to successfully reply to these queries has a most enthusiastic welcome awaiting him at the hands of many good, and would-be grateful, people. It is an intricate and a difficult question—the question as to precisely where, and by whom, the Badcock connection was made between old England and our New England shores—and whoever deals with it is entitled to his own conclusion. Fortunately for himself, the writer of this article is not called upon to settle this question, but he may commend it to the earnest consideration of the reader of these lines. Entered upon with interest and pursued with fidelity, we are confident this question would provide occupation during active life and even afford food for thought during declining years. But of one thing herewith connected we may be sure. James Badcock was in Portsmouth, R. I., in 1642. How he came to be there, and how long he had at that time been in this country, we do not know. To him those of us who are concerned in this volume trace our origin in this land. And as he evidently did not spring out of the earth in Portsmouth, or fall from the sky there, and as he said he was born in 1611-12—and, therefore, not born in this country—it is pretty plain that he came here from England, and there is strong presumptive evidence that Essex County was the region of his birth.

The solid ground of fact, therefore, upon which at last we stand may be indicated in about two words: 1. Our branch

of the Babcock folk came from old England to New England early in the seventeenth century—certainly prior to 1642. 2. We share with the English Badocks a coat of arms which helps to show that, as a family, we have lived long enough in the world to know how to live wisely and, therefore, well. The point of this last observation, as the renowned Cap'n Ed'ard Cuttle might remark, lies in the application of it. What more ought we to say? Farewell!

New York, July 1, 1903.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PACING PAGE
Babcock Coat of Arms (Frontispiece)	
Stephen Babcock.....	1
Tomb of Captain James Babcock.	16
Tomb of George and Elizabeth Babcock	20
Home of James, Jr., and Sarah (Vose) Babcock.....	28
Mrs. Hannah (Stanton) Babcock.....	32
Dr. Joshua Babcock (Chief Justice).	36
House Built by Dr. Joshua Babcock.....	44
Tomb of Oliver and Anna Babcock.....	48
Colonel Harry Babcock.....	64
Adam Babcock.....	68
Mrs. Abigail (Smith) Babcock.....	80
Tomb of Captain Oliver Babcock.....	106
Home of Hon. Daniel Babcock.....	112
Stephen Babcock.....	128
Samuel Babcock.....	140
Mrs. Polly (Babcock) Morgan.....	154
Asher Miner Babcock.....	168
Rev. Rufus Babcock, D.D.	184
Daniel Babcock.....	192
Jacob D. Babcock.....	194
Oliver Babcock.....	200
Phoebe (Babcock) Babcock.....	206
S. Willard Babcock.....	208
Elder Daniel Babcock.....	212
Mrs. Elisabeth Smith (Babcock) Lathrop.....	216
Mrs. Abigail S. (Babcock) Blake.....	220
Oliver Babcock.....	226
Elias Babcock.....	238
Sarah Taylor Cranor.....	240

	PACING PAGE
Katherine Taylor Cranor.....	242
Samuel Babcock.....	244
John Babcock.....	252
Rev. Deodatus Babcock, D.D.....	254
Edwin Babcock.....	256
E. Howard Babcock, D.D.S., M.D.....	258
George H. Babcock.....	300
Mrs. Emily E. (Babcock) Watts.....	334
George Avery Babcock.....	338
Judge William H. Potter.....	340
Nathan Babcock.....	342
Amanda (Babcock) Greene.....	346
Daniel Babcock.....	348
Henry S. Ambler.....	350
Colonel Andrew Jackson Babcock.....	356
Sarah Otis Babcock.....	364
Elisha Gardner Babcock.....	370
Albert Franklin Babcock.....	384
Joseph Alonzo Babcock.....	400
Rev. Oscar Babcock.....	404
Herman A. Babcock.....	406
Henry Holmes Babcock.....	410
George D. Babcock.....	412
Theodore H. Babcock.....	424
Silver Tankard Owned by Mrs. Emma (Babcock) Horton.....	440
Dr. W. Wayne Babcock, Jr.....	456
John Babcock.....	464
Daniel A. Langworthy, M.D.....	504
George M. Moulton.....	478
Charles Henry Babcock.....	514
Rev. De Grand Delos Babcock.....	516
Langdon Babcock.....	518
Henry Ernest Babcock.....	522
Frederick H. Babcock.....	524
Rev. Charles H. Babcock, D.D.....	526
James Leland Babcock.....	536

INTRODUCTION.

MANY readers of this volume may be surprised to find that dates and incidents pertaining to James Babcock, the first immigrant ancestor of the Babcock family, as well as records of his children, differ from records which they have long believed to be true. The reason is not difficult to find. In 1844 Mr. Sidney Babcock, of New Haven, Conn., printed a leaflet containing the Babcock coat of arms, and certain Babcock family records which he states were copied from records prepared by Albert Wells, of Palmyra, N. Y. This leaflet must have been sent out in great numbers, as the author of this volume has learned of it from many parts of the country.

In American Family Antiquity, published in 1881 by Albert Wells, the dates and incidents found in the leaflet referred to are essentially repeated. A catalogue of the First Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut, published by R. R. Hinman, 1846, contains virtually the same Babcock records as those given by Wells. In 1852 Hinman published another volume of the same name, in which his Babcock records are repeated and enlarged, and at the end of these records he states "Communicated by Wells:" hence it appears that Wells was responsible for Babcock records published by Hinman.

Well-authenticated historical facts show that their dates and statements of incidents are *wrong*. While Wells and Hinman differ slightly as to details, the general statements given by them are about as follows: James Babcock, born in England 1580, removed to Leyden, Holland, in 1620, and in 1623 embarked in the ship Anne and arrived at Plymouth, Mass., in July, 1623, where he lived the residue of his life and died. At the time of his immigration he had four children, James, John, Job, and Mary, who were born in England from 1612 to 1620, and were brought over with their father. He was married again about 1650 in Plymouth, and had one son, Joseph. James, the first, Job, the third, and Mary, the fourth,

remained with their father in Plymouth. Joseph, the fifth, removed to Connecticut, near Saybrook, where he made settlement. John Babcock, the second son, removed with a number of others about the year 1648 into that part of Rhode Island now called Westerly, where the company began a settlement and named the place. Here he remained the residue of his life and died July 19, 1719, aged over one hundred years. He left ten children at the time of his death. (End of statements from Wells and Hinman.)

While we are forced to admit that we have no knowledge as to the exact date when James Badcock came to America, it is certain that he did not come in the ship *Anne* and that he did not settle in Plymouth. In August, 1902, the author of this volume searched carefully in the library of Plymouth for records that might indicate that James Badcock came to America in the ship *Anne* or that he lived in Plymouth, but found no trace of any such record. In the *History of the Town of Plymouth*, by William T. Davis (former President of the Pilgrim Society), published in 1885, is the following statement: "No passenger list of the *Anne* and the *Little James*, which arrived July and August, 1623, has been preserved; but unless some died before the division of lands in 1624, a list is given which must approximate to accuracy." In this list the name of Badcock or Babcock does not appear, hence it is evident that James Badcock did not come to America in the ship *Anne*. *Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth*, by William T. Davis, published in 1899, contains a genealogical register of all Plymouth families, including all the births and marriages to the present generation. The author in his preface says, "It is believed to contain nearly every name connected with Plymouth before the present century." The name Badcock or Babcock is not found among his settlers of Plymouth; hence it is safe to conclude that the statement so often repeated, that James Badcock settled in Plymouth, is not true. Records in this book will show that James, Sr., was born in 1612; that he was in Portsmouth, R. I., 1642, where he resided for about twenty years; that March, 1661-2, he removed to that part of Rhode Island which was later named Westerly, where he spent the remainder of his life and died there June 12, 1679. It is not true that "he married his second wife in Plymouth about 1650." His first wife, Sarah, was living in Westerly in 1665, and joined with her husband in deerling land owned by them in Portsmouth. James Badcock by his first wife, Sarah, did have four children, James, John, Job, and Mary, as stated by

Wells, but it is not true that they "were born in England from the year 1612 to 1620," neither is it true that James, Job, and Mary settled with their father in Plymouth. Records of these children found in this volume will show that they all settled in Westerly, R. I., where each married, had children, and died there.

It is true that one of James Babcock's children by his second wife, Elizabeth, was named Joseph, but it is *not* true that he was born about 1650 in Plymouth, nor that he settled near Saybrook, Conn. He was born in Westerly about 1670, as is shown by his father's will and inventory, and settled in Stonington, Conn. (which town joins Westerly, R. I.), where he spent the remainder of his life. (See records of 6 Joseph.) A *Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, published in 1860 by James Savage (former President of the Massachusetts Historical Society, and Editor of *Winthrop's History of New England*), contains the following: "Strange is the combination of errors in Hinman, that one James Babcock who went to Leyden in Holland, 1620, joined the friends of Robinson, came in the Anne 1623 to Plymouth. . . . Now we know that no passenger of this name came in that ship, and I have a very strong reason, after much inquiry, to doubt that any such man lived in the colony during its earliest forty years."

In the same volume Mr. Savage also states that James Babcock gave evidence in 1670 that his own age was fifty-eight years, that his sons James and John were twenty-nine and twenty-six years respectively. From this statement it will be observed that James, Sr., was born in 1612, that his son James was born in 1641 and John in 1644.

The following quotation is taken from the *History of Stonington*, published in 1900 by Judge Richard A. Wheeler: "James Babcock, born in 1612, who was the first progenitor of the Babcock family of Westerly and the region round about, first appears in Portsmouth in 1642. . . . During the year 1670 he gave testimony, calling his age fifty-eight years, his son James twenty-nine, and his son John twenty-six."

In reply to an inquiry by the author of this volume, Judge Wheeler wrote Sept. 29, 1900, that he was well acquainted with Mr. Savage in 1860, and that Mr. Savage informed him that his authority for the testimony given by James Babcock as to his age and that of his sons was unquestionable. J. O. Austin in his *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, published in 1887, p. 8, states the following of James Babcock,

Sr.: "June 18, 1670, he was warned by warrant from the Commissioners of Connecticut to appear before them to make answer for seizure of three Connecticut men on a warrant issued by Tobias Sanders. He was released on bail. He gave testimony this year, calling his age fifty-eight years, his son James twenty-nine, and his son John twenty-six years." From the records of James Badcock in this volume it will be seen that in 1670, during a controversy between Rhode Island and Connecticut as to the boundary line between the two colonies, James Badcock was arrested in Westerly by Connecticut authorities and taken June 23 to Stonington for trial. The original records of that trial have not been found by the author of this book, but it is believed the evidence of James Badcock as to his age and that of his sons, referred to by Savage, Wheeler, and Austin, was taken at this trial.

The following statement is taken from *Family of Babcocks of Milton, Mass.*, by William S. Appleton, A.M., 1865: "The Babcock family has been so unfortunate as to be honored with an elaborate traditional pedigree more richly furnished with mistakes than is usual even in such. It may be read at length in Hinman's *First Puritan Settlers of Connecticut*, pp. 92 and 106, and has justly excited the indignation of Mr. Savage. The long list of births supposed to have happened in England and Dorchester, Mass., is certainly wrong. Two years ago I examined the register of the Church of Wivenhoe, England, and none of them can be found there, nor did I see a single entry of the name of Babcock."

HINMAN AND WELLS BABCOCK RECORDS.

BY COL. ANDREW J. BABCOCK.

MANY persons whose surname is Babcock in searching for their early ancestors have, unfortunately, fallen in with the records prepared by Mr. Royal Hinman, in his First Puritan Settlers of Connecticut, and the statements of Mr. Albert Wells.

In 1881 I first saw their writings, and with many others believed them implicitly, but after the most diligent and careful research I am convinced there is but little truth in the writings of either Hinman or Wells concerning the Babcock family. I would advise all of our name who are interested in their earthly origin not to credit the writings of Wells and Hinman, for they are certainly fabrications. Hinman states: "James, the first of the name known in New England, was an Episcopal clergyman, and settled in the rectory of Wivenhoe, Essex County, England. He went to Leyden, Holland, for the purpose of embarking for America, and, persuading others to unite with him, and actually became one of the 'Puritan Fathers.' . . . James was born at Wivenhoe, Essex County, England, in 1580, . . . came to New England in the ship Anne, and landed at Plymouth in July, 1623, and afterward removed to Dorchester, Mass. (now Milton), where he resided the remainder of his life."

Mr. Hinman then gives the children of James as follows: James, Jr., born 1616; John, born 1618; Job, born 1620; Mary, born 1621. He states that James, Jr., married at Dorchester about 1637, and had children (gives the names of fourteen). Now, there was no James Babcock came in the ship Anne in 1623, or in any ship which reached Plymouth later. His removal to Dorchester, Mass., where he resided the remainder of his life, the marriage of his son James, Jr., at Dorchester, 1637, to Jeanne —, the birth to them of fourteen children, have no foundation in fact whatever. The true history of this James, Jr., is entirely different from the above.

Now comes Mr. Albert Wells, who in 1844 compiled a record of the early Babcocks in this country, which many of us have seen, read, and believed until, by a personal investiga-

tion, we found it was devoid of truth. Mr. Wells states nearly the same as Mr. Hinman. Which was first out, we know not, but it looks very much as if one copied from the other.

Mr. Wells recites the ship Anne, Plymouth, 1623, tale, and that "James Badcock lived in Plymouth the residue of his life. . . . At the time of his immigration he brought four children, James, John, Job, and Mary, who were born in England from the years 1612 to 1620. . . . James, the first child, Job, the third, and Mary, the fourth, remained with their father in Plymouth. . . . John Babcock, the second son, removed about 1648, to that part of Rhode Island now called Westerly, . . . died there July 19, 1719, aged over one hundred years."

In 1889 we made a trip to Plymouth, the chief reason for going being to substantiate Hinman's and Wells's statements, and examined every document likely to impart information upon this subject, but found nothing whatever. Since then we have read several of the histories of the Pilgrims and of Plymouth, and are much impressed with Baylies's History of Plymouth Colony, Boston, 1830. From it we learn the ships Anne and the Little James arrived at Plymouth in July and August, 1623. The Anne brought sixty immigrants, some of whom were the wives and children of those already there. Nothing has been found to show that any Badcock or Babcock came on either ship. From a record of the division of cattle which occurred on the 27th of May, 1627, it is believed that every family and person in the town can be ascertained, and the town was at that time the colony. No person named Badcock or Babcock appears in that record. Again, on p. 264, vol. i, Baylies's History, is a catalogue of names of all persons in the colony, but the name Badcock or Babcock does not appear among them.

The names of the first settlers of the towns of Duxbury, Scituate, Taunton, Sandwich, Barnstable, Yarmouth, etc., all in Plymouth Colony, have been examined, and the name Badcock or Babcock does not appear upon any of the early records of these towns. The first date we find the name of Badcock or Babcock in records of Plymouth Colony is Nov. 27, 1685. Benjamin Badcock, *et al.*, all of New Dartmouth (New Bedford), are defendants in a suit of law brought by William Woods *et al.* to recover damages for land alleged to have been purchased by Wood *et al.* of Woosamquin and Waumassetta. Case again heard Mar. 2, 1686. The Court grants a nonsuit. Again, we find the name Return Badcock among the names of the proprietors of Dartmouth in the confirmatory deed of

William Bradford, Dept. Gov. of the Colony, and executed Nov. 13, 1694.

We now know that Benjamin and Return Badcock were of Milton Mass., set off from Dorchester in 1662. It appears quite evident there was no James Badcock who came to Plymouth in the ship *Anne* 1623, and no settlers of an early date, surnamed Badcock, in Plymouth, nor in the Colony of Plymouth. The first official information we find of James Badcock he is admitted an inhabitant of Portsmouth, R. I., Feb. 25, 1642. That he was related to Robert and George Badcock of Dorchester, Mass., later of Milton (set off from Dorchester), we believe there is no doubt. They may have been brothers. We have examined all the lists of immigrants who came to this country from 1600 to 1700 that we could find, and failed to find mention of either of the above. We are of the opinion they came between the years 1630 and 1640.

Soon after James Badcock removed from Portsmouth to Westerly he with others became involved in the dispute with Connecticut relating to the boundary line; Connecticut claiming jurisdiction east of Pawcatuck River. June 17, 1670, Tobias Sanders, Justice of the Peace in Westerly, R. I., issued a warrant "To James Badcock, constituted constable to serve this Warrant." He was required to apprehend any person "that shall presume to exercise any authority in this jurisdiction if it be not duly derived from the authority to whom we doe belong, and bring them before me and Mr. John Crandell forwith." He was further directed to "Payle not at your perill."

On this warrant our first immigrant ancestor, James Badcock, arrested and brought in John Frink, Benjamin Palmer, and Thomas Ball. Whereupon a warrant was issued by the Connecticut authorities to Marshall Cheesbrough "to forwith go over the River Pawcatuck to those people that are there planted, and to warne Tobias Sanders and James Badcock, Senr., personally to appear before us at Mr. Stanton's house or Capt. Gookin's house to make answer for their seizing, detaining, and unjustly molesting John Frink constable, Benj. Palmer, and Thomas Ball." June 18, 1670, Tobias Sanders, James Badcock, Sr., and Samuel Brown, all of Westerly, were arrested on this warrant, and placed on bond of one hundred pounds each.

It was probably at the hearing of this case that James Badcock gave testimony, under oath, calling his age fifty-eight years, his son James, Jr., twenty-nine, and his son John twenty-

six years. This testimony under oath establishes, beyond a shadow of doubt, the year of his birth to be 1612, his son James, Jr., 1641, and his son John, 1644. His first four children were born in Portsmouth, R. I. At all events, that was where the parents of James and John were then living.

In 1623 James Babcock was eleven years of age. It will, for obvious reasons, be readily seen that he brought no children with him from England, as claimed by Messrs. Hinman and Wells. His son John died early in 1685 at Westerly, aged forty-one years, and not July 19, 1719, aged over one hundred years, as given by Wells.

In conclusion, I will add that these records have led many of the Babcock family astray and given untold annoyance to the genealogist to explain away the delusion they labored under, caused by the erroneous records of Royal R. Hinman, of Connecticut, and Albert Wells, of Palmyra, N. Y.

Springfield, Ill., Feb. 4, 1903.

So much space has already been given to controverting the Wells history that the author of this volume would drop the discussion were it not that Wells' early dates and incidents are so misleading, and so many have believed them, that facts demand that his errors and inconsistencies be further shown.

Wells, in his pamphlet containing Babcock history and coat of arms, claims that John, the son of James, was born in England, between 1612 and 1620. Again, in *American Family Antiquity*, he states that John Babcock settled in Westerly 1648, was a brother of James, Sr., and that he was born about 1625. Then follows the story of love and elopement, reference to which is made in the records of John Babcock in this volume. He then says, "There have been contradictions of this romance, but they come from persons who could not make the John born 1644 old enough for the elopement story."

Town Records of Westerly, Colonial Records of Rhode Island, and Colonial Records of Connecticut make it perfectly sure that among the early settlers in Westerly there was but *one* John Babcock, and that *he* was a son of James the immigrant. Hence it will be seen that Wells has given three different dates for the birth of John Babcock the son of James—namely, about 1615, 1625, and 1644. It will be seen from the records of John Babcock, mentioned above, that he with

his father and others first settled in Westerly in March, 1661-2; hence the statement of Wells that John settled in Westerly in 1648 cannot be true.

The further quotations from Wells will all be taken from his *American Family Antiquity*.

He says, "It is further stated that John Babcock owned nearly all of Westerly and a portion of South Kingston, R. I." The truth is, all of the present township of Westerly was bought from the Indians by the Misquamicut Company. (See copy of the company's deed in Westerly and Its Witnesses.) John Babcock in common with other members of the company received an apportionment of land. (See records of John Babcock in this book.) No record has been found showing that he owned land in South Kingston.

Wells states, "John Babcock and others signed an agreement to allow bounty in Misquamokuck (Westerly) on Saturday, 22d of Feb., 1662. (R. I. Hist. Collections, vol. iii, p. 260.)"

The above quotation by Wells is wrong and misleading. The names of James and John Badcock do occur in the book and page quoted by Wells, but it is with reference to a meeting held at Newport Feb. 22, 1661-2, at which eighteen men were selected to go and abide at Misquamicut. (See records of John Babcock.)

Wells says, "In the list of inhabitants in Westerly, in the W. T. R., book i, p. 2, dated May 18, 1669, the name of John Babcock and his son John may be found."

In the book and on the page referred to is a list of the freemen of Westerly. Among them were four Badcocks, and *only* four, namely, James, Sr., James, Jr., John, and Job. There is *no* reference to a John Badcock, Jr.

Wells gives the date of birth of the eldest of John's children at 1650, and the youngest at 1675, and places the births of the remaining eight children at intervals between these two dates. These dates are all wrong, and much too early; for instance, he says, "George was born 1663." George Babcock and his wife were buried in South Kingston, R. I., in what was formerly known as the Babcock burying ground, but is now known as the Tucker burying ground, and is about four miles from the railroad station at Kingston. In the summer of 1900 these graves were visited by the author of this book, and the gravestones were found in a good state of preservation. From George's monument was copied the following: "He departed this life May the 1st., A. D. 1756, in ye 83d.

year of his age." This record shows that George Babcock was born in 1673, or ten years later than the date given by Wells.

Again, Wells states that "Robert was born 1670, Joseph 1672, and Oliver 1675." In another place he states that Robert, Joseph, and Oliver chose "our beloved brother James to be our guardian, at Westerly, 21st of April, 1698." (W. T. R., vol. ii, p. 170.) The last of his two quotations is correct. If the dates of birth given of these three boys were also correct, it would follow that when they chose their guardian Robert was twenty-eight years old, Joseph twenty-six, and Oliver twenty-three; but such a conclusion is absurd, hence it is certain that the dates of birth as given by Wells for this family are all wrong.

While the records of this volume are of the descendants of James Badcock, who it is believed was the first of that family to settle in this country, it is well known that there were two brothers George and Robert Badcock who settled in Dorchester (now Milton), Mass., about the year 1650. In a work by William S. Appleton, A.M., 1865, called *Appleton's Badcock Family, or Family of Badcocks of Milton, Mass.*, the author, referring to George and Robert Badcock, says: "While I cannot prove that they were related to James Babcock, born about 1612, of Newport 1642, and of Westerly 1661 (1662), I have no doubt of the fact. They were probably his brothers. John, a son of James, named two children George and Robert, and a great-grandson of James, Sr., went to Milton (where his presumed cousins lived) for a wife, Sarah Vose."

In a note on the margin of Appleton's work is the following: "James Babcock, of Stonington, m. June 12, 1706, Sarah Vose. (Milton Town Records.)"

A daughter of Robert of Dorchester, named Elizabeth, and two of his granddaughters, named Hannah and Mary, married in Milton men also named Vose. The Massachusetts Badcocks had become very numerous by 1700. (See *The New Eng. Gen. and Hist. Reg.* for 1865, vol. xix, p. 215, and following pages.)

Appleton's *Badcock Family of Milton, Mass.*, contains records of many families who sprang from George and Robert and settled in Massachusetts and Connecticut.

A *History of Ancient Windham, Conn.*, by William L. Weaver, 1864, contains records of many families who descended from George and Robert Badcock of Milton.

EXPLANATIONS.

A NUMBER found at the left of a child's name is repeated where that name appears as the head of a family.

The generation is indicated by an exponent placed after the Christian name, thus: John² Babcock means John Babcock of the second generation.

After the name of the parents of the head of a family there follow in parentheses the names of the ancestors in genealogical order.

Until after the death of James, Sr., 1679, the family name was spelled Badcock, or Badcocke; since the death of John, Sr., 1685, it has been spelled Babcock.

Much the larger part of the records in this book were obtained from family Bibles, and in multitudes of cases different members of the same family have given different dates for the same event, hence errors in dates are unavoidable. In one case the date of the same death was found in the family Bible, upon the town records, and on the gravestone to be different in each case, no two agreeing.


The spelling of surnames has undergone many changes, and in numerous cases members of the same family spell their names differently. It seems certain that the Babcocks of this country sprang from the Badcocks of England, and in that country the name has undergone further changes, as at present some of the family have changed the name to Badco, and others to Budco.

DOUBLE DATING.

By the Julian calendar, or old style, New Year's Day was the 25th of March, March being the first month in the year. September, October, November, and December were, as their names imply, the seventh, eighth, ninth, and tenth months of the year. By the Gregorian calendar or new style, which was introduced 1582 New Year's Day was changed to Jan. 1. Great Britain did not fully adopt the new style until September, 1752, but prior to that date, commencing about 1700, used both old and new style, or double dating. For example: Capt. James Babcock died Jan. 17, 1736, old style, or Jan. 17, 1737, new style, and is written Jan. 17, 1736-7.

ABBREVIATIONS.

- A. V. R. Arnold's Vital Records.
Austin, J. O. Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island.
b. born.
bap. baptized.
C. R. of Conn. Colonial Records of Connecticut.
C. R. of R. I. Colonial Records of Rhode Island.
Ch. R. Church Records.
d. died.
dau. daughter.
E. East.
Jr. Junior.
m. married. m. (1), married first; m. (2), married second, etc.
N. North.
N. H. R. Newport Historical Records.
p. page; pp. pages.
P. R. Portsmouth Records.
R. of F. Ch. of S. Records of First Church of Stonington.
res. resides, or resided.
S. South.
S. D. B. Seventh Day Baptist.
S. K. T. R. South Kingston Town Records.
S. T. R. Stonington Town Records.
Smith. Smith's Civil and Military List of Rhode Island.
Sr. Senior.
unm. unmarried.
vol. volume.
W. West.
W. and W. Westerly and Its Witnesses.
W. T. R. Westerly Town Records.
Wheeler. Wheeler's History of Stonington.



Stephen Barwick

Compiler of this book.

Page 348.

THE BABCOCK GENEALOGY

1. JAMES¹ BADCOCK, b. 1612, probably in Essex County, England; d. June 12, 1679; m. (1) Sarah, who d. 1665 or later; m. (2) 1669 (?) Elizabeth; she m. (2) Sept. 22, 1679, William Johnson and settled in Stonington, Conn.

A myth often repeated and published by writers, who probably believed it true, states that James came to this country in the ship *Anne*, etc. (See Introduction.) From the Early Records of the Town of Portsmouth, edited by the State Librarian, under direction of the Rhode Island Legislature, published 1901, and from Colonial Records of Rhode Island, the account of James Badcock's first twenty years in Rhode Island was copied. His residence for that period was in Portsmouth, and the records of that town show that his name was spelled in various ways, probably according to the fancy of the clerk of the town meeting, namely, Badcock, Badcooke, Badcocke, and Badcook.

For the first forty years the surname of James and his sons was usually written Badcock. In the Probate records of John Badcock's estate the name is spelled Babcock, and at that time that spelling seems to have been adopted by the family. The Massachusetts branch of the family appear to have adopted the new spelling still later.

The English descendants of the family from which James undoubtedly sprang still retain the name Badcock. In Feb., 1900, Mr. Jasper C. Badcock, who was Comptroller of the London Postal Service, expressed the opinion that he and the American Babcocks sprang from the same source.

James Badcock was admitted an inhabitant of the "towne" of Portsmouth Feb. 25, 1642. At that time no one was allowed to "build or plant" without first having been voted at town meeting an inhabitant. At a town meeting held Oct. 5, 1642, James Badcock and Richard Morris were ordered "to look up all the armes in the Towne within the month above writ," and "to mend any which were defective for use." Owners were to forfeit five shillings if they failed to bring the arms

in time. At the same meeting ten acres of land were ordered to be "laide out to James Badcock at the first brooke, next the footpath eastward." The land is described as "lying Toward the head of said brooke." (C. R. of R. I.)

About this time there must have been a threatening of war in the air, as every man was ordered to have "four pounds of shot and two pounds of powder lying by him in readiness by the 24th of this month, and to be in readiness to assemble at the beat of the drum." (P. R.) James Badcock was made a freeman July 10, 1648, and was appointed a member of a large committee "for the tryall of the general officers." Dec. 28, 1648, it was granted "to have four acres added to his house lot." He was chosen a jurymen Nov. 21, 1649, June, 1653, Aug. 11, 1656, March 2, 1657, and Oct., 1661. He was chosen an assessor Feb. 19, 1650. (P. R.)

May 2, 1650, James Badcock with five others was ordered by the "General Courte, all excuses set aparte, to mende and make all locks, stocks, and pieces which by order from the warden of each towne shall be presented to them." If this duty was not performed a penalty of £10 was levied, and men who failed to bring in their arms forfeited 10s. each.

In 1655 his name appears in the "Roule of ye Freemen" of Portsmouth. (C. R. of R. I.)

James Badcock was appointed an appraiser of the estate of John Wood, May 7, 1655. April 8, 1656, James and seven others were "appointed to go over to the mayne to treat with the Indian Sachems to inform them of the mynd of the towne, that they come not upon the Island but according to order given." Jan. 6, 1657, "James Badcock and John Sanford are again authorized to meet with Newport men according to former order." James Badcock and six others were chosen a committee to meet with committees appointed from other towns.

Nov. 30, 1657, James and four others were "appointed to apportion land to those that want land." (P. R.) He received a grant of eight acres of land. He was a member of the General Court of Commissioners of Rhode Island for Portsmouth in 1657, 1658, and 1659. (C. R. of R. I.)

James Badcock was appointed with others to lay out highways. Dec. 27, 1660, and May 11, 1661, he was appointed to settle disputed land boundaries. Aug. 8, 1661, he was one of a coroner's jury.

James Badcock moved to Westerly in Mar., 1662, but the last record which refers to him in Portsmouth is dated Dec. 19,

1662. At this time reference is made to a committee which was previously appointed to lay out certain lands, and this committee, or the larger part of them, were ordered to restore to William Wilbor three quarters of an acre of land which the committee had previously taken from him in their official work. James Badcock was one of this committee, and as he is referred to as James Badcock, Sr., it is probable that James, Jr., who had reached his majority that year, was then living in Portsmouth.

June 29, 1660, a tract of land, estimated to be twenty miles by ten miles, known as Misquamicut, afterward Westerly, was purchased from the Indian chief Sosoia, by a company headed by William Vaughn. This company, numbering sixty or more, was organized at Newport, R. I. The purchasers well knew that in 1658 the Massachusetts colony claimed this tract, calling it a part of Southertown and adding it to Suffolk County, Boston being the county seat. Aug. 27, 1661, the company appealed to the Colonial Assembly of Rhode Island for assistance in defending their purchase against "adversaries which by a species of intrusion are seeking to make inroads upon our privilege of colonies jurisdiction." (C. R. of R. I.)

From Col. of R. I. Hist. Soc., published 1835, vol. iii, pp. 257-261, the following is taken: "Aug. 31, 1661, all purchasers were ordered by the trustees to meet at Cabel (Caleb) Carrs, at Newport, to go to Squamicuck." Two weeks later, Sept. 15, the company was at "Misquamicut," and a certain part of the tract was apportioned by lot. The number of James Badcock's lot was 52. At the time of this visit arrangements were made for a temporary occupancy of the land. The company was divided into small parties, each party to stay upon the land for a certain number of weeks. Anyone who refused to serve had to provide a substitute or pay a fine. Nov. 1, 1661, Tobias Sanders, Robert Burdet (Burdick), and Joseph Clark were arrested upon the land by the authority of Massachusetts. Sanders and Burdick were taken to Boston, where they were fined forty pounds each and imprisoned "until their fines should be paid, and until each should give security in £100 for his future good conduct." Nov. 12, 1661, the number of trustees for the "Squamicuck" purchase was increased from eight to eighteen. Two of the names added were James Badcock and John Badcock.

The following Mar., 1661-2, the company made their first permanent settlement at Misquamicut (Westerly). For details of the preparation and starting for their new home, see

records of 3 John² Badcock. It will be observed that the name of the company in the early records was spelled in several different ways.

Before starting from Newport the company named James Badcock and four others who were appointed and "commissioned to act for us as to the managing of our affairs at Misquamucok who are to discourse and answer to any that shall come to debate matters with them. They or any two of them, to forewarn any whatsoever either to build or sow, mow or fall timber upon that tract of land." (End of quotation from Col. of R. I. Hist. Soc.)

In 1662 Connecticut laid claim to the tract, and did not entirely relinquish her claim until 1728. Soon after arriving at Misquamicut disputes arose with Connecticut authorities about the boundary line. These disputes led to arrests, imprisonments, fines, appeals, and the appointment of commissions between the two colonies.

Mar. 18, 1664, James Badcock petitioned the General Court (Assembly), sitting at Newport, for protection "against such riotous actings as are done and committed by the men of Southertown against him." (Southertown being in Connecticut.) The court requested the Governor and Deputy Governor to send a letter to the government of Connecticut "to see what they will say by way of answer to such riotous acting as are done and committed by the men of Southertown against the said Badcock." (C. R. of R. I., vol. ii, pp. 32-34.) In 1665 James sold his dwelling house, barn, orchard, etc., in Portsmouth, R. I., to Thomas Fish for fifty pounds; his wife, Sarah, giving her consent. James, Jr., witnessed the deed.

It appears that in May, 1667, James Badcock with a company of men drove the Pequot Indians from planting ground claimed by the Indians, located on the Misquamicut purchase east of the Pawcatuck River. May 18, 1667, Harmon Garret (alias Wequascooke, chief of the Pequots) petitioned the General Court of Connecticut, praying "that such men as wear hats and clothes like Englishmen, but have dealt with us like wolves and bears, may be called to account." At a Connecticut court held at Wickford (which is now in R. I.), June 21, 1670, James Badcock was charged by Mr. Gookin, of Cambridge, Mass., with driving Harmon Garret and his Indians (tenants of Gookin) from their land. (All of the above is from Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut, book 1665-78, pp. 529-546.)

Westerly was incorporated May, 1669, at which time there

were twenty-four freemen in the town, four of whom were Badcocks, viz., James and his three sons, James, John, and Job. (W. and W.) Westerly then comprised the present towns of Westerly, Charlestown, Hopkinton, and Richmond.

On June 17, 1670, James Badcock, Sr., by virtue of a warrant issued by Tobias Sanders, arrested three Connecticut men, John Frink, Benjamin Palmer, and Thomas Bell, who had crossed into Rhode Island to summon the Westerly men to appear before a certain court to be held in Connecticut. Said Frink was sent to Rhode Island Jail. The next day Mr. Badcock was arrested by officers from Connecticut and placed under a bond of £100 to "personally appear and surrender himself to Nehemga Palmer, Constable of Stonington, pro tempore, Wednesday morning next by six of the clock."

Tobias Sanders and Thomas Stanton became his bondsmen, each for £50. (C. R. of R. I., vol. ii, pp. 319, 320.) Col. A. J. Babcock, of Springfield, Ill., says: "We take it for granted that bright and early 'six of the clock,' on the morning of June 23, 1670, Badcock was there ready to answer all charges of the adverse faction; but it appears they were not ready to prove these charges. The case was continued until June of the next year, Badcock giving a bond in the sum of £20 to appear at the County Court in New London, Conn."

The details of these arrests, counter-arrests, bonds, and trials are repeated substantially as here stated in Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut, 1665-78, p. 553.

June 23, 1670, is supposed to have been the date that James, Sr., made affidavit to the ages of himself and his two sons. (See Preface in this volume.)

May 18, 1671, James Badcock and John Badcock are recorded as renewing their allegiance to Rhode Island and the king; most of the inhabitants, including James, Jr., and Job Badcock, having renewed their allegiance the previous day. (C. R. of R. I., vol. ii, pp. 388, 389.)

James in his fifty-ninth year, 1678, was baptized by Elder William Hiscox, and united with the Seventh Day Baptist church of Newport and Westerly. (R. I. Hist. Soc., vol. iii.)

That James owned land in Westerly is proved by Westerly Town Records, book i, p. 66. These records show that April 17, 1691, "Joseph Babcock of Stonington relinquished to his brother James Babcock, of Westerly, for a consideration, his claim to land belonging to their father, the late James Babcock of Westerly, and lying on the east side of the Pawcatuck River."

He declared his last will and testament to his sons John and Job, June 12, 1679, and they appeared Sept. 17, 1679, before the Governor of Rhode Island at a court held at Westerly, and "being solemnly engaged" testified to the truth of their father's will as he verbally gave it to them. The will is recorded in vol. i, Land Evidence, in the office of the Secretary of State, Providence, R. I. A copy of the will is printed in the appendix of this volume.

Among the several legacies named in the will, he "bequeathed unto his son Joseph all his housing and lands for him, the said Joseph Badcock to take unto his possession when he shall attain to the age of twenty-one years."

The following extract from the will shows that James had three children by his second wife: "He willed and declared that all the remaining part of his estate, beside what he hath herein bequeathed, he did give unto his wife, Elizabeth Badcock, for the maintenance and bringing up of the three children he had by his second wife."

Accompanying the records of the will and inventory is the following, which shows that his eldest child by the second wife was born about 1670: "An inventory of the estate of James Badcock, Sr., deceased in June last, 1679, in Stonington, without a will, leaving a widow with three children, the eldest a son about nine years old."

These glimpses of an interesting life show that James Badcock (Babcock), Sr., was a man of sterling integrity and of strong convictions. He was respected by his neighbors, honored and trusted as a citizen, and ready to serve the community in whatever capacity he was appointed.

Children by his first wife:

- 2 James,² b. 1641; m. Jane Brown.
- 3 John, b. 1644; m. Mary Lawton.
- 4 Job, b. 1646 (?); m. Jane Crandall.
- 5 Mary, b. 1648 (?); m. William Champlin.

Children by his second wife:

- 6 Joseph, b. 1670 (?); m. (1) Dorothy Key; m. (2) Mrs. Hannah Coates.
- Nathaniel, date of birth unknown. J. O. Austin says he d. Jan. 2, 1719.
- Elizabeth, date of birth unknown. In the History of First Church of Stonington, by R. A. Wheeler, is the following: "Sept. 14, 1692, Elizabeth Babcock, daughter-in-law (stepdaughter) of William Johnson, baptized by Rev. James Noyes, Pastor of First Stonington Church."

2. JAMES² BADCOCK, JR., son of James and Sarah Badcock, b. Portsmouth, R. I. (?), 1641 (see statement of his father); d. Westerly, now Woodville, R. I., 1698; m. Jane, dau. of Nicholas Brown. She d. 1719 (?). James was a blacksmith and a farmer in that part of Westerly which is now Woodville, Hopkinton, R. I., where he manufactured iron from bog ore and from black sand gathered upon the seashore.

About 1875 or 1880 Thomas A. Edison manufactured iron of a peculiar quality from ore gathered from the seashore in the same vicinity.

Fifty years ago Woodville was known as the "Lower Iron Works," though no iron had been manufactured there within the memory of the oldest inhabitant. James and his wife, Jane, were in 1692 members of the S. D. B. Church of Newport and Westerly, R. I.

In 1665 James was witness to a deed by which his father conveyed to Thomas Fish orchard, dwelling house, etc., in Portsmouth.

May 18, 1669, he and his brothers John and Job were made freemen by the Legislature: the same date James received title to a town lot in Westerly, No. 35. The same year he received another town lot, No. 48. (Westerly Records.)

May 17, 1671, upon petition, it was ordered by the court that the inhabitants of Westerly be called upon "To see how they stand as to their fidelity to his Majestic and this Colony."

Records show that James Badcock, Jr., constable, had been directed to "warn in" the inhabitants of Westerly to appear at this court, but he, probably fearing the Connecticut authorities, did not obey the injunction. The General Constable (Henry Palmer) was ordered to bring "said James Badcock before this court."

He appeared, and with others renewed his allegiance. After King Philip's War was over, Sept. 17, 1679, the oath of allegiance was again taken by the inhabitants of Westerly. Among them were James, John, and Job Badcock. James was chosen Deputy to the General Assembly March 15, 1681-2, March 15, 1683-4, and October, 1692. (Westerly Records.)

Dec. 13, 1687, James Badcock was a member of the Grand Jury. He was chosen a Selectman for the years ensuing, May, 1688, and May, 1689. He was chosen a Town Councilman July 2, 1693.

Nov. 16, 1694, his wife, Jane, had a legacy of £10 from her father. In 1696 James was chosen Town Councilman. He died

intestate, 1698, and by the law of primogeniture the real estate went to his oldest son, James. The inventory of his personal property, amounting to £97 8d., was dated Jan. 10, 1699. An agreement was made by the widow and children as to the distribution of the property. (See Austin, p. 8.)

The will of Jane (Brown) Badcock, widow of James, is dated April 30, 1718, and proved Feb. 4, 1719. Executor, son James, blacksmith. (Austin.)

Children:

7 James,² m. —.

Sarah, m. James Lewis, son of John Lewis. They settled in Exeter, R. I. She d. 1740.

Jane, m. at Richmond, 1696 (?), Israel Lewis, brother of James. They were married by Tobias Saunders, Justice. One child of record, Jane.

Mary, m. George Brown.

Hannah, m. Roger Larkin.

Elizabeth, m. Daniel Lewis, brother of James. She d. 1716. One child of record, Elisha.

3. JOHN² BADCOCK, second son of James, Sr., and Sarah Badcock, b. Portsmouth, R. I., 1644 (his father made oath to the age of his son 1670—see records of James in Preface); d. Westerly, R. I., 1685; m. Mary Lawton, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Hazard) Lawton, of Portsmouth. Mary m. (2) Apr. 21, 1698, Erasmus Babbitt (Wheeler), and d. Westerly, Nov. 8, 1711. For records of her parents, see Appendix.

Tradition says that John and his wife, Mary, eloped from Newport, settled upon the east bank of the Pawcatuck River, on Massatuxet Cove (near what is now Avondale, town of Westerly, R. I.), with no neighbors but the friendly Indians, and that they were not discovered by their parents for several years. Much poetry and romance have been written upon this tradition, but as no history has been found to establish it as a fact, and as authentic records seem clearly to disprove the statement, we must class the elopement story as fiction.

Rhode Island Historical Society Records, vol. iii, pp. 257-261, published 1835, gives a detailed account of the formation of the Misquamicut Company, of its purchase of Misquamicut, or what is now Westerly and three other adjoining towns, and of its first permanent settlement, Mar., 1661-2.

At a meeting of the company held at Newport, Jan. 20, 1661-2, the following action was taken: "It is agreed that some shall be appointed to survey the tract of land at Misquamicut and take a plat of the circumference thereof, and that also

a sufficient party shall go along with the surveyor or surveyors thereof, to abide upon the said land to hold possession thereof, in the beginning of March next ensuing."

On page 260 is found this quotation: "At a meeting of the company held the next month, Feb. 22, 1661-2, eighteen persons were selected to go the following March and abide at Misquamicut, to be there till November next, and that £5 be allowed to every man." James Badcock, Sr., and John Badcock were two of the eighteen selected. At the same meeting, "It was ordered that the vessel and all provisions be fitted to go away—of March next, and all men that are to go be ready against that day." The foregoing shows that John Badcock and his father were members of the Misquamicut Company formed at Newport, and that they went from there to Misquamicut (Westerly), with the first permanent settlers. At that time he, John, was about eighteen years of age.

John Badcock received from the company an apportionment of land the same as other settlers. The Town Records of Westerly show that in 1669 John Badcock was given the twenty-seventh lot. It is certain that he settled in Westerly on the banks of the Pawcatuck River, near what is now Avondale, R. I., and that his oldest son, James, inherited and occupied the homestead. Some of the homestead land has never passed from the ownership of the descendants of John, as the widow of Ezra Babcock, son of Daniel and Nancy (Babcock) Babcock, owns and occupies a house at Avondale, R. I., which, it is claimed, stands upon the same lot on which John and Mary (Lawton) Badcock built their first home.

The following is taken from Colonial Records of Rhode Island, vol. ii, p. 238: "The names of such as inhabit Misquamicut, who have formerly presented their names to be made free of the colony, doe now againe [present them] to this present Assembly [that is, the Colonial Legislature] setting the 28th of Oct., 1668, and are admitted." Among the names are James Badcock, Jr., John Badcock, and Job Badcock.

The Colony of Rhode Island, evidently fearing that Connecticut was alienating certain settlers of Westerly, "ordered by the court, May 17, 1671, that the several inhabitants bee called on to see how they stand as to their fidelity to his Majesties and this Colony." (C. R. of R. I., vol. ii, p. 388.) Among the twenty-two who appeared were James Badcock, Jr., and Job Badcock. "James Badcock, Sr., and John Badcock, who yesterday did not attend, did this morning make their personal appearance, and did promise to stand faithful to their former

engagements, both to his Majesty and this Colony." (C. R. of R. I., vol. ii, pp. 389, 390.)

"About that time King Philip's War broke out, and the treachery and cruelty of the Indians was such that most of the pioneers of Westerly were obliged to flee from their homes and take refuge on the island of Rhode Island. No delegate from the town appears in the General Assembly for five years." (W. and W.)

The following is taken from *Early History of Rhode Island*, vol. ii, p. 256, by Richman, published 1902: "At the end of King Philip's War the Rhode Island occupants of Narragansett were pretty nearly all upon the island of Rhode Island, whither they had fled for their lives. But by Sept. and Oct., 1676, they had begun to return to their abandoned lands and to rebuild their ruined houses and barns."

From the time of its settlement by the Misquamicut Company, Westerly was claimed by both Rhode Island and Connecticut, and Connecticut did not relinquish her claim to the town until 1728.

The indications are that when the war broke out John Babcock and his family remained in their home in Westerly, which was across the river from Connecticut, and as he could have no protection from Rhode Island sought the protection of Connecticut. Tradition says that John volunteered with the Connecticut Militia, which was organized for protection against the Indians; that in King Philip's War he was with the Connecticut Militia in the "Great Swamp Fight," Dec. 19, 1675, and that his son Elihu was born at that time.

In vol. i, *Narragansett Historical Register*, is an article by Judge Richard A. Wheeler, author of *History of Stonington*, giving names of the Connecticut volunteers in King Philip's War who received bounty land from the Colony of Connecticut. Among the names of the Stonington Militia appears that of John Babcock.

Voluntown records show that "bounty land which was set off to John Babcock, deceased, was conveyed Apr. 14, 1749, by Oliver Babcock (youngest son of John) to John Dickinson, of Stonington."

"John Babcock was propounded a freeman of the Colony of Connecticut May 14, 1676, and later was admitted a freeman." (C. R. of Conn., book 1665-78.) This must have occurred during King Philip's War, while John was a lone settler in Westerly.

After King Philip's War was over, and the white settlers of

Westerly had returned to their homes, the Colony of Rhode Island must have resumed its jurisdiction over Westerly, for John Badcock was elected, by the General Court of Rhode Island, Conservator of the Peace for Westerly, June 12, 1678. (C. R. of R. I., vol. iii, pp. 10-13.)

Sept. 17, 1679, "The inhabitants of Westerly being by warrant required to appear at this Court to give the oath of allegiance to his Majesty, and of fidelity to his Majesty's authority, for this Colony," John Badcock and thirty-two others, including his brothers James and Job, appeared and took the oath. (C. R. of R. I., vol. iii, pp. 68, 69.) This event occurred three months after the death of his father.

John Badcock was Deputy from Westerly to the Colonial Legislature in 1682 and 1684. (C. R. of R. I., vol. iii, pp. 107, 150.) The exact date of his death has not been ascertained, but it probably occurred in May or June, 1685. He died intestate and a will disposing of his estate was made by the Town Council, June 25, 1685. In the Appendix of this volume can be found a copy of the will, also the inventory of the personal property, dated June 4, 1685, which amounted to £790 3s., and was the largest recorded in the town for many years. By the law of primogeniture the oldest son, James, received all the real estate, one half of which he conveyed by deed to his mother, June 26, 1685. A copy of the deed will be found in the Appendix.

By the will the widow received one third of the personal property, the remaining two thirds being divided equally among the nine younger children. Mary, the widow of John, was by the Town Council, made executrix of the will, and guardian of the minor children, which included all except James.

When the will of James Badcock, Sr., was written, June 12, 1679, the first syllable of the family name was written Bad, and had been so written up to that time. Six years later, when the will of John Babcock was made by the Town Council of Westerly, June 26, 1685, the first syllable was spelled Bab, and has been so spelled ever since.

Mary Babcock made an agreement December 26, 1689, with John Fairfield and wife to maintain them in meat, drink, clothing, etc., they binding themselves to her in all their estate to be entirely hers. (W. T. R., vol. ii, p. 129.) Dec. 26, 1696, she deeded to her son George, for love, etc., one hundred and six acres of land. (W. T. R.)

Children all born in Westerly—their names are mentioned in the will in the order here given. While the dates of birth

are not given exactly, they are believed to be approximately correct:

8 James,^a b. 1663 (?); m. (1) Elizabeth —; m. (2) Content Maxson. Ann, b. 1665 (?).

Mary, b. 1667 (?). In Mass. Gen. Hist. Society's Works, vol. ix, is found the marriage in Taunton of Mary Babcock and John Macomber, Sr., Jan. 7, 1685-6. This may have been Mary, daughter of John and Mary Lawton Babcock.

9 John, b. 1666 (?); m. 18 Mary Champlin.

10 Job, b. 1671 (?); m. Deborah —.

11 George, b. 1673; m. Elizabeth Hall.

12 Elihu, b., tradition says, the "day of the Great Swamp Fight," Dec. 19, 1675. unm.

13 Robert, b. 1678 (?); m. Lydia Crandall.

14 Joseph, b. 1681 (?); m. Rebecca Stanton.

15 Oliver, b. 1683 (?); m. (1) Susanna Clark; m. (2) Deborah Knowles.

4. **JOB² BADCOCK**, third son of James, Sr., and Sarah Badcock, b. Portsmouth, R. I., 1646 (?); d. Westerly, 1718; m., at Westerly, Jane Crandall, dau. of Rev. John Crandall, a S. D. B. minister. She d. Westerly, 1715 (?).

Job Badcock settled at Westerly, R. I. He owned a blacksmith shop and a grist mill on the Pawcatuck River. He was made a freeman May 18, 1669. He took the oath of allegiance May 17, 1671, and again Sept. 17, 1679. He was elected Constable of Westerly Oct., 1680, and Feb. 15, 1693. His wife, Jane, had a deed of one hundred acres of land made to her by Samuel Lewis, and Job Babcock, husband of said Jane, declared that he had given his wife full power to purchase the land. May 24, 1703, he bought land of the Sachem Ninecraft for £6. He deeded to his son Job, for love, etc., one hundred and ten acres Oct. 31, 1706.

In 1678 Job and his wife were members of the S. D. B. Church of Newport, and Westerly, R. I.; Job Badcock, Indian interpreter, 1680. (Newport Hist. Register, vol. vii, p. 39.)

Job Badcock with his brother John received verbally the will of their father, James Badcock, June 12, 1679. (See copy of will in Appendix.) By the will, Job received all his father's "smith tools of what sort or kind he died possessed."

Job Babcock made his will Mar. 26, 1715; d. 1718; will proven Apr. 7, 1718, son John executor. He gave to his sons Job and Benjamin and to daughters Jane, Sarah, Mary, Elizabeth, and Mercy one shilling each; "to daughter Hannah a feather bed, pewter, and rest of household stuff; to son John my now dwelling house, grist mill, etc., and all that is due after payment of debts and legacies."

Children:

- Job, b. —.
- John, b. —.
- Benjamin, b. —.
- Jane, b. —; m. Braman.
- Sarah, b. —; m. James Hall.
- Mary, b. —; m. Tanner.
- Elizabeth, b. —; m. Brand.
- Hannah, b. —; unm. when her father's will was written.
- 16 Mercy,³ b. —; m. Daniel Stanton.

5. MARY² BADCOCK, fourth child of James, Sr., and Sarah Badcock, b. Portsmouth, R. I., 1648 (?); d. Westerly, 1747; m. Capt. William Champlin, son of Jeffrey Champlin, b. Rhode Island, 1654, d. 1715.

The following was copied from the will of her father, James Badcock, Sr.: "He bequeathed one cow to be delivered unto his daughter, Mary Champlin."

William Champlin was Justice of the Peace for Westerly; he was also Deputy for Westerly at the General Assembly, 1690, '91, '96, '98, '99, 1700, '03, '05, '06, '08, '10, '12. At a town meeting held Apr. 7, 1709, he was "voted to have a grant of one hundred acres" of land, and was empowered to agree with Nineraft, sachem, for "a perpetual high road to the salt water from Queen's Rhoad."

For further records of Mary (Badcock) Champlin, wife of William, see records of her son William.

Children, born in Westerly:

- 17 William,³ b. —; m. Mary Clark.
- 18 Mary, m. her cousin Capt. John Babcock. (See his records.)
- 19 Ann, m. Samuel Clark.

6. JOSEPH² BABCOCK, son of James, Sr., and second wife, Elizabeth Babcock, b. Westerly or Stonington, 1670; settled in N. Stonington, where he d. 1762. (S. T. R.) He m. (1) Apr. 3, 1696, Dorothy Key, d. Dec. 14, 1727. She was admitted to the Stonington church May 11, 1707, and was recommended to membership in the N. Stonington church Apr. 9, 1727. Joseph m. (2) Jan. 1, 1729, Mrs. Hannah Coates. It is probable she was the widow of William Coates, of Stonington, Conn., to whom she was m. June 9, 1714, and by whom she had four children. If so, her maiden name was Hannah Bill. (Wheeler.) Joseph's farm was in or near the present village of Milltown, Conn.

A town meeting authorized by the Governor and Council of Connecticut was held at the home of Joseph Babcock, of Ston-

ington, Jan. 18, 1720-1. (See C. R. of Conn., 1717-1725, p. 229.)

Mar. 29, 1741, Joseph Babcock was baptized and "gave his consent to the covenant of Grace and was admitted to the N. Stonington Congregational Church." (N. Ston. Ch. R.)

The following is taken from his father, James Babcock's, will: "He bequeathed unto his son Joseph all his housing and lands for him the said Joseph to take unto his possession when he shall attain unto the age of twenty one yrs."

The will of Joseph Babcock, dated Oct. 13, 1760, admitted to probate Apr. 13, 1762, recorded in office of county clerk in New London, Conn., book H, pp. 104-6, mentions "well-beloved wife Hannah Babcock, daughters Dorothy Jones and Abigail Billings, my only son John Babcock yet surviving, granddaughter Mary Babcock, dau. of my son Joseph Babcock, deceased." Nominates and appoints son, John Babcock, with his mother to administer the estate.

Child by first wife:

Elizabeth, b. Stonington, Jan. 20, 1668; m. Sept. 30, 1714, Elisha, son of John and Abigail (Cheesebrough) Avery, b. 1694. (Wheeler.)

Children by second wife:

Dorothy, b. Feb. 2, 1730; m. Mr. Jones. By the will of her father she as Dorothy Jones is given a portion of his farm.

20 Abigail,² b. April 20, 1731; m. Christopher Billings.

21 Joseph, b. Oct. 15, 1733; m. Mrs. Mary Bently.

John, b. Jan. 26, 1736; no record of marriage.

7. JAMES³ BABCOCK, son of James, Jr., and Jane (Brown)

Babcock (James 1st), b. Westerly. He inherited from his father his blacksmith's tools and a heifer, and, by law, the real estate. His mother d. 1719. The executor of her will was her son James, blacksmith. To James's sons, Peter and William, she gave two beds. To "James's three sons, rest of household stuff," and to her "son James the rest of her personal property." We have no record of the wife of James Babcock.

James Babcock, Jr., was admitted a freeman Feb. 13, 1689-90. He was chosen a constable for Westerly June 5, 1690; same day chosen sergeant. (W. T. R.)

8. JAMES³ BABCOCK, better known as Capt. James, eldest child of John and Mary (Lawton) Babcock (James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., 1663 (?); d. there Jan. 17, 1736-7. He was buried in the Babcock burying ground at Massatuxet, which is

upon the east side of the road, about midway between Westerly and Watch Hill. His grave is covered by a horizontal tablet, six feet long and four feet wide, and is about three feet above the surface of the ground. The inscription upon the tablet is as follows: "In memory of Capt. James Babcock, who died January ye 17th, 1736, in ye year of his age. Having been in his life of extensive charity and beneficence and not wholly silent at his death." The year of his age has been, by time or vandalism, completely obliterated.

John Babcock, father of Capt. James, when eighteen years of age, went, Mar., 1662, to Westerly with the first company of permanent settlers. (See records of John.)

Tradition says that James was the first white male child born in Misquamicut (Westerly). Presuming this to be true, James was no doubt born in 1662 or 1663. He m. (1) 1687 (?), tradition says, Elizabeth Saunders, dau. of Tobias Saunders. Another tradition says her name was Elizabeth Babbit, dau. of Erasmus Babbit. Upon her tombstone, which is near her husband's grave, is inscribed the following: "Here lieth interred ye body of Elizabeth, ye wife of Cap. James Babcock, died March ye 3rd, 1730-1, in the 69th year of her age." She was probably a year or more older than her husband.

James m. (2) in Westerly, by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, July 7, 1731, Content, eldest child of Jonathan and Content (Rogers) Maxson, b. at Westerly Jan. 28, 1708-9. She was in the twenty-third year of her age.

June 22, 1731 (fifteen days before his second marriage), he signed a "Covenant made and contracted betweene Capt. James Babcock of Westerly yeoman, and Content Maxson daughter to Jona. Maxson," viz.; "I ye sd. Babcock do hereby covenant with sd. Content that on condition shee doth take me as her husband and doth outlive me I do oblige my heirs to pay her within 3 years after my decease £100 currant Money in Lieu of her right to her thirds.—On these terms Content is willing and satisfied to be married." (W. T. R., 1719, p. 26.)

Content m. (2) Dec. 22, 1742, William Hiscox (widower), son of Thomas and Bethia (Clark) Hiscox, by whom she had four children.

Capt. James, being the eldest son, was by the English law of primogeniture heir to all the real estate of his father. "With a devotion to his mother worthy of all praise," he surrendered to his "loving and natural mother, Mary Babcock," one half of all the real estate left by his father, "to have and enjoy and to dispose of as she shall see it meet during the time of her life

or after her decease, provided she shall dispose of it unto my father's male children." The contract was dated June 26, 1685. (W. T. R., book i, p. 65.) Copy of contract in Appendix.

In public records he is often referred to as "James, the widow's son."

Apr. 22, 1686, he was made a freeman at Westerly. At a town meeting held Mar. 28, 1692, land was voted to each of twenty-five citizens, among whom were "James Babcock, the widow's son," and Job Babcock. They received one hundred acres each. In 1692 James united with the S. D. B. Church of Newport and Westerly. When the Westerly branch (which now exists as the First S. D. B. Church of Hopkinton) became an independent body, in 1708, he was a constituent member and continued a member until his death, as is shown by an item in his will, as follows: "I give and bequeath unto the Church of Christ in Westerly, unto which I belong, keeping ye Seventh Day Sabbath, one hundred pounds in money, etc."

His title and rank of Captain came from his being commissioned Captain of Militia in Westerly, R. I., date unknown but prior to 1690.

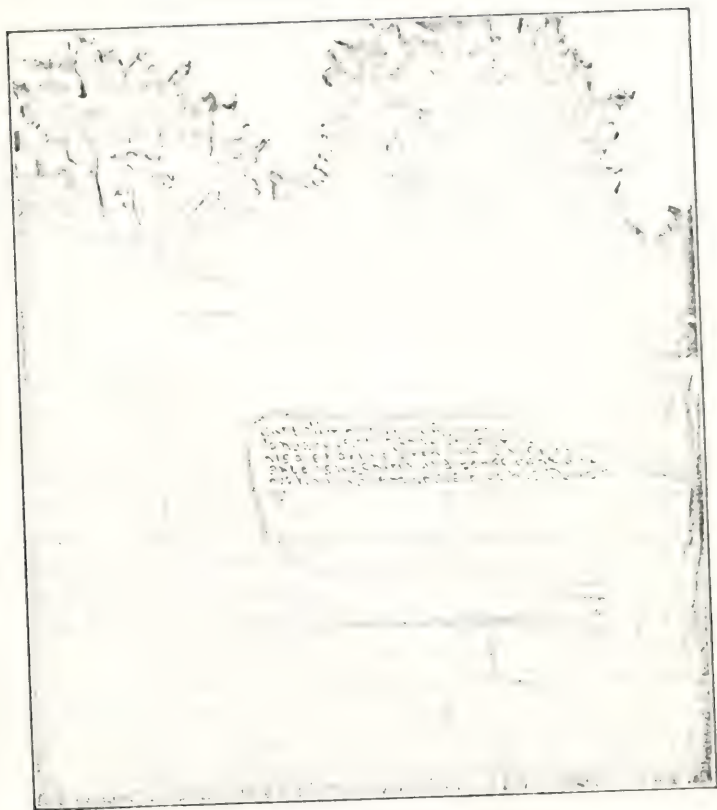
Apr. 1, 1698, Elihu, Robert, Joseph, and Oliver chose their brother James Babcock to be their guardian. (W. T. R.) This was twenty days before their mother m. Erasmus Babbitt. At the time of her first husband's death she was appointed guardian to the minor children, which included all the children except James, the eldest.

Apr. 5, 1698, James deeded land to his brother John (W. T. R.) Mar. 11, 1699, James and John, "for brotherly love," etc., deeded to their brother Oliver "certain land commodious and convenient to dwelling house, which was formerly our father John Babcock's, and also land that was formerly our father-in-law (i. e., stepfather) Erasmus Babbitt's, said land to be Oliver's at decease of our mother, Mary Babbitt."

For many years Capt. James was Town Treasurer; was Town Councilman 1690, '93, and '95; was often Moderator at town meetings, and for the years 1701, '06, '07, '08, '09, and '16 he represented Westerly in the Legislature of the Colony of Rhode Island, held at Newport.

Nov. 4, 1704, James and John deeded certain lands to their mother, Mary (Babcock) Babbitt. Oct. 10, 1715, Capt. James Babcock and his wife, Elizabeth, sold for £300 sterling two hundred acres of land, bounded south by the salt pond and the ocean and on the east by John Babcock's land.

In 1715 the colony was desirous of establishing a credit



From a photograph taken 1902.

currency which should circulate as money. To this end the Colonial Legislature, held at Newport, July 5, 1715, passed an act providing for the loaning without interest to certain citizens, in severalty, £30,000 in currency or bills of credit. On Monday, Oct. 10, 1715, Capt. James Babcock borrowed £300 of this currency, payable in five years. The security he gave was a mortgage upon a certain two-hundred-acre tract of land. This mortgage was paid off three years after his death by the administrator of the estate, his son Joshua, who on Mar. 16, 1739, settled the claim by paying to the colony £60, twenty per cent of the currency borrowed. The mortgage above referred to is a very long and carefully worded document, and is recorded in Westerly Records, book i, pp. 168, 169. Among the many who gave similar mortgages to the colony was George Babcock, a brother of James. In 1717 he was Justice of Peace for Westerly.

Feb. 7, 1717-8, Thomas Clark and wife, Elizabeth, having received "3 tracts of land by deed" from Capt. James Babcock (father of Elizabeth), "do thankfully acknowledge and except the same in full of our portion of our father's estate." (W. T. R., 1719, p. 130.)

Capt. James's last will, written Jan. 9, 1736-7, eight days before his death, was entered for probate Jan. 31, 1736-7. A copy can be found in the Appendix to this volume. By his will he gave to his children and grandchildren eight or ten farms, comprising some two thousand acres of land, each farm carefully bounded. He provided that his infant son James should receive a college education; and also that in case his wife should marry again the three younger children should be taken from her and brought up by his executor, their half-brother Joshua. Another clause provides that if the widow should refuse to abide by the terms of the will her three children should receive from his estate only twenty shillings each. The family burying ground is reserved from his farm, "for a burying place of my relations and as many others as they shall see cause to except of." No doubt his parents and grandparents were buried upon the same grounds. It has been said of Capt. James Babcock that he was as good as he was rich, a true philanthropist who lived for God and his fellow-men.

Children of Capt. James and Elizabeth:

22 James, b. Westerly, Dec. 23, 1688; m. Sarah Vose.

23 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 8, 1691; m. Elder Thomas Clark.

24 Samuel, b. Feb. 15, 1697; m. Ann Pendleton.

25 Daniel, b. Apr. 23, 1699; m. Abigail Thompson.

26 Anna, b. Nov. 29, 1701; m. Elder Joseph Clark.

Sarah, b. Dec. 13, 1704; d. Nov. 13, 1705.

27 Joshua, b. May 17, 1707; m. (1) Hannah Stanton; m. (2) Ann Maxson.

Children of Capt. James and Content, all born in Westerly:

28 Ann, b. Mar. 30, 1732; m. Simon Rhodes.

29 Col. James, b. Nov. 1, 1734; m. (1) Sarah Stanton; m. (2) Joanna McDowell.

30 Jonathan, b. Oct. 11, 1736; m. Esther Hazard.

9. Capt. JOHN³ BABCOCK, son of John and Mary (Lawton) Babcock (James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., 1669 (?); was admitted a freeman Feb. 13, 1689 (W. T. R.); d. Westerly, Mar. 28, 1746; m. 1700 (?) his cousin, Mary Champlin, second child of William and Mary (Babcock) Champlin. They lived about two miles east of Pawcatuck Bridge, Westerly, on what is now the Post Road. Later the house was a hotel kept by Sylvester Gavitt.

John Babcock was chosen in 1691 to assist in surveying the town lands. In 1695 he was chosen a fence viewer. He was Tax Assessor for the years 1697-99. In 1699 he was Town Councilman; Town Clerk, Apr. 26, 1700; appointed Probate Clerk, Aug., 1700, and served one year; was with others chosen a rate maker Mar. 22, 1703. He was Captain of Militia for the years 1709, '11, '15, '18, '19, '20, '21, '23. (Smith.) He served as Town Clerk from 1706 to 1732, when he was succeeded by his son William. He served as Deputy for the town of Westerly in the General Assembly in the years 1695, 1702, '13, '15, '17, '18, '20, '23, '24, '25, '26. (R. I. Col. Rec., vol. iv.) He was Justice of the Peace for Westerly from 1730 to 1737. (Smith.)

May 19, 1710, John Babcock and Robert Babcock with ten others bought from the colony a tract of land containing 2,684 acres, known as the "Maxson purchase." John and his wife, Mary, "quit claim, Jan. 18, 1715-16, unto William Champlain all manner of action, suits, bills, bonds, debts, etc., on account of any legacy, sum or sums of money due us out of our deceased father, William Champlain's, estate." (W. T. R., book i, p. 102.)

John Babcock's will, written Feb. 10, 1745-6, about five weeks before his death, is found in the W. T. R., book i i, p. 53. A copy is found in this volume. (See Appendix.)

Children, born in Westerly:

John, b. May 4, 1701; d. July 10, 1710, unm.

31 Ichabod, b. Nov. 21, 1703; m. Jemima Babcock.

- 32 Stephen, b. May 2, 1706; m. Anna Thompson.
- 33 William, b. Apr. 15, 1708; m. Sarah Denison.
- 34 Amy, b. Feb. 8, 1712-3; m. Ezekiel Gavitt.
Mary, b. July 23, 1716; m. Benj. Randall.
Ann, b. Sept. 14, 1721. Not being mentioned in her father's will, she probably died young.

10. JOB³ BABCOCK, son of John and Mary (Lawton) Babcock (James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., 1671 (?); d. S. Kingston between the date of his will, Aug. 23, 1754, and probate of will, Feb. 10, 1755. He m. 1695 (?) Deborah ——. She d. before her husband.

The first Town Council of S. Kingston, elected in 1723, consisted of Job Babcock and five others. (N. H. R., vol. vii, p. 241.)

In May, 1727, Job Babcock was chosen Deputy from S. Kingston to the General Court of Rhode Island. (C. R. of R. I., vol. iv, p. 385.) In June, 1727, he was appointed prothonotary. (C. R. of R. I., vol. iv, p. 390.)

"Feb., 1712, in a lawsuit between John Knight and Job Babcock about some Narragansett land, an appeal was allowed to Great Britain." (Potter's Early History of Narragansett, p. 12, also C. R. of R. I., pp. 138, 139.)

"In 1731 Job conveyed to each of his sons, Job, Samuel, and John, certain lands respectively." (S. K. T. R., No. 3.)

The will of Job Babcock, dated Aug. 22, 1754, proved Feb. 10, 1755, and recorded in Probate Book No. 5, page 7, wife is not named. She probably died earlier. Sons mentioned are Job, Samuel, John (executor); daughters, Mary Stanton, Deborah Hoxie; grandsons, Job son of Samuel, Daniel Stanton, Job son of Job; granddaughter, Isabel Tefft.

Children:

- 35 Job,⁴ b. 1697 (?); m. (1) Elizabeth Hull; m. (2) Mary —.
- 36 Samuel, b. —; m. Bethiah —.
- 37 John, b. —; m. (1) Sarah Segar; m. (2) Jemima Reynolds.
Mary, b. —; m. Stanton.
- 38 Deborah,⁴ b. —; m. Joseph Hoxie.
Abigail, b. —; m. John Segar, of South Kingston.

11. GEORGE³ BABCOCK, son of John and Mary (Lawton) Babcock (James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., 1673; d. S. Kingston, R. I., May 1, 1756, in the eighty-third year of his age; m. Nov. 28, 1694, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry and Content Hall, of Kingston, d. S. Kingston, May 8, 1762, in the ninety-first year of her age.

George Babcock's mark for his cattle was recorded in Westerly, May, 1696. In December of the same year he received from his mother a deed of a tract of land in Westerly. Dec. 31, 1706, he resided in Kingston and sold land to his brother James in Westerly. (W. T. R., book i.)

In June, 1707, he was baptized by Elder William Hiscox and united with the S. D. B. Church of Newport and Westerly, R. I., in which church for the rest of his life he was a prominent member, and by his will left a legacy of £300 for his church. A few weeks later, July 20, his wife joined the same church. (S. D. B. Memorial.)

June 28, 1709, he with twenty-six others bought from the Colony of Rhode Island a large tract of land in Kingston and Westerly known as the "Shannock Purchase." His part of the purchase was laid out in Westerly on the south side of Shannock Hill and extended west to the Pawtucket River, in what was afterward Hopkinton and Richmond. His son Hezekiah settled on the part in Hopkinton, and had at least eight hundred acres. His son Elisha settled on the part that was afterward Richmond. In 1715 George Babcock and others assisted in circulating Rhode Island colonial money. See details in records of Capt. James Babcock, a brother of George. He served as Deputy to the Legislature in 1716 and 1721.

He was for many years Justice of the Peace, and was often called upon to perform marriage ceremonies. He and his wife were buried upon their own farm in a plot formerly known as the "Babcock Burying Ground." It is about five miles from the Kingston R. R. Station, and is still used as a cemetery, is inclosed by a neat iron fence. The farm was sold in 1799 by Gideon Babcock, grandson of George and son of David, to Joshua Tucker, and the cemetery is now known as the "Tucker Burying Ground." Near by is a body of water formerly known as Babcock's Pond, now called Tucker's Pond. The place was visited in the summer of 1900 by the writer and his brother, Mr. Nathan Babcock, of Westerly. The graves of George Babcock and his wife were each covered with slate stone slabs about five and one half feet long by two and one half feet wide and five inches thick, lying horizontal, and on foundations so that they were about one foot from the ground. The letters were much worn and overgrown with moss, but were finally read.

The two graves are side by side, about three feet apart, and the stones differ only in their inscriptions. The writing upon the husband's stone consists of eleven lines, as follows:

George B. Boscovitch
The subject of this
photograph is a
man of color, and
is a native of
the island of
St. Vincent, in the
West Indies. He
is now in the
United States, and
is the subject of
this photograph.

William B. Boscovitch
The subject of
this photograph
is George Boscovitch.

IN MEMORY
OF MR. GEORGE BABCOCK,
WHO LIVED A PROFESSOR WITH
THE SEVENTH DAY BAPTIST CHURCH,
AND ALSO HIS WIFE AND EIGHT OF
THEIR CHILDREN WERE MEMBERS
WITH HIM OF THE SAME CHURCH
BOATH IN FAITH AND PRACTICE.
HE DEPARTED THIS LIFE MAY
THE 1ST, A. D. 1756, IN YE 83 YEAR
OF HIS AGE.

A notice of the death of Mrs. Babcock, written from S. Kingston, appeared in the Boston Evening Post two weeks after her death, May 24, 1762. Among other things it states that "She has left 8 children, 61 grandchildren; in all 140 descendants, which whole number live in this colony except one granddaughter, and her children."

A tradition often repeated states that soon after the marriage of George and Elizabeth Hall Babcock he threw a long rope over his dwelling house; he remained at one end of the rope, while his wife, Elizabeth, went as requested to the other side of the house and tried to pull the rope over, but without success. George called out, "Pull, Betty, pull harder!" Again she struggled, but with no better results than before. George then called for her to come to him; the two, taking hold of the same end of the rope, easily pulled it over the house. The lesson taught was that when husband and wife pull apart no satisfactory results can be reached, but when both pull together everything is easy.

George Babcock by his will, dated Nov. 13, 1750, probated and recorded in S. Kingston, R. I., May 10, 1756, gives away a number of farms, a large amount of personal property, including thousands of pounds in money. To his wife he gave various personal property, including "my negro gall Peg." To his son David he gave the homestead farm, a negro man named "Bristo," a negro woman named "Geney," and appoints David as executor of his will. No reference to his son Jonathan is found in the will. (Will published in Appendix.)

Children:

39 Mary,* b. Sept. 20, 1695; m. Thomas Potter, Jr.

40 George, Jr., b. Apr. 6, 1699; m. Susanna Potter.

41 David, b. Dec. 22, 1700; m. Doreas Brown.

42 Jonathan, b. Mar. 22, 1702-3; m. Elizabeth —.

Elizabeth, b. Mar. 16, 1705; m. Edward Sanders. (Wheeler.)

Abigail, b. Feb. 6, 1707; m. (by Christopher Allen, Justice, Apr. 29, 1731) Benjamin Hall, of Portsmouth, R. I.

Ruth, b. Mar. 14, 1709; m. (by Christopher Allen, Justice) Caleb Hill, of Prudence Island, R. I., Feb. 25, 1730-1.

43 Eunice, b. Jan. 13, 1712-3; m. Silas Greenman.

44 Hezekiah, b. Mar. 25, 1715-6; m. Mary Packham.

45 Elisha, b. May 18, 1718; m. Elizabeth Perry.

12. ELIHU³ BABCOCK, son of John and Mary (Lawton) Babcock (James 1st), b. about 1675. Tradition says his birth occurred at the time of the "Swamp fight," Dec. 19, 1675, King Philip's War.

He was of limited mental capacity, which misfortune tradition also predicates upon the personal alarms his mother, Mary, suffered from an accidental meeting with a hostile Indian the summer preceding his birth.

He was original in speech and manner. His remarks were sometimes more emphatic than elegant. One summer day he tied a brush harrow to a bull's tail and turned the animal into a field of wheat. His riotous mirth as the enraged bull ran through the ripening grain was a measure of his mind, and the mischief done a fair exponent of his deeds.

The date of his death is not known, but he was living when about seventy years of age.

Forty years after the death of his father, his six surviving brothers, who always treated him with kindness and respect, entered into an agreement providing for his care and support. This compact was signed at Westerly, "february the 2d day in ye 12 year of the Regn of King George, Anno Domini, 1725-6," by his six brothers, James, John, Job, George, Joseph, and Oliver, and three witnesses, and was recorded upon the town records of Westerly. The compact will be found in the Appendix of this volume.

13. ROBERT³ BABCOCK, son of John and Mary (Lawton) Babcock (James 1st), b. Westerly, 1678 (?); d. Aug. 27, 1719; m. 1701, Lydia Crandall, dau. of Rev. Joseph Crandall. Robert and his wife, Lydia, were in Sept., 1712, members of the S. D. B. Church of Westerly. The church is now known as the First Hopkinton S. D. B. Church, and is at Ashaway, R. I. Apr. 21, 1698, Robert with his brothers Elihu, Joseph, and Oliver chose their brother Capt. James as guardian. About a year later, Mar. 4, 1699, Robert Babcock was made a freeman. This shows that he was a minor in 1698, but had reached his majority in 1699; hence the above date of his birth must be correct. He bought land in West-

erly of Job Babcock, Jr., Jan. 6, 1706-7, and in 1710 with others bought from Rhode Island the Maxson Purchase. See the biography of his brother John.

His will, which was dated Aug. 26, 1719, proved Sept. 7, 1719 (W. T. R.), states: "Being very sick in body but of perfect mind and memory, I give and bequeath all my personal property to beloved wife Lydia." He mentions by name all his children except the youngest, Remember, who was born six months after her father's death.

Robert Babcock's death was caused by a murderous assault committed by one John Ross, and his will was evidently written upon his deathbed. The day following his death, Aug. 28, 1719, Joseph Stanton, Justice of Westerly, wrote to Gov. Cranston at Newport giving a report of the jury of inquest on the body of Robert Babcock.

The following is an exact copy of the letter, taken from the original, which in Aug., 1900, was owned by Dr. George D. Stanton, of Stonington:

"Westerly August the 28th day 1719, Honnored Sur these with grief com to Inform Your Honner that yesterday Robert babcock of this town departed this life and it is to be feared that the caus of his deth came by abuse or hurt that he Reseved. Sur the Jury of Inquest have sat on him and viewed the outward and Inward part of his body and they find his body brused and his blader broked.

"Sur it is suspected that John Ross of Westerly Is the man that hath dun the hurt and committed the fact and I am informed that he is gone out of this town In a bote of Mr. Christopher Champlin's bound for Newport the bote hath tow masts the man hath often bin att newport and is know there.

"Sur I nede not In struct your Honnor butt hope that If he be at newport you in your wisdom will take care that the said Ross be secured: Sur I humbly pray your advice concerning the premeses and wather the Evidences ought to be bound over to Cort before the Ross be Taken: no more at presant but Remain

"Your most humble sarvant,

"JOSEPH STANTON, Justice."

Children:

Mary, b. Aug. 31, 1702.

46 Lydia, b. Nov. 3, 1703; m. Roger Elderton.

Robert, b. May 8, 1706; admitted a freeman Feb., 1720-30. By his father's will he received all the real estate; was to have one half

of it at twenty-one years of age, the other half when his mother should die or marry. T. Barber states that Robert settled in East Greenwich, had seven children, was there in 1774.

Elihu, b. June 5, 1708.

Sarah, b. Mar. 18, 1710.

Patience, b. Dec. 23, 1711.

Simeon, b. Oct. 17, 1714. T. Barber says m. Abigail Hudson, Oct. 5, 1736; moved to Coventry, Conn.; d. Nov. 30, 1751.

47 Ezekiel, b. June 22, 1716; m. Eunice Billings.

Joseph, b. Apr. 9, 1718.

Remember, b. Feb. 11, 1720.

14. JOSEPH³ BABCOCK, son of John and Mary (Lawton) (James 1st), b. Westerly, 1681 (?); d. Feb., 1741-2; m. Rebecca, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Lord) Stanton, b. Apr., 1678, d. July 5, 1747.

Apr. 21, 1698, Joseph, a minor, chose Capt. James Babcock, his brother, to be his guardian. Jan. 9, 1706-7, Joseph deeded one hundred acres of land in Westerly to Robert Stanton. He deeded land to his brother, Robert Babcock, Aug. 31, 1710. His will, which was written Sept. 6, 1741, contains the following: "I give and bequeath unto Rebecca, my beloved wife ye use of my negro man, named Primus, during her natural life, and after her decease to my son Joseph, his heirs and assigns forever."

The said Primus was valued in the inventory at £150. The will was probated Feb. 22, 1741-2, and Rebecca, the widow, was appointed executrix. (W. T. R.)

Joseph, Jr., was appointed administrator for the estate of his mother, Rebecca, July 27, 1747. (W. T. R.)

Children:

Rebecca, b. —; d. July 15, 1747; m. Mr. Ingraham.

Ann, b. —; m. Enos.

48 Jemima,⁴ b. —; m. 31 Ichabod⁴ Babcock (her cousin). See his records.

49 Joseph, b. —; m. Susanna Thompson.

15. Col. OLIVER³ BABCOCK, son of John and Mary (Lawton) Babcock (James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I. 1683 (?); d. Oct. (?), 1773; m. (1) Jan., 1704-5, Susanna, dau. of Joseph and Bethiah (Hubbard) Clark, and sister to Rev. Thomas Clark, who married Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. James Babcock. Susanna b. Westerly, Aug. 31, 1683. She joined the S. D. B. Church at Newport, July, 1707. At that time the Newport Church had a branch at Westerly. Oliver m. (2) Dec. 2, 1761, Deborah Knowles. She had no children.

Oliver was a minor, Apr. 21, 1698, at which time he chose his brother, Capt. James, as guardian.

On Nov. 25, 1715, Oliver gave a mortgage on one hundred and thirty acres of land for £100 currency, which he borrowed from the Colony of Rhode Island, without interest. A month earlier his brother James had borrowed £300 under similar conditions, fully described in his biography.

Oliver was admitted a freeman May 1, 1716. He was Deputy from Westerly to the General Assembly in 1730, '34, '37, '38, '52. (C. R. of R. I., vol. v.) For a large part of his life public records refer to him as "Col. Oliver Babcock." At a meeting of the General Assembly held at Warwick, R. I., on the second Monday of Aug., 1735, Capt. Oliver Babcock was appointed one of a committee "for creating a new harbor in Westerly by turning the Pawcatuck River into the largest salt pond along the Westerly shore, so that said pond would become a very commodious and navigable harbor, and would likewise be very convenient for the catching and making of codfish." The proposed work was no doubt found to be impracticable, as it was never performed.

The same year he was a commissioner to lay out twenty acres of land upon which to build an Indian meetinghouse in Westerly. Was also one of the commissioners to build a bridge across the Pawcatuck River at Westerly. (W. and W., p. 139.)

Mar. 19, 1757, Hopkinton was set off from Westerly, and Col. Oliver Babcock's home was in the new town. He was probably ninety years old at the time of his death in 1773.

Apr. 14, 1749, Oliver Babcock, of Westerly, conveyed lands in Voluntown to John Dixon, of Stonington, Conn. Said land was laid out to John Babcock, father of Col. Oliver, who was one of the Connecticut volunteers in the Narragansett War.

Col. Oliver's will was dated Dec. 3, 1761, and was proved and recorded in Hopkinton Nov. 1, 1773. It mentions wife Deborah, daughters Susanna Beebe and Mary Cobb, sons Thomas, Nathan, Oliver, Simeon, Joseph, John. He appoints his sons Simeon, Oliver, John, and Joseph to be the executors of his will.

Children, all by first wife:

- Susanna, b. Sept. 20, 1705; m. James (?), son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Rogers) Beebe, b. Oct. 10, 1710. (Rogers Genealogy.)
- 50 Thomas, b. Mar. 7, 1710; m. (1) Mary Davidson (?); (2) Judith Davis.
- 51 Mary, b. Feb. 8, 1712-3; m. Henry Cobb.
- Nathan, b. Oct. 12, 1715.
- 52 Simeon, b. Sept. 27, 1717; m. Sarah Gardner.
- John, b. May 12, 1720.

53 Oliver, Jr., b. Sept. 16, 1722; m. Patience Pendleton.

54 Joseph, b. Oct. 18, 1726; m. Anna Harris.
(Dates of birth found A. V. R.)

16. MERCY³ BABCOCK, dau. of Job and Jane (Crandall) Babcock (James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I.; m. at Westerly, Capt. Daniel Stanton, son of Joseph and Charity (Brown) Stanton, b. Westerly, Apr. 1, 1694. He m. (2) Elizabeth, dau. of George and Charity Bacon, of Westerly.

By the will of her father, proved in Westerly, Apr. 17, 1718, she received one shilling. (From Stanton Genealogy.)

Child of Mercy Babcock Stanton:

Daniel,⁴ Jr. b. —; m. Mary Wilcox.

17. WILLIAM³ CHAMPLIN, son of Capt. William and Mary² (Babcock) Champlin (James 1st), b. —; d. 1747; m. Jan. 18, 1699-1700, Mary Clark, dau. of Joseph and Bethiah (Hubbard) Clark, b. Dec. 27, 1680, d. 1760.

He was made a freeman of Westerly in 1700, and June 25, 1707, he was chosen "Rattemaker" (i. e., assessor). His wife "Mary (Clark) Champlin was baptized, and under laying on of hands was admitted into the [S. D. B.] Church the 10th of the 5th month, 1708."

Jan. 18, 1716, he made an agreement with Mary (Babcock) Champlin (his mother), Capt. John Babcock, and Samuel Clark, and their wives, in which he agreed to maintain his mother as long as she pleased to live with him, to pay her £200 down and £10 annually, and make over to her two beds and other household goods in lieu of her dower; also to pay £100 to brother-in-law John Babcock and wife Mary, and brother-in-law Samuel Clark and wife Ann.

His will, dated Aug. 3, 1747, probated Dec. 29, 1747, appoints son William executor. Among other provisions his executor is bidden "to care for my ancient mother if she outlives me."

Children:

William, b. May 31, 1702.

Jeffrey, b. Mar. 6, 1704.

Joseph, b. —.

Samuel, b. —.

Joshua, b. —.

James, b. —.

Susannah, b. —; m. — Stanton.

The foregoing records taken chiefly from Clarke Genealogy by Cyrus Clark Van Deventer.

19. ANN³ CHAMPLIN, dau. of Capt. William and Mary (Babcock) Champlin (James 1st), m. Jan. 19, 1698-9. Samuel, son of Joseph, Jr., and Bethiah (Hubbard) Clark, b. Sept. 29, 1672.

Children:

Samuel, b. Jan., 1699-1700.
Mary, b. Nov. 27, 1701.
Bethiah, b. Aug. 20, 1705.
Joseph, b. Aug. 29, 1705.
Ann, b. Sept. 3, 1707.
William, b. May 21, 1709.
James, b. Jan. 20, 1710-1.
Joshua, b. Sept. 22, 1712.
Amos, b. Nov. 14, 1714.
Simeon, b. Apr. 7, 1716.
Christopher, b. Oct. 26, 1717.

20. ABIGAIL,³ BABCOCK, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Coates) Babcock (James 1st), b. Stonington, Conn., Apr. 20, 1731; m. Christopher, son of Lieut. Ebenezer and Phebe (Denison) Billings, of Stonington, b. there Feb. 10, 1723. She was his second wife.

Children:

Anna, b. Aug. 26, 1759.
John, b. Apr. 8, 1761.
Joseph, b. Apr. 18, 1763.
Jonas, b. Feb. 15, 1765.

21. JOSEPH³ BABCOCK, son of Joseph and second wife, Hannah (Coates) Babcock (James 1st), b. Oct. 15, 1733, was a Revolutionary soldier; m. Dec. 28, 1755, Mrs. Mary Bently.

It is evident from the following clause of the will of Joseph Babcock, Sr., that Joseph, Jr., was deceased prior to the date of the will, 1760. The will mentions "granddaughter, Mary Babcock, dau. of my son Joseph Babcock, deceased."

Child:

Mary, b. Jan. 8, 1757.

22. JAMES⁴ BABCOCK, Jr., son of Capt. James and Elizabeth Babcock (John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Dec. 23, 1688; d. Stonington, now N. Stonington, Conn., Apr. 9, 1731; m. in Milton, Mass., June 12, 1706, by Mr. Peter Thatcher, pastor, Sarah Vose, dau. of Edward and Abigail Vose, b. Milton, Aug. 30, 1684, d. in N. Stonington, Conn., Dec. 25, 1758.

Her father, Edward Vose, was b. in England in 1636, and

d. in Milton, Mass., Jan. 29, 1716. Abigail, the mother of Sarah Vose, d. in Milton, May 18, 1712, aged sixty-five years. Her grandfather, Robert Vose, b. in Lancaster, England, about 1599, came to America with his three sons, Edward, Thomas, and Henry, and bought land in Milton, Mass., July 13, 1654.

James and his wife, Sarah, settled upon a farm in that part of Stonington, Conn., which is now Pendleton Hill, N. Stonington. It was owned by his father, Capt. James Babcock, and was afterward found to lie partly in Stonington and partly in Voluntown. Much of the land was retained in the family for more than a hundred and fifty years. James and wife, Sarah, joined Stonington Church (Congregational). Rev. James Noyes, pastor, Aug. 8, 1708, and left with others to form the N. Stonington Church, 1727. Records of births, deaths, and baptisms found on town and church records.

James d. in the forty-third year of his age, and was buried on the farm, upon which he lived; later his widow, children, and grandchildren were buried near him. The burying ground having become overgrown with bushes and briars, and being in a desolate, neglected spot remote from the highway, Col. Andrew J. Babcock, of Springfield, Ill., and the writer, in the fall of 1900, caused the graves of James and his wife, their sons Oliver and Timothy, and their wives, to be removed to a well-kept cemetery near the Pendleton Hill meetinghouse, which was about a half mile from the original burying ground.

All of these bodies were found to be in a measure preserved, although one of them had lain in the ground about one hundred and seventy years. Ten years previous to this removal the graves of Capt. Oliver Babcock, grandson of James and Sarah, and that of Oliver's brother Joshua and wife had been removed to the same cemetery, at Pendleton Hill.

Children:

55 James,^o b. May 29, 1708; m. Phebe Swan.

56 Nathaniel, b. Mar. 6, 1709-10; m. Sarah Billings.

57 Elias, b. Feb. 20, 1711-2; m. Anna Plumb.

Sarah, baptized Jan. 11, 1714; birth not recorded on Stonington records, but baptism recorded on church records.

58 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 25, 1715; m. John Davidson.

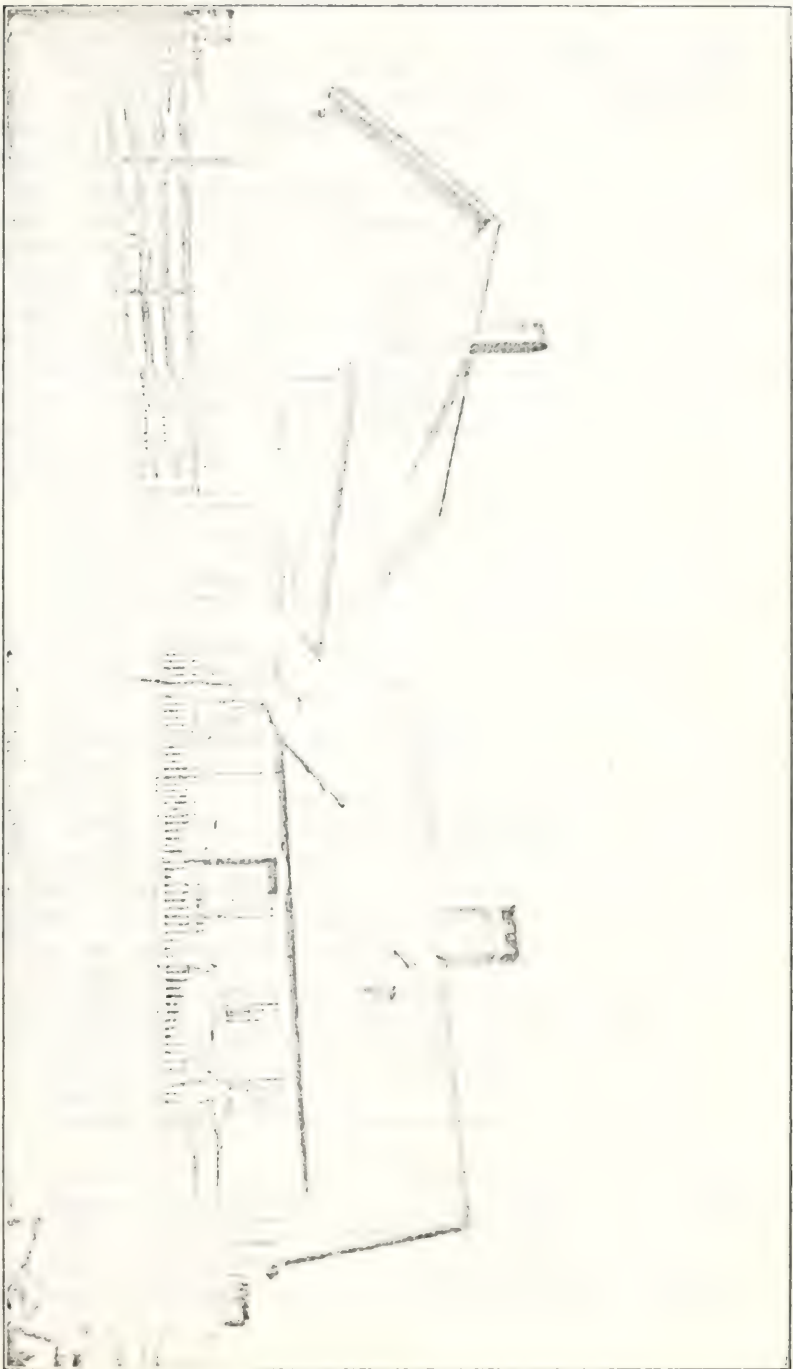
Martha, b. Mar., 1717; d. Apr. 18, 1717.

59 Isaiah, b. Jan. 29, 1719; m. Elizabeth Plumb. The records of the descendants of Isaiah will appear in this volume carefully prepared by Mr. A. Emerson Babcock of Brighton, N. Y.

60 Oliver, b. July 27, 1720; m. Anna Avery.

61 Grace, b. Dec. 31, 1722; m. Samuel Plumb.

62 Timothy, b. Oct. 12, 1724; m. (1) Lois Billings; m. (2) Thankful Read.



HOME OF JAMES, JR. AND SARAH (VOSE) BARCOCK, PENDLETON HILL, CONN.

From a photograph taken 1900.

It is interesting to note that the house above shown was destroyed by fire 1880. The error of this statement

23. ELIZABETH⁴ BABCOCK, dau. of Capt. James and Elizabeth Babcock (John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Feb. 8, 1691, m. 1710 (?), Elder Thomas Clark, son of Joseph and Bethiah (Hubbard) Clark, b. Westerly, Mar. 17, 1686, and d. there Nov. 26, 1767.

For the last seventeen years of his life he was assistant pastor of the S. D. B. Church in Westerly, now the First S. D. B. Church of Hopkinton.

Elder Thomas Clark was buried in the Clark burying ground in Westerly, near the bank of the Pawcatuck River, about half a mile above the "meetinghouse bridge." Later his remains were removed to the site formerly occupied by the "meetinghouse" in which he preached, and his name is inscribed upon "The Ministers' Monument," erected in 1899 upon the same site.

Children, recorded in Westerly:

- Sarah, b. May 11, 1712; m. Nov. 26, 1730, Westerly, R. I., Edward Burdick.
 Thomas, b. Mar. 4, 1715; m. May 27, 1740, Thankful Violet. By the will of his grandfather, Capt. James Babcock, he received a tract of land.
 63 Joshua,⁵ b. Apr. 26, 1717; m. Hannah Cottrell.
 James, b. Mar. 3, 1720.
 Joseph, b. Oct. 10, 1728; m. June 16, 1752, Deborah Pendleton.

24. SAMUEL⁴ BABCOCK, son of Capt. James and Elizabeth Babcock (John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Feb. 15, 1697; m. May 15, 1723, Ann, dau. of Caleb Pendleton, bap. Aug. 22, 1703. (Mass. Genealogical and Historical Society, vol. xv.)

Samuel was admitted freeman in Westerly, Oct., 1721. By his father's will he received two hundred acres of land, being a part of the homestead farm in Westerly.

Children, all born and recorded in Westerly:

- 64 Nathan,⁵ b. Nov. 25, 1726; m. (1) Deborah Stafford; m. (2) Elizabeth Brown; m. (3) Anne Lewis; m. (4) Dorcas Babcock.
 65 Elizabeth, b. May 6, 1729; m. John Burdick.
 66 Samuel, Jr., b. May 16, 1731; m. Mary Smith.
 Andrew, b. Apr. 12, 1733.
 Silas, b. Dec. 31, 1735.
 Thankful, b. 1736; m. Caleb Barber of Richmond, R. I.

25. DANIEL⁴ BABCOCK, son of Capt. James and Elizabeth Babcock (John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Apr. 23, 1699, d. Westerly, 1740; inventory recorded Sept. 1, 1740; m. 1723 (?), Abigail Thompson, b. Jan. 1, 1701, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Holmes) Thompson. He was made a freeman Oct., 1721.

By his father's will, he received a farm of two hundred acres, a lot one hundred feet wide on the Pawcatuck River, and certain personal property.

Children, recorded on Westerly Records:

- 67 Isaac, b. Apr. 24, 1724; m. Mary Worden.
- 68 William, b. Mar. 11, 1725-6; m. Patience Coutrell.
- 69 Joshua, b. Dec. 7, 1728; m. Sarah Berry.
- 70 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 13, 1730-1; m. Nathan Smith.
- 71 James, b. June 2, 1733; m. Mary Satterlee.
Daniel, b. Mar. 14, 1735.
- 72 Elkanah, b. Aug. 21, 1738; m. Esther Crandall.

These births were entered on p. 74 of W. T. R., Dec. 17, 1738, by William Babcock, Town Clerk.

26. ANNA⁴ BABCOCK, dau. of Capt. James and Elizabeth Babcock (John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Nov. 29, 1701; d. May 13, 1731; m. (1) about 1717, to Elder Joseph Clark, Jr., son of Joseph and Bethiah (Hubbard) Clark (and brother of Elder Thomas Clark, who m. Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Capt. James Babcock). Elder Joseph Clark was b. at Westerly, R. I., Apr. 14, 1670, d. Westerly, 1719. He was an assistant elder in Westerly S. D. B. Church.

His burial, the removal of his grave, and the inscription of his name upon "The Ministers' Monument" was the same as that of his brother Thomas, and is fully described in the records of Thomas.

Joseph's first wife was Dorothy Maxson.

Anna (Babcock) Clark m. (2) Mar. 23, 1731 (two months before her death), Silas Greenman.

By her first husband she had one son, Elisha⁵ Clark, b. Nov. 17, 1718, m. Mary Potter (?).

27. DR. JOSHUA⁴ BABCOCK, son of Capt. James and Elizabeth Babcock (John, James 1st), b. Westerly, May 17, 1707; d. Westerly, Apr. 1, 1783; m. (1) Aug. 11, 1735, Hannah, dau. of Joseph Stanton (granddaughter of Thomas Stanton, Sr., who was an Indian interpreter), b. Stonington, 1714, d. Sept. 19, 1778; m. (2) May 28, 1780, Ann, dau. of Elder John and Tacy (Rogers) Maxson, of Newport. (She was a great-granddaughter of Elder John Maxson, b. 1638, who was the first white child born on the island of Rhode Island, and who was the first pastor of the S. D. B. Church of Westerly, R. I.) Ann Babcock d. Aug. 25, 1812, aged seventy-one years. She was buried in what is now the First Hopkinton Cemetery. Her grave is a few rods northwest of "The Ministers' Monument."

Joshua Babcock graduated at Yale College in the class of 1724, and was the first graduate of this college from Rhode Island. Soon after his graduation he began the study of medicine and surgery in Boston, and about 1730 went to London to attend the hospitals there. On his return he settled in Westerly (being admitted a freeman of the colony Apr. 30, 1734), and for nearly twenty-five years practiced his profession extensively. He also opened a retail country store, which it is said did as much business as any like establishment between Boston and New York, and thus increased his already large estate. He represented his town in the Colonial Legislature in the years 1740, '47, '49, '52, '58, '59, '73, '76, and '78, serving repeatedly as Speaker.

He was Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the Colony from May, 1747, to May, 1749, and from May, 1750, to May, 1764. In this capacity he pronounced the sentence of death upon Thomas Carter for the murder of Jackson. He was one of the original corporators of Brown University, in 1764, and continued on the Board of Fellows until his death. He is recorded in the History of the University as a Seventh Day Baptist. He was connected with that Church early in life, but later became a Unitarian in his religious belief.

The large and elegant mansion which he owned is still standing (1903) upon Quarry Hill in the village of Westerly.

Benjamin Franklin, when on his official tours through the country as Postmaster-General, frequently made Dr. Babcock's house his resting place. Tradition says that the favorite sport of the two men was catching blackfish from the ocean, a few miles from Dr. Babcock's house, at a place then called Noyes Rocks, now known as Weekapaug. The place is still a favorite fishing ground.

Dr. Franklin established the first post office in the town in 1776, and appointed Dr. Babcock Postmaster. The receipts of the office for this year were £1 3s. 8d. Prior to the Revolution the nearest post office was New London, Conn., twenty miles distant.

It is said that George Washington when passing between New York and Boston stopped more than once at the home of Dr. Joshua.

Before the Revolution Dr. Babcock was closely identified with the colonists who expressed dissatisfaction with the tyranny of Great Britain and who demanded greater liberty for the people. He was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence passed by the Legislature of Rhode Island more

than two months prior to July 4, 1776. (Arnold's Hist. of R. I.)

In May, 1775, Joshua Babcock was appointed to carry proceedings of the Rhode Island Assembly to Connecticut. In Nov., 1775, by Act of the General Assembly of Rhode Island, he was appointed Major General of the Colony's forces. This position he held until Dec., 1776, when he was appointed as a member of the Council of War. He was reappointed to the latter position in the years 1778 and 1779.

The Rhode Island records of Revolutionary times show that no man was more active in the service of his country, or held more responsible positions, than did Dr. Joshua Babcock. A history of his remarkable career and merits would fill an interesting volume.

His remains were buried near the graves of his parents in the ancient Babcock burial ground of Westerly. A large and finely sculptured tablet covers his grave. The inscription is as follows:

THIS STONE
COVERS THE MORTAL PART
OF
THE HON. JOSHUA BABCOCK,
OF WESTERLY,
WHO DIED APRIL 1, 1783,
AGED 75 YEARS.
HIS ABILITY AND INTEGRITY
AS A STATESMAN,
IN THE DISCHARGE OF SEVERAL
IMPORTANT OFFICES OF TRUST,
THE PUBLIC RECORDS
OF HIS COUNTRY
TESTIFY,
AS DO ALL WHO KNEW HIM.
AS A PHYSICIAN,
HE WAS EMINENT
IN HIS PROFESSION;
AS A CHRISTIAN,
EXEMPLARY;
AS A GENTLEMAN,
POLITE AND ENGAGING;
AS A HUSBAND AND FATHER,
MASTER AND FRIEND,
WORTHY OF IMITATION.



MRS. HANNAH (STANTON) BABCOCK

(Wife of Joshua Babcock).

1714-1778.

From a portrait by J. Blackburn, of London, 1757, owned by
Miss Mary E. Pray, of Dover, N. H.

Children, recorded in Westerly:

- 73 Col. Henry,⁶ b. May 25, 1736; m. Mary Stanton.
- 74 Luke, b. July 6, 1738; m. Grace Isaacs.
- 75 Adam, b. Sept. 27, 1740; m. (1) Abigail Smith; m. (2) Martha Hubbard.
- 76 Hannah, b. Jan. 22, 1742-3; m. John Bours.
- 77 Frances Nancy, b. May 11, 1745; m. Commodore Dudley Saltonstall. Paul, b. Dec. 5, 1748.
Amelia, b. Apr. 19, 1751.
Sarah (Sally), b. Oct. 18, 1753.
Harriet, b. May 18, 1756.

28. ANNE⁴ BABCOCK, dau. of Capt. James and Content (Maxson) Babcock (John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Mar. 30, 1732; d. Stonington, Nov. 7, 1768; m. at Westerly, Dec. 15, 1756, Capt. Simon Rhodes, probably son of William and Sarah (Mansfield) Rhodes. William was a mariner of Newport, R. I. Ann Babcock's great-grandson, Hon. Henry L. Green, of River Point, R. I., says Anne was m. at Trinity Church, Newport, R. I. Capt. Simon Rhodes was b. Jan. 24, 1716, d. Apr. 22, 1784. He was a graduate of Yale College in the Class of 1737. He m. (2), Aug. 27, 1769, Martha Babcock, dau. of George, Jr., and Susanna (Potter) Babcock.

Anne and her husband settled in Stonington about a mile west of the village of Westerly, on land which she and her brother Jonathan inherited from their father by his will. The contract of division between Capt. Rhodes, his wife Ann, and her brother Jonathan is dated July 9, 1759, and is found in Stonington records.

Capt. Simon Rhodes, his wife, and four of their children were baptized in the Stonington Congregational Church, 1761-69.

Children, recorded in Stonington:

- James, b. Stonington, Nov. 4, 1757; d. July 15, 1761.
- 78 Mary,⁵ b. Dec. 11, 1758; m. Lieut. Robert Rogers.
- 79 Simon, b. June 22, 1760; m. Sally Woodbridge.
- 80 Henry, b. Apr. 25, 1762; m. — Foster.
Anne, b. Sept. 18, 1761; d. Feb. 9, 1789; m. Benjamin Hunting, of Long Island, Nov. 6, 1784.
- 81 Abigail, b. Oct. 27, 1768; m. Col. Job Greene.

29. Col. JAMES⁴ BABCOCK, son of Capt. James and Content (Maxson) Babcock (John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Nov. 1, 1734; d. Westerly, Sept., 1781, of camp fever contracted while serving in the army; m. (1) Dec. 2, 1754, Sarah Stanton, dau. of Joseph and Hester (Gallup) Stanton, b. in Stonington, 1719. (Wheeler.) James m. (2) at Stoning-

ton, Aug. 27, 1769. Joanna McDowell, dau. of James and Lucy (Stanton) McDowell. She d. 1820, aged eighty-four (?).

James, was but little more than two years old when his father died. His father made ample provision for him in his will. That instrument provided that Dr. Joshua (his half-brother), the executor, should also be guardian to the minor children: "My said Exec. Shall take my said son James when he shall arrive at the age of five years & put him to school & when he is qualified ye Enter ye College then to Enter him into the college there to be educated until he be commissioned twice according to custom."

This provision of the will was faithfully executed. "Son James" graduated at Yale College, Class of 1752, at the age of eighteen years. Later he was educated as a medical doctor, studying with Dr. Joshua.

He was admitted a freeman in May, 1757. He represented Westerly in the General Assembly in the years 1762, '64, '77, '78. He was Major of the Kings County Militia Regiment in 1764, '66, '68, and in '74 and '75 was its Lieutenant Colonel. He was a Baptist, and for many years prior to his death was clerk of the so-called Hill Church in Westerly.

Prior to and during the Revolutionary War town meetings were frequently, sometimes monthly, held in Westerly. Records show that Col. James Babcock was a prominent factor in all these meetings.

That the intense patriotism of its citizens was manifest is proven by the fact that a Declaration of Independence was passed by the Rhode Island Legislature, receiving the unanimous vote of the Upper House and fifty-four out of sixty in the House of Deputies, two months before the passage of the famous Declaration of Independence, July 4, 1776. Westerly was then represented by Joseph Noyes and Joshua Babcock, a brother of Col. James.

The following items were taken from town meeting reports:

At a town meeting of the inhabitants of Westerly held Feb. 2, 1774 (which was the largest ever held in town), very patriotic resolutions were adopted without a dissenting vote expressing their sentiments regarding the manifest usurpation and oppression of the colonies by the mother country.

Major James Babcock and his brother Joshua were two of a committee of five appointed at this meeting "to correspond with all other committees appointed by any town in this or other colonies; and the committee is directed to give the

closest attention to everything which concerns the liberties of America; and if any tea, subject to a duty, should be imported into this town, or anything else attempted injurious to liberty, the committee is directed and empowered to call a special town meeting forthwith that such measures may be taken as the public safety may require."

At a town meeting held Sept. 18, 1776, Col. Joseph Noyes and Col. James Babcock were appointed a committee with power "to purchase or impress into the service blankets, arms, etc. The men were to be equipped as aforesaid, and supplied with two days' rations, by 12 of the clock to-morrow."

At a town meeting held Nov. 29, 1776, voted that Col. James Babcock and Joseph Crandall be appointed to go to the island of Rhode Island according to the Act of the General Assembly.

June 3, 1777, Col. James Babcock chosen Captain of the Train of Artillery. (W. and W.)

His will, dated Sept. 17, 1781, was offered for probate the eighth of the following month, and was recorded in Westerly. By its terms he disposed of his homestead farm in Westerly, and of a farm in Stonington, which appears to have been owned by his then living wife, Joanna. In order to provide money for his debts and funeral charges, his will directs that "my Negro man Humphrey, one of my best cows, my oxen, horse, and sheep . . . be sold." Among other legacies to his wife, Joanna, he gave "my Negro woman Chloe and my best cow."

Children, dates recorded in W. T. R.:

82 Amelia,⁶ b. 1755; m. Nathan Pendleton.

83 Simon, b. Feb. 27, 1758; m. Hannah Champlin.

Sarah, b. Mar. 25, 1764; m. Sylvester Gavitt, son of Benijah and Lois (Pendleton) Gavitt. She d. June 16, 1787. Had one child, Lois, b. Nov. 8, 1783; m. Sherman Barber.

Children of second wife, Joanna:

84 Joanna, b. June 10, 1770; m. Joseph Wilbur, Jr.

James, b. Dec. 10, 1771; d. unm.

Ezra, b. May 13, 1773; d. unm.

Charlotte, b. Nov. 30, 1775; d. unm.

Ann (Nancy), b. Dec. 19, 1778; m. 215 Capt. Daniel Babcock.

30. JONATHAN⁴ BABCOCK, son of Capt. James and (Content Maxson) Babcock (John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Oct. 11, 1736; lost at sea in a passage from Stonington, Conn., to his home in Boston, 1767; m. 1753, Esther, dau. of

Gov. Robert Hazzard. She was b. Dec. 7, 1732, d. Mar. 25, 1831. Esther Hazzard's grandfather, Jonathan Nichols, was Deputy Governor of Rhode Island at the time of his death, in 1757. Her great-grandfather Nichols was Deputy Governor when he died, 1727. Her great-great-grandparents, Thomas and Hannah Nichols, emigrated from Wales to the island of Barbados, and soon afterward, about 1650, they emigrated to Rhode Island.

Jonathan Babcock was about three months old when his father died. He graduated from Yale College in 1755, was a Lieutenant in 1756. Hazzard Genealogy says he was a Captain in the English army and distinguished himself in the French and Indian War, and that he was with Gen. Wolfe, under Gen. Amherst, at the taking of Louisburg, July 7, 1758.

Jared Star Babcock, of 2083 Fifth Avenue, a great-grandson of Jonathan, wrote (1902) that Jonathan was Lieutenant Colonel at the siege of Louisburg, and that he has a copy of Jonathan's commission as Lieutenant in the Provincial troops raised to cooperate with the royal troops in the expedition against Plattsburg, and that he has the diploma (A.B.) given by Yale College to Jonathan in 1755.

Soon after the close of the war Jonathan with his family removed to Boston, where he was engaged in business. He was amply provided for by his father's will. Among other legacies he received a two-thirds interest in a large farm about a mile west of Westerly village. The farm was afterward known as the Simon Rhodes farm. His half-brother, Dr. Joshua Babcock, was his guardian.

Children:

Esther, b. June 23, 1759; m. Nathan Brand.

85 Jonathan,⁶ b. May 30, 1761; m. Ruth Rodman.

86 Robert H., b. Dec. 13, 1763; m. Mary Hazzard.
Hannah, b. Feb. 11, 1766.

31. ICHABOD⁴ BABCOCK, son of Capt. John and Mary (Champlin) Babcock (John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Nov. 21, 1703; m. Dec. 1, 1731, his cousin, 48 Jemima⁴ Babcock, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Stanton) Babcock. Jemima's father, Joseph, was son of John and Mary (Lawton) Babcock (James 1st). Ichabod was appointed administrator of his mother's estate Nov. 25, 1760. In July, 1768, Ichabod Babcock and his wife, Jemima, were members of the S. D. B. Church in Westerly, now Ashaway, R. I. (A. V. R., vol. x.)



DR. JOSHUA BABCOCK (Chief Justice).
1707-1783.

From a portrait by J. Blackburn, of London, 1757, owned by
Rev. S. S. Mathews, D.D., Danielson, Conn.

Ichabod Babcock, Sr., was Lieutenant First Company Westerly Militia 1734-36. (Smith.)

Children:

87 Ichabod,⁵ Jr., b. Dec. 12, 1731; m. Esther Stanton.

Mary, b. May 9, 1733; m. Joseph Davis.

88 Joseph, b. Feb. 3, 1735-6; m. (1) Hannah Champlin; m. (2) Hannah Ross.

89 John, b. July 27, 1739; d. Oct. 27, 1768; m. Lucy ----.

32. STEPHEN⁴ BABCOCK, better known as Elder Stephen, son of Capt. John and Mary (Champlin) Babcock (John, James 1st), b. in Westerly, May 2, 1706; d. Westerly, Dec. 22, 1775; m. Oct. 12, 1726, Anna, dau. of Isaac and Mary Thompson, b. Westerly, Sept. 4, 1707. She d. Westerly, R. I., Jan. 10, 1775. Stephen was made a freeman Feb., 1729-30; was a Justice of the Peace 1735-38, and is often referred to as Justice Stephen Babcock.

Records of the First Congregational Church of Stonington show that he and his wife were members of that church before they became members of Elder Parks Presbyterian Church of Westerly, May 5, 1742. He was a deacon in the Elder Parks Church.

About 1750 a religious sect known as the New Lights had sprung up. Their doctrines seemed to have been embraced by Stephen, as he withdrew from Elder Parks Church, was rebaptized, and on Apr. 5, 1750, a meeting was held at his house, at which "The Church of Christ in Stonington and Westerly in Union" was organized and he was ordained its first pastor. This church remained a distinct organization for nearly a hundred years, and when its members were finally scattered many of them united with the Baptist Church, others with the Christian Church, in the village of Westerly.

In the early part of Elder Stephen's pastorate, a church edifice was erected which was afterward known as the Babcock Meetinghouse, as its first four pastors were Babcocks. The house was standing in 1900, upon a high hill, not far from "the Dr. Joshua Babcock house." It is often called "the Hill Meetinghouse."

During his pastorate the New Light churches became very numerous in Rhode Island, Connecticut, and parts of Massachusetts, and Elder Stephen Babcock seems to have been one of their most distinguished pastors. He continued to serve his church as pastor until his death, his service covering a period of about twenty-five years. His son Elder Oliver succeeded him as pastor.

Children, records partly from A. V. R., partly from family records:

- John, b. July 16, 1727; m. Mar. 8, 1753, Abigail Pearce of Richmond (?).
 Anna, b. Jan. 30, 1729; m. Westerly, Jan. 18, 1749-50, Joseph Davis. She d. Aug. 11, 1750; left a child 4 days old.
 90 Mary,² b. Nov. 12, 1730; m. Joseph Davis.
 Lucy, b. Dec. 8, 1732; d. young.
 Lucretia, b. Nov. 2, 1734; m. Westerly, July 21, 1757, James⁴ Babcock. He was a son of 55 James and Phebe (Swan) Babcock, of Stonington.
 Stephen, b. Sept. 1, 1736; m. Aug. 21, 1766, Prudence (?), dau. of Amos and Martha (Gallup) Denison, b. Stonington, Mar. 20, 1748. "May, 1777, the Assembly of Conn. appointed Stephen, Jr., to be Justice of the Peace for the County of New London. He was reappointed May, 1778." (State of Conn., by Hoadley.)
 91 Rev. Oliver, b. July 27, 1738; m. Sylvia Belcher.
 Amey, b. July 19, 1740.
 Thankful, b. Nov. 17, 1747; d. Apr. 29, 1749.
 Thankful, b. Apr. 13, 1750.

33. WILLIAM⁴ BABCOCK, son of Capt. John and Mary (Champlin) Babcock (John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Apr. 15, 1708; d. Westerly, Jan. 15, 1750-51; m. at Seabrook (now Saybrook), Conn., Aug. 11, 1730, Sarah Denison, eldest child of Samuel and Mary (Minor) Denison, b. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 6, 1710. She m. (2) Stephen Chalker, or Chaucer, of Saybrook, Conn., and was his fourth wife. Stephen Chalker's will, dated 1773, mentions daughter, Mehitable Babcock, wife of Christopher Babcock, of Westerly.

John Babcock, William's father, held the office of Town Clerk from William's boyhood until 1732, at which time he resigned, and William was elected to the office and continued to hold the office until his death, about twenty years. He was a farmer, and was a freeman in 1735. It is presumed he was the William Babcock that represented Westerly in the General Assembly of Rhode Island in the year 1744. He was a Justice of the Peace.

The will of William Babcock, dated Jan. 4, 1750-51, eleven days before his death, was proved and ordered recorded in Westerly, Feb. 4, 1750-51. The will directs that the west half of the farm be sold to pay debts and legacies. It also states, "I give and bequeath unto my dear and beloved wife the use and profit of all the Remainder of my estate for the bringing up of my small children, until my small sons be fit to go to trades." To sons Joshua and Christopher he gives "all the remaining part of my homestead farm, equally to be divided between them." He gives to son Phineas when he

becomes of age £100, to be paid by son Joshua; also gives £100 to son Samuel, when of age, to be paid by son Christopher. He gives to son Elias "that Lott of land that was given me by my uncle James Babcock." He gives legacies to daughters Sarah and Mercy, also gives "a Silver Cane unto James and Jonathan and Anne Babcock, the children of Capt. James Babcock, deceased." This cane was doubtless the one that William received by will from his uncle Capt. James Babcock.

Rev. Thomas Barber's mother, Eunice (Babcock) Barber, from childhood lived with her grandparents, Christopher and Mehitable (Chalker) Babcock. Elder Barber wrote: "Sarah (Denison) Babcock and her second husband Stephen Chalker lived upon her Westerly homestead farm until her eldest living son Christopher had reached his majority, and had married his stepsister Mehitable Chalker. Then the parents left the Westerly farm and removed to Saybrook, taking with them Sarah's two youngest living children, and remained in Saybrook the rest of their earthly life. The young couple Christopher and Mehitable from that time on owned and occupied the Westerly homestead farm."

Children, b. Westerly:

William, b. May 14, 1731; d. Feb. 5, 1750-1. It is believed the date of his death though taken from W. T. R., is wrong, for his father's will bears an earlier date than the death of his son. The will mentions all the children except William. Had he been living at that time his name no doubt would have been mentioned in his father's will.

Joshua, b. Dec. 2, 1732; d. 1752, unm.

92 Christopher,⁶ b. Sept. 12, 1734; m. Mehitable Chalker.

Sarah, b. Oct. 17, 1736; m. Robert Thompson, of Westerly.

Elijah, b. July 19, 1738; d. young.

Elias, b. July 28, 1740.

Phineas, b. Sept. 18, 1742; d. unm.

Mary (or Mercy), b. July 14, 1745; m. Hon. Samuel Denison, of Saybrook, Conn.

93 Samuel, b. Sept. 4, 1747; m. Rachel Conklin.

MAYFLOWER RECORDS OF SARAH (DENISON) BABCOCK, WIFE OF WILLIAM BABCOCK (CAPT. JOHN, JOHN, JAMES 1ST).

The following records prove that Sarah Denison Babcock, wife of William Babcock, descended from passengers of the Mayflower; also from Capt. John Gorham, a celebrated Indian fighter; also from Capt. George Denison, who won a reputation in England as a soldier and after coming to this country became a very celebrated Captain in King Philip's and other Indian wars.

John Howland, b. 1592, came to America in the Mayflower

in 1620 with the family of Gov. John Carver. He m. Elizabeth Tilly and d. in 1673. Elizabeth Tilly, wife of John Howland, b. 1607, came to America in the Mayflower in 1620 with her parents, John Tilly and wife, and d. in 1687.

Desire Howland, daughter of John and Elizabeth Tilly Howland, b. —, m. in 1643 Capt. John Gorham. Capt. John Gorham, son of Ralph Gorham, of Plymouth, was b. in England, baptized at Benefield, Northamptonshire, Jan. 28, 1621-2, came to America, and in 1643 m. Desire Howland. In 1675 he was Captain of the second expedition sent from Yarmouth, Mass., to Narragansett, and his name is in a list of soldiers that were present in the country's service and went to Mount Hope against the Indians. He d. 1676. (Authority to this point Austin's *One Hundred and Six Allied Families*, and corroborated by Savage in his *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, also by Wheeler in his *History of Stonington*.)

Mercy Gorham, daughter of Capt. John and Desire Howland Gorham, b. Jan. 20, 1659, m. George Denison, Jr., and d. Sept. 24, 1725. George Denison, Jr., fourth child of Capt. George and Ann (Borodell) Denison, b. at New London, Conn., 1653, was reared in Stonington, Conn., his parents having removed there the year after his birth. As stated above, he m. Mercy Gorham, by whom he had eight children. He d. Dec. 27, 1711.

Samuel, fourth child of George, Jr., and Mercy (Gorham) Denison, b. 1685 in Stonington, Conn., baptized there 1686, m. Mrs. Mary (Lay) Miner, by whom he had ten children. The first four were b. in Stonington, Conn., the remaining six in Saybrook, Conn. The wife of Samuel was the widow of Christopher Miner.

Sarah (Denison) Babcock, eldest child of Samuel and Mary (Lay) (Miner) Denison, b. in Stonington, Conn., Jan. 6, 1710, reared at Saybrook, Conn., m. (1), at Saybrook, Conn., by Rev. Hezekiah Marther, Aug. 11, 1730, William Babcock, by whom she had nine children; m. (2) Nov. 5, 1753, Stephen Chalker, or Chaucer, of Saybrook, Conn.

(Authority for the above, from George, Jr., and Mercy [Gorham] Denison to Sarah [Denison] Babcock inclusive, is J. O. Austin's *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island and Wheeler's History of Stonington*.)

The following history of Capt. George Denison, the great-grandfather of Sarah Denison Babcock, was taken from *History of Stonington, Conn.*, by Judge Richard A. Wheeler:

Capt. George Denison, youngest son of William Denison

and wife Margaret (Chandler) Monck, b. in England, baptized at Stratford, England, Dec. 10, 1620, went with his parents to New England 1631, and settled at Roxbury, Mass. Later his parents d. there. In 1640 he m. at Roxbury Bridget Thompson, daughter of John Thompson (gentleman of Creston, Northamptonshire, England), and wife Alice. Bridget was b. Sept. 11, 1622, d. 1643, leaving two daughters. The same year after his wife's death Capt. George Denison returned to England and for more than a year served in the British Army. He was at the battle of York, or Marston Moor, where he did good service and was afterward taken prisoner. After his release he married a second wife, Miss Ann Borodell, and with her returned to New England in the year 1645, and settled for a time at Roxbury, Mass. In 1651 he removed with his family to New London, Conn. In 1652 the town of New London granted him two hundred acres of land in the Pequot-se-pos valley, at Mystic, Conn., upon which he subsequently built him a dwelling house (May 3, 1663, it was raised), wherein he and his family made their permanent home. The records of Massachusetts and Connecticut show that Capt. George Denison was not only distinguished as a civilian, but became, with the exception of Maj. John Mason, the most distinguished soldier of Connecticut in her early history. Capt. George Denison was Captain of New London County forces in King Philip's War, and was with Capt. John Mason, Jr., under Maj. Robert Treat, in the great Swamp fight, Dec. 19, 1675. He also served the next year in command of the forces raised by him as Provo-Marshall, and pursued the remnant of the Narragansett and Wampanaug Indians, and succeeded in defeating them and capturing the Indian chief, Canonchet, who was brought to Stonington, and on his refusal to make peace with the English was shot. He assisted as Magistrate to enable the Pequot chiefs designated by the English to control the remnants of the Pequots. He was assistant and Deputy from Stonington to the General Court for fifteen sessions. He d. at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 24, 1694, and his widow d. Sept. 26, 1712, aged ninety-seven years. Their graves may be found in the Elm Grove Cemetery at Mystic, Conn.

Admiral George Dewey, the hero of Manila, traces his ancestry to this Capt. George Denison the distinguished Indian warrior.

By Capt. Denison's will, dated Nov. 20, 1693, he gave away many hundred acres of land and much other property.

One legacy given his son, George, was one half of a tract of one thousand acres of land near Norwich, which land was given him, Capt. George, as a legacy by Joshua the son of Uncas, the same time Mohegan sachem. The son George was also given two Indian servants, a young man and woman, together with a considerable stock of neat cattle, horses, sheep, and swine. The will further states, "I give to my son John my great sword and the gauntlet which I wore in the wars of England; I also give him a silver spoon of ten shillings, marked 'G. and A.' I give to my son George twenty shillings in silver or a cutlas or rapier."

Much property was given to his son William. One legacy reads, "I give unto my son William Denison my rapier and broad buff belt, and tin cartridge box, which I used in the Indian wars, together with my long carbine, which belt and sword I used in the same service." William was also given two Indian servants as follows, "John, whom I bought of the county, and his son Job, who was born in my house."

To William was given five hundred acres of land, being one half of an allotment at Windham, "which is a part of a legacy given me by Joshua son of Uncas, the same time sachem of Mohegan, as may more fully appear on the court Records at New London."

34. AMY⁴ BABCOCK, dau. of Capt. John and Mary (Champlin) Babcock (John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Feb. 8, 1712-3; m. Aug. 9, 1732, Ezekiel Gavitt.

He and his wife were constituent members of Elder Parks Presbyterian Church, organized in Westerly May 5, 1742. Ezekiel was ordained as a deacon. One of the entries upon the old records of their church is as follows: "Lords Day December ye 2th 1753—We judge it worthy the Lord and becoming his People to place in our Public Records Ye Signal appearance in his Power and Grace in Answer to our Prayers, in Blessing a field of corn of Deacon Ezekiel Gavitt's which was planted with a foreign sort of corn not natural to our Soil, which beyond all expectation and Hope yielded a good crop of Corn," etc. (W. and W.)

Children (from A. V. R., Westerly):

Elijah, b. May 28, 1734.

John, b. July 13, 1739.

William, b. Nov. 11, 1737.

Amy, b. Dec. 1, 1739; m. Nov. 12, 1780, 180 Isaac Babcock.

Ezekiel, b. June 15, 1741; m. Mar. 22, 1767, 178 Phebe Babcock.

Hannah, b. Mar. 8, 1742-3.

Lucy, b. Dec. 5, 1744.

Elijah, b. Jan. 6, 1746.

Iehabod, b. Oct. 30, 1750.

35. JOB⁴ BABCOCK, son of Job and Deborah Babcock (John, James 1st), b. 1697 (?); m. (1) Oct. 10, 1717, Elizabeth Hull (North Kingston Record); m. (2) Mary —, name mentioned in his will. When in 1723 the town of Kingston was divided Job Babcock, Jr.'s, house was left in N. Kingston, near its southern line, dividing it from S. Kingston "He was Justice of the Peace for S. Kingston 1758-60. He was Ensign (might have been Job 3d) in Second Company of S. Kingston Militia, Capt. Nathaniel Helme, Commander, 1758." (Smith.)

Job's will recorded Mar. 13, 1775, in S. Kingston, mentions children Job, Deborah, Isabel, and Hannah, grandchildren "Paul Babcock, son of Hannah Armstrong, Ann Babcock, dau. of Hannah Armstrong."

In 1756 Job and his wife sold certain lands to Joseph Hammond.

Children:

- 94 Josiah,⁵ b. 1720 (?); m. Miss Maraw, "an Irish lady of culture."

Job, b. —; m. South Kingston, Nov. 20, 1748, Susanna Hopkins.

"Job Babcock of Exeter, Lieut. Militia, 1759, Capt. 1760." (Smith.)

Deborah, b. —; m. (will says) Isaac Moon, Records in Exeter say Asa Moon, Aug. 13, 1758.

Isabel, b. —; m. South Kingston, Nov. 11, 1762, James Steadman.

Hannah, b. —; m. Michael Armstrong.

36. SAMUEL⁴ BABCOCK, son of Job and Deborah Babcock (John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston, name found in his father's will; m. Bethiah —. By his father's will, recorded S. Kingston Feb. 10, 1755, he received a legacy. He and his wife sold certain lands in 1755 to his brother Job. (S. Kingston Records.) Samuel d. intestate. Peleg Brown was appointed his administrator. An inventory of his property was taken at the house of John Babcock Dec. 7, 1805. Samuel was Justice of the Peace, S. Kingston, in 1744-7; Ensign, 1735-6. (Smith.)

Children, recorded in S. Kingston (A. V. R.):

Mary, b. Dec. 18, 1721; m. Richard Bass.

- 95 Jonathan,⁵ b. Nov. 26, 1723; m. Lydia Lee.

Samuel, Jr., b. Nov. 5, 1725; m. Jan. 18, 1748, Elizabeth Cottrell.

Had two children, Samuel and Elizabeth. He was Ensign in S. Kingston Militia 1750-1.

- 96 John, b. Jan. 27, 1727-8; m. Lydia —.

- 97 Job, b. Jan. 20, 1729-30; m. Susanna Champlin.
 98 Simcon, b. Jan. 6, 1731-2; m. Elizabeth Cahoon.
 99 James, b. June 14, 1734; m. Sarah Sheldon.
 100 Joseph, b. Oct. 4, 1737; m. Sarah Wait.

37. JOHN⁴ BABCOCK, son of Job and Deborah Babcock (John, James 1st), b. in S. Kingston; d. about Nov. 1, 1763; m. (1) Sarah Segar; m. (2) Mar. 17, 1747, in S. Kingston, Jemima Reynolds (A. V. R.). That Jemima afterward married John Sheldon is proved from the following items of S. Kingston records: "May 20, 1775, John Babcock (no doubt son of John deceased) bought of John Sheldon and Jemima his wife (formerly the wife of John Babcock) certain devises and bequests (under the will of her former husband, said John Babcock), for 60 pds."

In 1731 John Babcock received certain lands by deed from his father, Job Babcock. By the will of Job Babcock, proved Feb. 10, 1755, certain lands were conveyed to son John who was named as executor to the will.

John Babcock bought of Job and Deborah Babcock (presumably his parents) one hundred and sixty acres Mar. 28, 1733. John Babcock quitclaimed to brother Job certain lands June 17, 1741. John Babcock and Sarah, his wife, sold to Nathan Tanner one hundred and sixty acres June 30, 1741.

S. Kingston records show that in 1761 John Babcock deeded land in S. Kingston to his sons, John, Samuel, Jonathan, Gideon, and Joseph. By his will, dated Oct. 13, 1763, probated Nov. 4, 1763, son John executor and residuary legatee, he gives to his wife, Jemima, £1,000, old tenor, and certain other legacies, including use of parts of dwelling house for her use and "my small children." He also gives legacies to his son Jonathan, John, Gideon, Joseph, and Ichabod, and refers to land that formerly belonged to "my son Samuel, deceased." He gives legacies to his daughter Sarah Langworthy and her daughter Mary, to his grandsons Benjamin Langworthy and John Babcock, to his granddaughters Elizabeth and Sarah.

From the foregoing it appears that by his first wife he had five children, as follows (dates of birth unknown):

- 101 John,⁵ b. 1740 (?); m. Mehitable Sheldon.
 102 Jonathan, b. —; m. Amey Clarke.
 Samuel, died prior to date of will.
 103 Sarah, b. 1737 (?); m. Amos Langworthy.
 104 Ichabod, b. 1745 (?); m. Amy Card.

Children by second wife (dates given A. V. R.):



HOUSE BUILT AND OCCUPIED BY DR. JOSHUA BABCOCK.

The house is located on Quarry Hill, Westerly, R. I.,
and is still in good repair.

Page 30.

- 105 Gideon, b. Apr. 28, 1757; m. Hannah ——.
Joseph, b. Aug. 19, 1759.
Mary, b. Feb. 4, 1762.

38. DEBORAH⁴ BABCOCK, dau. of Job and Deborah Babcock (John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston; m. Oct. 27, 1728, Joseph Hoxie, b. 1696. They settled in Richmond, R. I. Their children are recorded in Richmond, as follows (A. V. R.):

Joseph, b. May 15, 1729; d. Apr. 15, 1815.
Job, b. May 21, 1731.
Mary, b. Sept. 19, 1733.
Jeremiah, b. Nov. 8, 1735.
John, b. Jan. 22, 1737.
Thomas, b. May 25, 1740.
Samuel, b. Dec. 25, 1742.
Simcon, b. July 31, 1745.
Elijah, b. Oct. 4, 1748.

39. MARY⁴ BABCOCK, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Hall) Babcock (John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Sept. 20, 1695; date of death not found; m. Mar. 19, 1717, Thomas Potter, Jr., son of Thomas and Susanna (Tripp) Potter, of N. Kingston, R. I., b. Feb. 8, 1695, d. in Hopkinton, Jan. 8, 1773, buried near Woodville, R. I. Remains of husband and wife removed about a hundred years later by Judge William H. Potter, of Mystic, Conn., to First Hopkinton Cemetery, near Potter Hill, R. I. Thomas, Jr., m. (2) Judith Rogers, b. 1712, d. 1805.

Children, born in Hopkinton.

- Susanna, b. Feb. 20, 1718-9.
Thomas, b. Sept. 14, 1720; d. 1749.
Jonathan, b. 1723; m. Jan. 18, 1748, Mary West.
Mary, b. —; m. Elisha Clark.
Elizabeth, b. Jan. 29, 1727; m. Isaac Saunders; moved to Petersburg, N. Y.
106 George,⁵ b. Jan. 3, 1731-2; m. Content Maxson.
Stephen, b. —; m. Sept. 2, 1756, Sarah Sheldon.

(For further record of the descendants of Mary Babcock Potter, see part iv of the History and Genealogies of the Potter families in America, by Charles Edward Potter.)

40. GEORGE⁴ BABCOCK, Jr., son of George and Elizabeth (Hall) Babcock (John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Apr. 9, 1699, d. Hopkinton, R. I., 1767, aged sixty-eight years; m. N. Kingston, Dec. 20, 1721, Susanna Potter, dau. of John and Sarah (Wilson) Potter, b. N. Kingston, Sept. 17, 1704, d. Hopkinton, date unknown.

George, Jr., was admitted a freeman Feb., 1727-8.

Children, b. in that part of Westerly which is now Hopkinton, R. I. (W. T. R.):

- 107 Elizabeth,⁴ b. Westerly, Jan. 25, 1725-6; m. John Burdick.
- 108 George, b. Dec. 20, 1727; m. Mehitabel Wheeler.
- 109 Martha, b. Dec. 8, 1729; m. (1) Capt. Simon Rhodes; (2) Col. James Rhodes.
- Susanna, b. Mar. 16, 1731-2; m. (by William Babcock, Justice, Nov. 3, 1748) Benj. Clark (?).
- 110 Christopher, b. Feb. 27, 1736-7; m. Martha Perry.
- 111 Samuel, b. May 30, 1739; m. Ruth Babcock.
- 112 Hezekiah, b. May 30, 1739; m. Martha Hoxie.
- 113 Rowse, b. Apr. 29, 1746; m. Ruth Maxson.

41. DAVID⁴ BABCOCK, son of George and Elizabeth (Hall) Babcock (John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Dec. 22, 1700; d. S. Kingston, Mar., 1783; m., by his father, George Babcock, Justice, Feb. 24, 1730, Dorcas, dau. of Daniel and Dorcas (Gardner) Brown, of Westerly, b. May 23, 1713, d. S. Kingston, Dec. 18, 1798. At the time of his marriage it is probable that his home was in S. Kingston, and that he continued to live there through life. Records of four children are found in Westerly. His will mentions ten children.

The will of David Babcock, dated Apr. 10, 1782, probated and recorded at S. Kingston, R. I., Mar. 10, 1783, gives to his wife much personal property, including two negro women named "Phylis" and "Cocoo;" gives personal property to each of his four daughters, Ruth Babcock, Dorcas Babcock, Mary Denison, and Miriam Watson; gives a farm and other property to each of his five living sons, David, Jonathan, Gideon, Abijah, and Asa; to his grandson Benedict, eldest son of his deceased son Benedict, a farm; also mentions two brothers of Benedict, Jr., namely, Gardner and Denison, and three sisters, Sarah, Mary, and Frances. The will appoints son Gideon as executor.

From the first clause of the will there is reserved from the "household plate" given to his wife "my silver tankard." By the second clause of the will, in addition to real estate given to "my beloved son David," is given "my silver tankard herein before reserved out of the plate given my wife." The tankard has been handed down in the family, and is now owned by Mrs. Emma Babcock Horton, of Chicago, and daughter of 548 George Babcock and Emily (Brown) Babcock. (For picture of tankard, see records of Mrs. Horton.)

Children, all b. S. Kingston:

- 114 David,⁵ b. Apr. 10, 1734; m. Sarah Perry.
- 115 Jonathan, b. Nov. 19, 1735; m. Susanna Perry.
- 116 Benedict, b. Oct. 21, 1737; m. Mary Thompson.

- Ruth, b. May 28, 1730; m. her cousin 111 Samuel Babcock.
 Abijah, b. Jan. 8, 1741.
 117 Gideon, b. July 2, 1744; m. Mary Chesebrough.
 Dorcas, b. Mar. 14, 1745; m. 64 Nathan Babcock. (See his records.)
 118 Mary, b. Sept. 27, 1747; m. Joseph Denison.
 Asa, b. ——.
 Miriam, b. ——.

42. JONATHAN⁴ BABCOCK, son of George and Elizabeth (Hall) Babcock (John, James 1st), b. Westerly (?), Mar. 22, 1702-3; m. Elizabeth ——. It may be possible that one of his children was Mary Babcock, recorded upon the S. Kingston Records, b. Sept. 1, 1724; m. Aug. 8, 1745, to Richard Boss, of Charlestown, b. Feb. 26, 1724.

Child:

119 Jonathan,⁵ b. —; m. Phebe Perkins. (Tradition.)

43. EUNICE⁴ BABCOCK, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Hall) Babcock (John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston (?), Jan. 13, 1712-3; m. May 10, 1737, Capt. Silas Greenman, of Stonington, Conn. She was his third wife. (Records of the marriage and their children found in Wheeler's History of Stonington.)

Children:

Katherine, b. Apr. 22, 1738.
 Abigail, b. Aug. 15, 1740.
 Anna, b. Jan. 30, 1742.
 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 5, 1744.

44. HEZEKIAH⁴ BABCOCK, ninth child of George and Elizabeth (Hall) Babcock (John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston (?), Mar. 25, 1715-6; d. 1798; m. at Newport, Jan. 3, 1739-40, by Daniel Gould, Justice, Mary Peckham. She d. 1796, aged eighty.

He was a freeman May 2, 1738, was a representative of S. Kingston 1761, Moderator of town meeting 1764-5, Town Councilman 1769-71, Justice of the Peace 1740-6.

(Records of children obtained from Mr. Edwin Babcock, of Westerly, R. I. Some of the children found on S. Kingston records; probably all were born there.)

Children:

- Caleb, b. Dec. 7, 1740; d. July 10, 1741.
 120 Peleg W.,⁵ b. Apr. 18, 1742; d. June 7, 1828; m. his cousin, Lucy Babcock.
 Eunice, b. Feb. 11, 1744; d. Aug. 13, 1844.
 121 Caleb, b. Nov. 28, 1745; m. Waite Peckham.
 George, b. Mar. 2, 1747; d. unm.
 Augustus, b. Nov. 25, 1749; d. Jan. 11, 1753.

Joseph, b. Jan. 28, 1752. d. Sept. 26, 1776, unm.

Mary, b. Aug. 20, 1754; d. Mar. 9, 1807; m. Joseph Peckham, May 25, 1774.

Augustus, b. Feb. 9, 1757; drowned May, 1798; m. (1) Mary, dau. of Joseph Browning; m. (2) Sarah Slocum. He served as Capt. of Militia in S. Kingston, 1794-5. (Smith.)

45. ELISHA⁴ BABCOCK, son of George and Elizabeth (Hall) Babcock (John, James 1st), b. May 18, 1718, S. Kingston; m. July 4, 1744, Richmond, R. I., Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Susanna (Hazzard) Perry, b. Nov. 3, 1719. Her sister Sarah m. David Babcock, a nephew of Elisha.

Elisha settled in Richmond, R. I., on a farm of three hundred and fifty acres, which he received by deed of gift from his father in 1751, it being part of the "Shannock Purchase." He was Justice of the Peace from 1753 to 1759, also 1775. (Smith.)

In 1768 Elisha was a member of the Westerly S. D. B. Church, S. D. B. Memorial.

In Sept., 1787, it was voted that Elisha Babcock, of Richmond, be paid one quarter part of his claim against the State, that being the same rate that others had been paid.

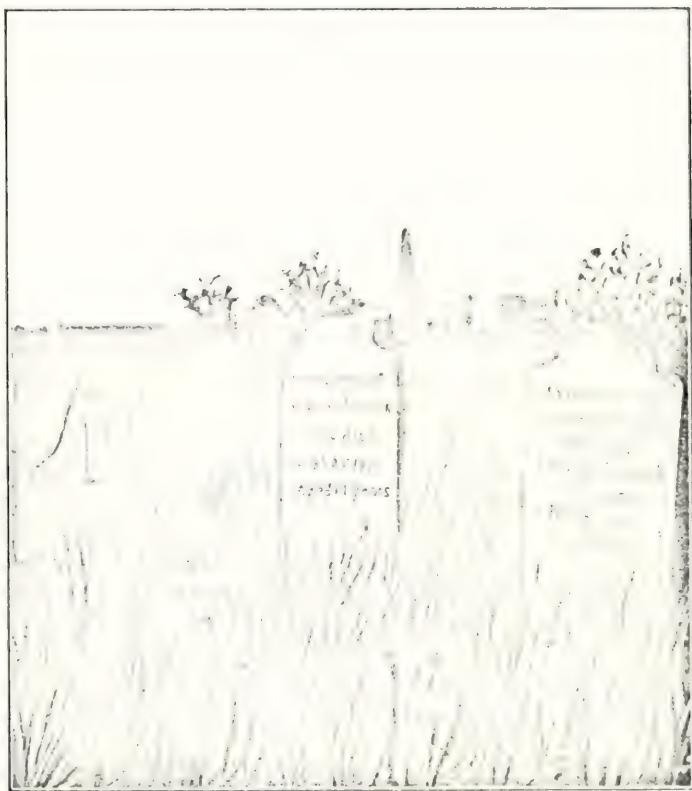
Children:

- 122 Simeon,⁵ b. May 31, 1745; m. Mary Perry.
 Eunice, b. Richmond, R. I., July 28, 1746; m. Mar. 6, 1771, Nathaniel, son of Jonathan Clark, of Charlestown.
 Elizabeth, b. Richmond, Sept. 23, 1747; m. Daniel Greene.
 Elisha, b. Richmond, Dec. 17, 1748; d. at sea, unm.
 Alice, b. Richmond, May 29, 1750; m. Nov. 24, 1773, Michael Johnson, of East Greenwich.
 Sarah, b. Richmond, Apr. 23, 1742; unm.
 Susanna, b. Richmond, Feb. 1, 1754; m. William Champlin.
 Deliverance, b. Richmond, May 9, 1755; m. Elijah Kimball.
- 123 Ruth, b. 1757; m. Simeon Perry.
- 124 Jesse, b. Apr. 19, 1759; m. Hannah Cross.
 Maribah, b. —; m. Russel Crandell.
 Lydia, b. Mar. 11, 1763; m. Alfred Hurlburt.

46. LYDIA⁴ BABCOCK, dau. of Robert and Lydia Babcock (John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Nov. 3, 1703, m. by her uncle, John Babcock, Justice, Westerly, Sept. 20, 1722, Roger Elderton.

Records of children, found in A. V. R.:

Joseph,⁵ b. Jan. 6, 1723.
 Robert, b. Mar. 12, 1724.
 Bridget, b. Mar. 27, 1726.
 Mary, b. Apr. 10, 1728.
 Sarah, b. Jan. 8, 1732.
 Lydia, b. Dec. 10, 1736.
 Joseph, 2d, b. Jan. 10, 1744-5.



From a photograph taken 1902.

47. EZEKIEL⁴ BABCOCK, son of Robert and Lydia (Crandall) Babcock (John, James 1st), b. Westerly, June 22, 1716; m. Oct. 26, 1740, by Elder John Maxson, Eunice Billings, dau. of James and Mary (Hewitt) Billings, b. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 17, 1721. Marriage recorded in Westerly; records of wife and children from History of Stonington by Wheeler.

Nathan Hinckley, husband of Mary Babcock, was brother to the wives of Robert and David Babcock. Wheeler states that the sons of this Babcock family settled in New York State in 1794.

Children:

- Elihu, b. July 8, 1741; m. Elizabeth Jefferies Aug. 28, 1766. Elihu and his brother Robert served in the Revolution, six months on frigate Trumbull, under Capt. Saltonstall.
 Mary, b. 1744; m. Stonington, Sept. 8, 1776. Nathan Hinckley, sixth child of Samuel and second wife, Mary (Wyatt) Hinckley, b. Feb. 23, 1748.
 125 David,⁵ b. Feb. 2, 1745; m. Mary Hinckley.
 Martha, b. —; m. Dec. 24, 1772. Nathaniel Eells, eldest son of Rev. Nathaniel and first wife, Mercy Cushing Eells, b. Stonington, May 9, 1735.
 126 Robert, b. Sept. 17, 1753; m. Stonington, Feb. 27, 1780, Grace Hinckley.

49. JOSEPH⁴ BABCOCK, Jr., youngest child of Joseph and Rebecca (Stanton) Babcock, b. Westerly; m. Dec. 9, 1730. Susanna Thompson, dau. of Isaac and Mary Thompson, of Westerly, b. Nov. 25, 1713.

By the will of Joseph's father, entered in Westerly, Feb. 22, 1741-2, he was to receive after the death of his mother, the negro man Primus. Joseph was appointed administrator for the estate of his mother, July 27, 1747.

Oct., 1733, Joseph Babcock, Jr., of Westerly, was made a freeman by the General Court of Rhode Island. (C. R. of R. I., vol. iv.)

Children, from Westerly Records:

- Hosanna, b. —; d. young.
 Prudence, b. Oct. 22, 1732; m. Jan. 9, 1755, to William Saunders, Jr. Found no record of children.
 Joseph, b. Dec. 9, 1734; d. young.
 Jesse, b. Apr. 3, 1737; m. (by Ichabod Babcock, Justice) Mar. 8, 1763, to Abigail, dau. of Henry and Abigail Mulkins, b. Oct. 15, 1741. (A. V. R.) No record of children.
 Hannah, b. Jan. 27, 1739-40.
 Joseph, b. Jan. 9, 1741-2; m. Mary —.
 127 Rebecca,⁵ b. Apr. 14, 1744; m. Champlain Lanpheare.
 128 Joshua, b. Oct. 5, 1747; m. Nancy Hawkins.
 129 Ann, b. June 18, 1749; m. William West.
 Ichabod, b. June 10, 1751.

50. THOMAS⁴ BABCOCK, Sr., son of Col. Oliver and Susanna (Clark) Babcock, b. Westerly, now Hopkinton, R. I., Mar. 7, 1710; d. —; m. (1) Mary Davidson (?). Early records of Shrewsbury Church mention "Ruth Babcock, wife of Thomas Babcock." He m. (2) Judith, dau. of Rev. John and Elizabeth (Maxson) Davis, b. Apr. 7, 1731, in Westerly. He settled first in Westerly, R. I., or Stonington, Conn., where he was a ship carpenter. Prior to 1752 he removed with his family to Squam, Monmouth Co., N. J., where there was a S. D. B. settlement and church near the ocean. Church records show that the last Sabbath in Feb., 1752, Thomas Babcock and Thomas Davis were chosen deacons of the Shrewsbury S. D. B. Church.

The latest mention of Thomas Babcock, Sr., in the Shrewsbury Church records is 1785. The name of Judith Babcock occurs the same date. In New Jersey he manufactured salt from sea water.

Children by first wife:

- 130 Mary,⁶ b. —; m. Simeon Maxson.
Simeon, b. —.

Children by second wife:

- Experience, b. —; m. John, son of Rev. William Davinson.
Elizabeth, b. —; m. Henry McLafferty, who in 1797 was Pastor of the S. D. B. Church at Piscataway, N. J.
131 Thomas, b. Feb. 12, 1759; m. Martha Davis.
Amey, b. —; unm.

51. MARY⁴ BABCOCK, dau. of Col. Oliver and Susanna (Clark) Babcock, b. Westerly, now Hopkinton, Feb. 8, 1712-3; d. Stonington, Conn., prior to 1768; m. about 1732 or 1733, Henry Cobb, son of Henry, Jr., and Lois (Hallet) Cobb, b. Stonington, Conn., Apr. 15, 1710. He m. (2) Mar. 2, 1768, Prudence Champlin.

Children, b. in Stonington, Conn.:

- Nathan, b. June 12, 1734; d. 1805.
Susanna, b. Nov. 10, 1735; m. (1) Oct. 15, 1760, Azariah Stanton; m. (2) 1774, Jeremiah Tenney.
Lois, b. Oct. 24, 1737; m. Nov. 26, 1761, Acors Sheffield.
Mary, b. Feb. 15, 1740; m. Jan. 24, 1760, Thomas Noyes; she d. 1833.
Ebenezer, b. Mar. 30, 1742.
Oliver, b. Mar. 13, 1744.
Elkanah, b. Mar. 6, 1746.
Eunice, b. Aug. 3, 1748; m. Apr. 11, 1773, Sylvester Pendleton.
Sarah, b. Sept. 30, 1750; m. Feb. 14, 1771, Andrew Brown.
Anne, b. Jan. 4, 1756; m. — Ward. (Wheeler.)

52. SIMEON⁴ BABCOCK, son of Col. Oliver and Susanna (Clark) Babcock (John, James 1st), b. Westerly, now Hopkinton, R. I., Sept. 27, 1717; m. at Hopkinton, Oct. 3, 1743, Sarah Gardner, b. Apr. 6, 1725. (A. V. R.)

In Probate records of Hopkinton, 1796, the will of Simeon Babcock is found. The will mentions sons Jeremiah, Jason, Lucas, and Jonathan, and daughters Eunice Landphere, Lucy Randal, Dorcas Tieft, Lydia Maxson, and Hannah Burdick. Wife Sarah has use of property during her life with son Jonathan as executor.

Children:

- Eunice, b. Oct. 3, 1744.
 132 Jeremiah,⁶ b. May 16, 1746; m. Susannah Rogers.
 Thomas, b. July 21, 1748.
 Lucy, b. Jan. 11, 1750.
 Dorcas, b. Dec. 1, 1753.
 132a Jason, b. July 9, 1756; m. Mary ——.
 Lydia, b. June 20, 1759.
 Hannah, b. Apr. 28, 1762.
 Lucas, b. Apr. 24, 1765.
 Jonathan, b. Apr. 18, 1768; m. Priscilla Wheeler (?), of Stonington.
 He sold his father's homestead in 1797 to Joseph Maxson.

53. OLIVER,⁴ Jr., son of Col. Oliver and Susanna (Clark) Babcock (John, James 1st), b. Sept. 16, 1722, in that part of Westerly set off Mar. 19, 1758, and now called Hopkinton; d. in Leyden, Mass., Feb. 24, 1806; m. at Westerly, 1744 (?), Patience Pendleton, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Worden) Pendleton, b. in Westerly, June 13, 1726, d. in Leyden, Mass. Date of removal from Hopkinton, R. I., to Leyden, Mass., not known, but many of his children lived for a time in Leyden.

Extensive records of the descendants of the above-named parents will appear in this volume. Many of them were, through years of effort, collected by Asher Miner Babcock. He was the son of Ezra and Saberah (Stillman) Babcock, and grandson of Oliver, Jr., and Patience (Pendleton) Babcock.

The records above mentioned were loaned to the writer by the family of the late George H. Babcock, of Plainfield, N. J. He was son of Asher Miner Babcock, and assisted his father in collecting the records.

Children, b. Hopkinton:

- 133 Oliver,⁶ b. June 28, 1746; m. Tacy Maxson.
 134 Peleg, b. Oct. 4, 1748; m. Lucy Maxson.
 135 Susanna, b. June 25, 1750; m. Mr. Fen.
 136 Deborah, b. Apr. 11, 1752; m. Nathaniel Stillman.
 Lucy, b. 1754; m. Benjamin Baker, of Hopkinton, R. I. No children.

Sarah, b. Apr. 27, 1756; m. Philemon Steadman and lived in Leyden, Mass.

Mary, b. June 11, 1758; m. Benjamin Baker; lived in Leyden, Mass. No children.

Ruth, b. Apr. 20, 1760; m. James Kenyon.

Clarke, b. June 10, 1762; lived and d. at Winfield, N. Y.; m. — Baker.

137 Ruhannah, b. May 16, 1764; m. Edward Denison.

138 Capt. Paul, b. May 18, 1766; m. Hannah Burdick.

139 Ezra, b. Sept. 16, 1769; m. Saberah Stillman.

140 Capt. Luke, b. Aug. 6, 1772; m. Betsey Main.

54. Capt. JOSEPH,⁴ son of Col. Oliver and Susanna (Clark) Babcock (John, James 1st), b. Westerly, now Hopkinton, Oct. 18, 1726; d. Leyden (?), Mass., Jan. 24, 1796; m. Sept. 6, 1757, Anna Harris, of Colchester, Conn., b. Oct. 17, 1730, d. June 14, 1805; moved to Leyden, Mass., 1776. He was Lieutenant in Hopkinton Militia in 1761, Captain 1762, '63, '64, '66. (Smith.)

Nov. 16, 1761, Col. Oliver Babcock deeded to his son Joseph Babcock "for and in consideration of the Natural Love and affection which I bear unto my son Joseph Babcock eighty acres, dwelling house." (Hopkinton T. R., book i, p. 374.)

In 1762 Oliver Babcock, Jr., deeded land to his brother Joseph. (Hopkinton T. R., book i, p. 375.) Joseph was one of the executors named in his father's will.

Children:

Annie, b. Nov. 26, 1758; unm.

141 Polly⁵ (Mary), b. Nov. 17, 1760; m. David Denison, of Leyden, Mass.; d. Feb. 15, 1817.

142 Harris, b. March 15, 1763; m. Sally Newell.

143 Lieut. Joseph, b. July 29, 1765; m. Jane Wallace.

Fanny, b. Dec. 17, 1767; d. unm.

144 Darius, b. June 17, 1770; m. Louisa Beebe.

Allah, b. Sept. 5, 1774 (first letter of name obliterated).

55. JAMES,⁵ son of James, Jr., and Sarah (Vose) Babcock (James, John, James 1st), b. Stonington, now N. Stonington, May 29, 1708; bap. Stonington, Aug. 1, 1708; m. at Stonington, by Justice Palmer S. Clark, May 7, 1730, Phebe Swan. May 13, 1733, he joined the N. Stonington Church at Milltown.

By the will of his grandfather, Capt. James Babcock, of Westerly, dated Jan. 9, 1736, he received two certain tracts of land in Westerly, each containing one hundred acres. This land he sold, Oct. 15, 1741, to Stephen Babcock, of Westerly. In the deed he, James, is mentioned as residing in Stonington, Conn. It is believed that he lived on what is now known

as the Daniel Brown Farm on the Stonington road, midway between Westerly and Stonington.

Children (Wheeler):

145 Phebe,^a b. May 2, 1731; m. Rufus Palmer.

Sarah, b. Feb. 12, 1733.

James, b. Feb. 22, 1735; bap. 1735; m. July 21, 1757, Lucretia^a Babcock, dau. of 32 Eld. Stephen and Anna (Thompson) Babcock, of Westerly, b. Nov. 2, 1734. (A. V. R.)

Elias, b. Dec. 16, 1736. In N. Y. in the Revolution, p. 18, the name Elias Babcock appears among the enlisted men in Col. Goose Van Schaick's First Regiment of the Line.

146 Abel, b. Apr. 28, 1739; m. (1) Hannah Lewis; m. (2) Elizabeth Williams.

Martha, b. Feb. 22, 1741; bap. June 7, 1741.

56. Capt. NATHANIEL,⁵ son of James, Jr., and Sarah (Vose) Babcock (James, John, James 1st), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 6, 1709-10; bap. Stonington, Mar. 6, 1710; joined N. Stonington Congregational Church 1738; d. before Oct., 1772; m. Nov. 20, 1733, Sarah Billings, of Preston, Conn., b. 1715, d. Petersburg, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1794.

Mar. 13, 1735-6, he bought for £300, of John Gallup and John Dixon, the west half of the farm previously deeded to him by his grandfather, a survey having shown that part of the farm lay in Voluntown, hence Capt. James had no good title to it.

Feb. 25, 1760, Nathaniel Babcock conveyed to his son Nathaniel, Jr., "the east part of the land the granter now lives on, in Voluntown, bounded on the south by Stonington land."

The second Thursday of Oct., 1772, the General Assembly of Connecticut authorized Nathaniel Babcock and Sarah Babcock, joint administrators of the estate of the late Capt. Nathaniel Babcock, to sell forty and one half acres of land. Mar. 25, 1773, the land was sold to Elias Babcock. The following day Elias Babcock sold the same land to Nathaniel Babcock, Jr.

Nathaniel was commissioned Ensign in Connecticut Militia in 1740, Captain 1750, by the General Assembly of Connecticut. (Book 1735-43, p. 291, C. R. of Conn.)

Children (Records gathered from town records of Stonington, deeds, and records of N. Stonington Church. Dates from records prepared by Nathaniel Babcock, Sr.):

147 Nathaniel,⁶ Jr., b. Jan. 24, 1735; m. Mary Larrison.

Jonas, b. Feb. 21, 1737; d. Oct. 15, 1755. The following was copied from a journal left by Nathaniel Babcock, Sr.: "June, the 6th day, 1755, my well-beloved son Jonas Babcock left home, and June 11 he set out for Norwich (Ct.) and Crown Point, and Sept. 5 he arrived at Lake George, and the 8th of the month they

had a battle with the French and Indians; 24th of Sept. he was taken sick. The 4th of Oct. he left Lake George and came to Albany. He died Oct. 15, about 2 o'clock at night, being in the 19th year of his age. Oct. 18, 1755, I got to Albany in four days to see my son's grave and fetch his clothes, which almost broke my heart. I was gone eight days and half from home."

Sarah, b. Apr. 18, 1739; d. Peterburg, N. Y. (?), Aug. 27, 1792; m. Joseph Hewett. They had a son Joseph and a daughter Polly, who m. Caleb Bentley, of Berlin, N. Y.

148 Lucy, b. Feb. 12, 1742; m. Benjamin Randall.

Comfort, b. July 3, 1746; m. (1) Apr. 4, 1765, — Wells (?); m. (2) Stephen Hull.

Amy, b. Apr. 14, 1749; d. Genesee Co., N. Y., Jan. 18, 1826.

149 Reuben, b. Mar. 2, 1758; m. Hannah Hendricks.

57. ELIAS⁶ BABCOCK, son of James, Jr., and Sarah (Vose)

Babcock (James, John, James 1st), b. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 20, 1711-2; bap. Stonington, May 18, 1712; d. N. Canaan, Conn., Feb. 7, 1795; m. Nov. 10, 1737, Anna, dau. of George and Prudence (Richardson) Plumb (?), b. 1714; d. N. Canaan, Conn., Nov. 19, 1807. He joined the N. Stonington Church June 5, 1738, and later he belonged to a religious sect known as the Separatists. Between 1750 and 1775 there were many Separatist churches in Rhode Island, Connecticut, and in central and western Massachusetts.

The following clause is quoted from the will of his grandfather, Capt. James Babcock: "My Will is that in case my grandson Elias Babcock shall loose his land (that I give him by Deed of Gift) by ye Voluntown men, then I give him the one half of the 240 acres to be Equally Divided Between him and Isiah, to them, their heirs & assigns forever."

In 1775 Elias removed with his family to N. Canaan, Conn., where he and wife spent the remainder of their lives. They had eight children, four of whom died in infancy and four lived to adult age.

Rev. Rufus Babcock, D.D., b. 1798, d. 1875, was a grandson of the above-mentioned Elias. He gave much time and attention to collecting Babcock genealogy. The writer met and received from him, in 1870, certain Babcock records. After Dr. Babcock's death his son-in-law, the Hon. Horatio Gates Jones, of Philadelphia (since deceased), prepared for the writer, from the records and papers of Dr. Babcock, a large part of the records of the descendants of Elias Babcock, found in this volume. We believe these records to be correct.

Children:

Elias, b. July 5, 1738; d. young.

150 Elijah, b. Aug. 15, 1739; m. Sarah Brown.

151 Anna, b. July 5, 1743; m. Henry Stevens.

Nancy, b. Apr. 4, 1746; d. young; bap. June 1, 1746.

Lydia, b. Dec. 9, 1752; m. Jabez Reed. No issue. She d. May 14, 1821.

152 Rufus, b. Apr. 22, 1758; m. (1) Zeruah Moses; m. (2) Mercy Brounsmaid.

Stephen and one other child; d. young.

58. ELIZABETH,⁵ dau. of James, Jr., and Sarah (Vose) Babcock (James, John, James 1st), b. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 25, 1715, "about one of ye clock in ye morning being Thursday;" bap. by Rev. James Noyes, Pastor of the Stonington Church, Aug. 28, 1715. She was m. Feb. 5, 1736, to John Davidson. It is presumed they owned and lived on a farm close by the farms of their brothers in N. Stonington, as the will of her grandfather, Capt. James Babcock, mentions land in N. Stonington that he had sold "unto my grandson in law Davidson." No record of their children is found.

60. OLIVER⁵ BABCOCK, son of James, Jr., and Sarah (Vose) Babcock (James, John, James 1st), b. Stonington, Conn. (now Pendleton Hill, N. Stonington), July 27, 1720; d. N. Stonington, Sept. 25, 1771; m. Mar. 6, 1740, Anna Avery, third child of Lieut. William and first wife, Anna (Richardson) Avery, b. N. Stonington, bap. Apr. 5, 1724, d. Feb. 7, 1803, in the 80th year of her age. Her father, b. 1687, was son of John and Abigail (Cheesebrough) Avery. John, b. 1654, was son of Capt. James Avery, b. England 1620, came to America with his father, Christopher Avery, and settled at Poquonoc, in the town of Groton, Conn., where he owned a large tract of land. He was very celebrated both in civil and military life. In King Philip's War he commanded a company of friendly Indians. A monument erected to his memory by the Avery family stands upon the site of his former dwelling house. It is near the Stonington R. R., several miles east of New London, Conn.

These records were taken from Wheeler's Hist. of Stonington, which contains an extended account of the family.

From Mr. Elroy Avery, of 657 Woodland Hills Avenue, Cleveland, O., we learn that nine of the brothers and half brothers of Anna Avery were in colonial military service before or in the Revolutionary War, or both, and that four of them died in service.

Oliver Babcock and his wife, Anna, were buried in the "Babcock Burying Ground," Pendleton Hill. His gravestone is marked as follows: "In memory of Oliver Babcock, who died Sept. 25, 1771, age 51 yrs." Later the

remains of Oliver and his wife were removed to the Pendleton Hill Cemetery. For details of removal, see records of James Babcock, Jr., father of Oliver.

The will of Capt. James Babcock, of Westerly, provided that his grandsons Oliver and Timothy were to have the homestead farm at the death of their mother Sarah (Vose) Babcock, "to be divided equally between them for quantity and quality."

Oliver built his house about eighty rods south of the old homestead, on the land inherited from his grandfather.

July 6, 1771, he bought of Solomon Avery, for £100, one hundred and fifty acres of land in Voluntown, "bounded on the south by the Stonington line and on the east by Oliver Babcock's land."

Feb. 27, 1770, Job Babcock conveyed sixty acres of land to Oliver Babcock of Stonington for £75, and Mar. 12, 1771, Oliver sold the said land to Rev. Wait Palmer for £80.

Mar. 3, 1741, Oliver and Anna Babcock were baptized by Joseph Fish, Pastor, and joined the N. Stonington Congregational Church.

Oliver and Anna had twelve children, three of whom, viz., Rufus, Charles, and Elias, d. young.

Children:

- 153 Oliver, b. Jan. 22, 1740; m. Mercy Kinney.
- 154 Joshua, b. June 5, 1743; m. Elizabeth Palmer.
- 155 Anne, b. July 15, 1745; m. (1) Sanford Langworthy; m. (2) Anthony Rhodes.
- 156 William A., b. Mar. 31, 1747; m. Lucretia Davis.
- 157 Gersham, b. Nov. 9, 1752; m. Chloe Davis.
- 158 Altana, b. Jan. 14, 1755; m. John Langworthy.
- 159 Christopher, b. Jan. 28, 1757; m. Polly Benedict.
- 160 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 15, 1759; m. John Foot.
- 161 Daniel, b. Aug. 31, 1762; m. Content Potter.

61. GRACE⁵ BABCOCK, dau. of James, Jr., and Sarah (Vose) Babcock (James, John, James 1st), b. Dec. 31, 1722. Pendleton Hill, N. Stonington, Conn., d. Sept. 2, 1785; m. Aug. 16, 1738, Samuel Plumb, son of George and Prudence (Richardson) Plumb (?), b. Oct. 4, 1712, Stonington (?), Conn., lived there till 1792, d. Sept. 5, 1799.

Her grandfather, Capt. James, who in his will forgot none of the children of his "son James deceased," provided for Grace as follows: "I give and Bequeath unto my granddaughter Grace, the Daughter of my Son James, Deed, fifty pounds in money to be pd. to her by my Execl. When She Arrives at the full age of Twenty years, or at Ye day of Mar-

riage Which Shall first Happen." It will be noticed that she married before she "arrived at the full age" of sixteen years.

Records of children from Plumb Genealogy; all b. in Stonington:

Grace, b. Apr. 29, 1739; m. David Palmer.

Twins (not named), b. Apr. 14, 1741; d. same day.

George, b. May 28, 1742; d. Oct. 2, 1765, in Oswego, N. Y. Was in the French and Indian War from 1757 to 1763.

Sarah, b. July 10, 1744; m. John Safford.

Samuel, b. Aug. 14, 1746; m. (1) Lucy Layton, and removed to Vermont; m. (2) —.

James, b. Sept. 30, 1748; d. Halifax, Vt., July 12, 1827; m. (1)

Lydia Safford; m. (2) Phebe Miner; m. (3) Eunice Miner, and removed to Vt. 1798. Had sixteen children, twelve born in Stonington, four in Vt. Was a Revolutionary soldier.

Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23, 1750-1; m. Christopher Clark, Dec. 18, 1771, in R. I.

Prudence, b. May 11, 1753; d. Sept. 6, 1754.

Joseph, b. July 2, 1755; was twice married. Eleven children. Removed to Castleton, Vt., then to Westfield, N. Y.; d. in Castleton, Vt. Was at Fort Griswold when the massacre occurred; escaped.

Mary, b. July 17, 1757; m. Sands Perkins, in R. I.

Nathaniel, b. Apr. 4, 1760; m. Aug. 17, 1781, Anna Langworthy, and settled in Brownsville, N. Y. Nathaniel was a Revolutionary soldier from Apr., 1777, to Apr., 1778.

David, b. Mar. 6, 1763; d. Mar. 17, 1764.

Temperance, b. May 1, 1765; m. Robert Peckham.

62. TIMOTHY,⁵ youngest son of James, Jr., and Sarah (Vose) Babcock (James, John, James 1st), b. at the homestead on Pendleton Hill, Conn., Oct. 12, 1724, "about 9 or 10 of ye clock, afternoon being Munday" (S. T. R.); d. there Dec. 3, 1795; m. (1) Lois Billings, dau. of James and Mary (Hewitt) Billings. She d. Oct. 14, 1756; m. (2) Norwich, Conn., Oct. 20, 1757, by Peter Powers, Pastor, Thankful Read, dau. of John and Lydia (Caswell) Read, of Norwich, Conn., b. Oct. 31, 1725.

Timothy owned and occupied the old homestead. By the will of his grandfather, Capt. James Babcock, the homestead farm was to be divided equally, "for quantity and quality," between Oliver and Timothy at the death of their mother, Sarah (Vose) Babcock.

Dec. 20, 1746, Timothy received by deed from his mother fifty acres of land in Voluntown, bounded on the south by Nathaniel Babcock's land and otherwise carefully bounded on all sides. This may have been a part of the homestead which was to be hers during life. Feb. 11, 1753, she deeded to her son Timothy "in consideration of ye sum or annual payments of £85 old tenor," a "parcel of land," etc. There is no doubt

that this deed conveyed that part of the homestead farm which by the will of Capt. James was hers during life and at her death was to be Timothy's.

Timothy was a farmer and a merchant, having a country store adjoining his house. The house stood partly in Voluntown and partly in N. Stonington. It was destroyed by fire in 1880, was rebuilt, and was again destroyed by fire in 1901.

His will bears date Mar. 3, 1776, nineteen years prior to his death. It provides that his wife shall have the use of the property during her life, or until she should again marry. His five girls and four boys are mentioned in this will. His eldest son, Timothy, is named as sole executor.

Children:

- Lois, b. Apr. 18, 1746; m. Oliver Clark, Jan. 7, 1797. Oliver Clark and wife, Lois, gave a receipt for £5 sterling to Timothy Babcock, the executor, for the legacy received from her honored father, Timothy Babcock.
- 162 Timothy, b. Aug. 22, 1747; m. Esther Billings. Jesse, b. Mar. 29, 1750. "May 16, 1796, Timothy Babcock, of Ashford, Conn., and Jesse Babcock, of Stonington, Conn., for £300 conveyed to Amos Crandall, one half part of all the real estate with buildings thereon of their father Timothy Babcock, deceased, partly in Stonington and partly in Voluntown."
- 163 Grace, b. Sept. 4, 1753; m. Samuel Plumb, Jr. Desire, b. May 17, 1756; m. Vose Palmer, probably son of William and Phebe (Darrow) Palmer, b. Oct. 9, 1754. "Dec. 5, 1795, John Babcock, brother of Desire, conveyed to Vose Palmer, for £100, all his interest in the real estate of his father, Timothy Babcock. This occurred two days after the death of Timothy. The year following, June 16, Vose Palmer and wife, Desire, conveyed the property bought of John, to Amos Crandall, of Voluntown, for £135. Later Vose Palmer and wife sold the farm on which they lived and moved west," which in those days meant the State of New York.

Children of second wife, b. in N. Stonington:

- Sarah, b. Jan. 20, 1761; m. Jan. 22, 1792, Stanton Campbell, of Voluntown. Town records show that on Feb. 23, 1793, James Babcock, conveyed any interest which he might have in his father's property, to Stanton Campbell, his brother-in-law, for £30, and on Feb. 1, 1796, Stanton Campbell conveyed this interest, which the deed reads was "one fourth of the whole real estate Timothy Babcock died possessed of," to Amos Crandall for £30.
- Anne, b. Mar. 20, 1763. She with her sister received by her father's will certain personal property.
- 164 John, b. July 26, 1765; m. Louisa Gilmore.
- 165 James, b. July 5, 1770; m. (1) Sarah Budlong; m. (2) Dolly Scott; m. (3) Prudence Waters; m. (4) Lois Hibbard.

The records of Timothy Babcock and his descendants found in this volume were supplied by Col. Andrew Jackson Babcock, son of Robert and Lucy (Blackman) Babcock, and great

grandson of Timothy and Thankful (Read) Babcock. For further history see Col. Babcock's records.

63. JOSHUA⁵ CLARK, son of Elder Thomas and Elizabeth (Babcock) Clark (James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Apr. 26, 1717; d. Hopkinton, R. I., Mar. 8, 1793; m. 1738, Hannah Cottrell, b. 1719, d. Nov. 4, 1808. Settled in that part of Westerly which is now Hopkinton, R. I. In the early part of his life he was Justice of the Peace, and by virtue of his office solemnized marriages. He represented Westerly in the Colonial Legislature in 1753, '54, '56; represented Hopkinton at its incorporation in 1757, also in 1758 and 1766.

He was one of the original incorporators of Brown University, was ordained an elder of what is now the First S. D. B. Church of Hopkinton, May, 1768. For the last twenty-five years of his life he was pastor of that church. During his ministry three hundred and ninety-five members were added to the church.

His remains were interred in the Clark burying ground, which is on the west bank of the Pawcatuck River a half mile above the "meetinghouse" bridge. His remains were afterward removed and reinterred in the First Hopkinton Cemetery upon the spot formerly occupied by the "meetinghouse" in which he so long preached. His name is recorded upon "The Ministers' Monument," erected there in 1899.

His eighth child, Elder Henry Clark, m. Dec. 5, 1776, Catherine Pendleton, dau. of Sylvester (?) and Anna (?) Pendleton, of Westerly, b. Mar. 13, 1757. Elder Henry Clark was for many years pastor of the S. D. B. Church of Brookfield, N. Y. In 1902 Mr. Cyrus Clark Van Deventer, of Kingman, Kan., published a book called *Ancestors and Descendants of Rev. Henry Clark and Wife, Catherine Pendleton*.

Children, all recorded in Hopkinton (see A. V. R.):

Phineas, b. Feb. 23, 1740.
Joshua, b. Aug. 17, 1741.
Ethan, b. Mar. 7, 1745.
Hannah, b. May 4, 1747.
Thomas, b. June 10, 1749.
Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1751.
Arnold, b. Mar. 17, 1754.
Henry, b. Dec. 2, 1756.
Willett, b. Oct. 20, 1759.
Nathan, b. Feb. 7, 1762.
Job Bennett, b. May 13, 1765.

64. Col. NATHAN⁵ BABCOCK, son of Samuel and Ann Pendleton) Babcock (James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly,

R. I., Nov. 25, 1726; d. Westerly, Jan. 24, 1804 (date from gravestone in Babcock burying ground); m. (1) May 19, 1748, Deborah Stafford, of Warwick, b. 1718, d. Nov. 28, 1763; m. (2) Westerly, May 20, 1764, Elizabeth Brown, of Stonington; d. Apr. 23, 1779, in her fifty-first year (record from gravestone); m. (3) Aug. 26, 1779, Nancy (or Anne) Lewis, dau. of Nathaniel Lewis, of Hopkinton; m. (4) Feb. 6, 1782, Dorcas Babcock, dau. of 41 David and Dorcas (Brown) Babcock, of S. Kingston, R. I., b. Mar. 14, 1745.

Col. Nathan Babcock represented Westerly in the Rhode Island General Assembly 1760-1. He was appointed by the General Assembly in May, 1761, Colonel of Kings County Regiment of Militia. (C. R. of R. I., vol. vi.) He was Justice of the Peace in 1755.

The town of Westerly, Feb. 12, 1776, voted that "the two field pieces ordered by the General Assembly to be deposited in this town be stationed near the sea on the land of Nathan Babcock, 2d Esq., and to be used on any sudden invasion as need requires."

June 3, 1777, Nathan Babcock was appointed one of a committee of three to secure materials for an "Amunition Cart."

It is noticed that Oliver Babcock, youngest son of John and Mary (Lawton) Babcock had a son Nathan, b. Oct. 12, 1715. It is possible that some of the records above given apply to him.

Children, all b. in Westerly (see A. V. R.):

- 166 Thomas,^a b. July 29, 1749; m. Sarah Wareman, Benjamin, b. Apr. 7, 1751; m. Desire Billings, of Stonington, Feb. 4, 1779. Emigrated to Pa.
- 167 Anna, b. Nov. 9, 1752; m. Rowland Champlain, Mercy, b. Oct. 12, 1754; d. young.
- Samuel, b. Mar. 22, 1757; m. May 22, 1779, Lucy Wilcox. Removed to Brookfield, N. Y.
- Nathan, b. June 19, 1759. He is supposed to have been one of eight men drowned off Point Judith by the upsetting of a boat. They were on their way to join Sullivan's expedition at Newport.

Children of Nathan and second wife:

- 168 Andrew, b. Apr. 6, 1765; m. Bathsheba Pendleton.
- 169 Jonathan, b. Dec. 14, 1766; m. Elizabeth Adams, Elizabeth, b. Westerly, Oct. 30, 1768; m. Sept. 21, 1801, John Wilbur, of Brookfield, N. Y.
- 170 Charles, b. Aug. 23, 1770; m. Tacy Langworthy.
- 171 Deborah, b. Aug. 16, 1772; m. George Pendleton.

Child of Nathan and third wife:

- Mercy, b. July 21, 1780.

Children of Nathan and fourth wife:

- 172 Nathan, b. Oct. 30, 1783; m. Patty Barber.
 173 David, b. Aug. 10, 1784; m. Fanny Tift.
 Dorcas, b. Apr. 20, 1786; d. 1860; m. Nathan Barber, Jr., son of
 Nathan and Mary (Pendleton) Barber.
 Asa, b. Feb. 25, 1788.

65. ELIZABETH⁵, dau. of Samuel and Ann (Pendleton) Babcock, b. Westerly, R. I., May 6, 1729. There was another Elizabeth Babcock contemporary with the above, dau. of Daniel and Abigail Babcock, b. Jan. 13, 1730-1. Which one of the two Elizabeths married John Burdick we cannot determine.

Elizabeth Babcock and John Burdick were m. in Westerly, Dec. 1, 1750, by William Hern, Justice. John Burdick, son of Hubbard (?) and — Burdick was b. May 19, 1721.

Children, b. in Westerly, R. I. (A. V. R.):

- Maxson, b. Jan. 22, 1752.
 Thompson, b. Sept. 1, 1753.
 Anne, b. Feb. 2, 1755.
 John, b. Sept. 20, 1756.
 Paul, b. Oct. 24, 1759.
 Abigail, b. Nov. 22, 1761.
 Sarah, b. Sept. 7, 1763.
 Frances, b. Mar. 29, 1765.

66. SAMUEL⁵ BABCOCK, Jr., second son of Samuel and Ann (Pendleton) Babcock (James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., May 16, 1731; d. there Mar. 23, 1813; m. Westerly, Jan. 23, 1755, Mary Smith, dau. of Benoni and Ruth (Pendleton) Smith, b. Westerly, Oct. 2, 1733, d. Westerly, May 1, 1822. Both were buried in the Masatuxet (Babcock) burying ground, Westerly, and have inscribed stones.

On Oct. 2, 1777, three boats, each containing seven men, were fitted out in Westerly to join Sullivan's expedition on the island of Rhode Island. In passing Point Judith in the night, when the sea was very rough, two of the boats were capsized, and of the fourteen men thrown into the sea eight were drowned. So far as known, their names were William Babcock, Nathan Babcock, Nathan Babcock, Joseph Hall, Zebulon Pendleton, Isaac Pendleton, and — Bigelow. The first two, William and Nathan Babcock, were the eldest sons of Samuel, Jr., and Mary Smith Babcock. Their third son, Paul, was among the number thrown into the sea but was rescued. The second Nathan drowned was son of Col. Nathan. Westerly and Its Witnesses, by Dennison, contains an interesting account of the accident.

Children:

- William, b. Dec. 22, 1755; drowned Oct. 2, 1777.
 Nathan, b. Mar. 5, 1758; drowned Oct. 2, 1777.
 174 Paul,^a b. Mar. 30, 1760; m. Charlotte Crandall.
 Fanny, b. Jan. 25, 1762; unm.
 175 Silas, b. Apr. 10, 1764; m. Mercy Kenyon.
 176 Jared, b. Feb. 11, 1766; m. (1) Martha Lewis; m. (2) Amy Lewis.
 177 Thankful, b. Feb. 15, 1768; m. James Crandall.
 Zebulon, b. Mar. 2, 1770.
 Ruth, b. Dec. 14, 1771.
 Mary (Polly), b. May 20, 1773; unm.
 Anna, b. Nov. 20, 1776; d. 1859; m. in Hopkinton, Mar. 22, 1818,
 Peleg Babcock.
 Hannah, b. Feb. 11, 1779.

67. ISAAC⁵ BABCOCK, son of Daniel and Abigail (Thompson) Babcock (James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Apr. 24, 1724; m. at Stonington, Conn., Apr. 17, 1746, Mary, dau. of Jonah and Rebecca (Prentice) Worden, b. Boston, England. Isaac was made a freeman May 6, 1746. He was Justice of Westerly 1763-4.

Children, recorded in Westerly:

- 178 Phebe,^a b. July 24, 1748; m. Ezekiel Gavitt, Jr.
 179 John Prentice, b. Oct. 4, 1750; m. Anna Gavitt.
 180 Isaac, b. Jan. 15, 1754; m. Amy Gavitt.
 181 Mary, b. Mar. 11, 1757; m. Peleg Ross, Jr.
 182 Amos, b. Aug. 1, 1759; m. Mary Babcock.
 Rebecca, b. Oct. 21, 1761.
 Rhoda, b. Aug. 21, 1764, in Westerly; d. Norwich, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1852; m. (1) Mar. 31, 1788, George, son of Ezekiel and Mary (Brian) Gavitt, b. Westerly, Oct. 28, 1766; m. (2) Oct. 20, 1816, Nathan Pendleton, whose first wife was Amelia, dau. of Col. James Babcock. He d. Norwich, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1841.
 Judah, b. July 13, 1766. Was a lawyer. Went to England to obtain money claimed by the family but failed in his efforts.
 183 Jesse, b. June 16, 1768; m. Hannah Thompson.
 Abigail, twin to Jesse, b. June 16, 1768.
 184 Joshua, b. June 23, 1770; m. Ruth Greene.
 Hannah, twin to Joshua, b. June 23, 1770; m. Denison Avery.

68. WILLIAM⁵ BABCOCK, second son of Daniel and Abigail (Thompson) Babcock (James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Mar. 11, 1725-6; m. by William Babcock, Justice, Jan. 28, 1749, Patience Cottrell. He was Justice of the Peace for Westerly 1769-70.

Children, born in Westerly:

- 185 William,^a b. Feb. 23, 1750; m. Penelope —.
 186 Anna, b. Mar. 26, 1753; m. Robert Thompson.
 Esther, b. Jan. 2, 1755.
 Eunice, b. Feb. 23, 1757.
 Hannah, b. May 29, 1763.

69. JOSHUA,⁵ third son of Daniel and Abigail (Thompson) Babcock (James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Dec. 7, 1728; m. Jan. 10, 1754, Sarah Berry.
Children (W. T. R.):

Susannah, b. Jan. 11, 1755.
Richard, b. Feb. 10, 1756.
Daniel, b. Sept. 10, 1757.

70. ELIZABETH⁵ BABCOCK, only dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Thompson) Babcock (James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Jan. 13, 1730-1; d. Nov. 12, 1760; m. Sept. 19, 1754, Nathan Smith, son of Benoni and Ruth (Pendleton) Smith, of Westerly, b. Feb. 18, 1732-3.

Children:

Joseph, b. June 15, 1755.
William, b. Mar. 18, 1757.
Joshua, b. May 6, 1759.

71. JAMES,⁵ fifth child of Daniel and Abigail (Thompson) Babcock (James, John, James 1st), b. June 2, 1733; m. Mary Satterlee.

Children:

- 187 James,⁶ b. July 31, 1753; m. Jan. 26, 1777, Sarah Ross.
188 Daniel, b. Feb. 25, 1755; m. Hannah Burdick.
189 Henry, b. June 23, 1757, Prudence Gavitt.
Mary, b. Sept. 22, 1761.
Content, b. Mar. 19, 1764.
Barrodell, b. Jan. 19, 1766; m. in Hopkinton, Mar. 24, 1791, John Tanner, son of John and Mary Tanner, b. Aug. 27, 1766. (A. V. R.)
Lois, b. May 20, 1768; m. Mar. 3, 1794, in Hopkinton, Stephen Tanner, son of John and Mary Tanner, b. Dec. 14, 1769 (A. V. R.)
Patience, b. Dec. 25, 1770.
Gideon, b. Apr. 30, 1773.

72. Elder ELKANAH,⁵ son of Daniel and Abigail (Thompson) Babcock (James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Aug. 21, 1738; d. Westerly, June 27, 1821; m. Mar. 14, 1762, Esther Crandall, dau. of John, Jr., and Esther Crandall, of Westerly. She d. Oct. 2, 1831, in her ninety-second year.

Elkanah Babcock was Captain of Westerly Militia in 1770. Justice of the Peace in 1774. "In July, 1780, he was appointed recruiting officer for the army from the town of Westerly." (C. R. of R. I., vol. ix.) By a vote of the town of Westerly, June 8, 1777, a military company was organized with Elka-

nah Babcock Captain. Elkanah was the third pastor (all Babcocks) of the "Hill Church" of Westerly. He was ordained Apr. 17, 1787. For a portion of his life he was inclined to the theory of Universalism. After his return from a Western trip, he again preached his early faith.

Both Elder Elkanah and his wife Esther were buried in the so-called Babcock ground, "a spot in the open pasture, about two hundred yards south of the Robinson Frazer house and near the railroad." (W. and W.)

Children, b. in Westerly (A. V. R.):

Melinda, b. Feb. 25, 1763; m. May 16, 1791, Walter Brand, of Westerly.

190 Joshua,^o b. May 8, 1766; m. Nancy Crandall.

191 Delight, b. Feb. 8, 1768; m. Lemuel Vose.

192 Amelia, b. Mar. 5, 1770; m. Amos Stanton.

Bradley, b. May 14, 1772; d. young.

193 Rev. Luke, b. May 1, 1774; m. Desire Frink.

Hannah, b. May 28, 1777.

194 Chauncey, b. Nov. 28, 1779; m. Prudence Stanton.

195 Lodowick, b. Jan. 27, 1781; m. Mary Davis.

196 Esther, b. Apr. 9, 1784; m. Stephen Smith.

Elder Elkanah, Jr., b. June 29, 1786; m. Demsey Stanton.

73. Col. HENRY⁵ BABCOCK (Col. Harry), eldest son of the Hon. Joshua and Hannah (Stanton) Babcock (James. John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., May 25, 1736; d. Stonington, Oct. 7, 1800 (date of death of Henry and wife from gravestones); m. at Stonington, Dec. 2, 1764, Mary Stanton, dau. of Robert and Anna Stanton, of Stonington, b. Nov. 8, 1741 (record of Mary by Wheeler); d. Apr. 19, 1818.

Henry Babcock entered Yale College when he was twelve years old, and was graduated at the head of his class in 1752, at the age of sixteen. Records show that Oct. 14, 1751, he was bap. and united with the First Baptist Church in Boston. In 1788 he united with the First Ecclesiastical Society of Stonington, by letter from the First Baptist Church of Boston.

In 1755 he was Captain of a Westerly company raised to join the British forces against the French at Crown Point; served in Col. Harris's Regiment. In 1756 he was Major; 1757, Lieutenant Colonel. In 1758 he was Colonel of a Rhode Island Regiment of one thousand men, which marched against the French at Ticonderoga. In the engagement one hundred and ten of his men were killed or wounded, and he was wounded in the knee by a musket ball. In 1759 he served under Gen. Amherst, by whom he was publicly thanked, in the taking of Ticonderoga without the loss of a man. He had



COLONEL HARRY BABCOCK.

1736-1800.

From a portrait by J. Blackburn, of London, 1756, owned by
W. Irving Babcock, New York City.

Page 64.

then served with distinguished honors in five campaigns against the French. (An extended account of his military career can be found in the C. R. of R. I.)

In 1761 he visited England, where he was treated with great respect. He was introduced to the Queen, and it is said that instead of kissing her hand, as was the custom of people in his rank, he boldly kissed her cheek, remarking that such was the "mark of politeness in America." The correctness of this statement is doubted. A portion of the time while there he served as an engineer at the Woolwich Arsenal, and the training gained there proved of great service to him in the War of the Revolution.

Soon after his return to America he married, settled upon his farm in the town of Stonington, upon the Pawcatuck River, a mile below the village of Westerly, R. I., and commenced the practice of law. When the struggle against the mother country commenced, he was a staunch patriot. He was appointed by the Rhode Island Legislature commander of the forces at Newport. Here he displayed the skill acquired at Woolwich, England. On an open beach he, by his own firing, with an eighteen-pounder, drove off a British man-of-war.

In 1777 he had a severe fit of sickness which so affected his mind that he never entirely recovered.

It is said that "Col. Henry Babcock was a man of fine physique, accomplished manners, commanding voice, and an eloquent speaker."

He died Oct. 7, 1800, and was buried in the family burying ground on his own farm. The writer in 1900 visited the grave. The well-kept burying ground, surrounded by a handsome wall, is near the west bank of the Pawcatuck River, about a mile below the village of Westerly, and near the Clark thread mills. In this cemetery are the graves of Col. Babcock, his wife, and many of their descendants.

Children, b. in Stonington:

- Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 6, 1765; d. July 27, 1781.
- 197 Major Paul,^a b. Mar. 13, 1768; m. (1) Nancy Bell; m. (2) Lucy Bell.
- 198 Dudley, b. Jan. 7, 1770; m. Ann (Nancy) Wright.
- Capt. Joshua, b. Oct. 25, 1772; d. at sea, Mar., 1798, on voyage from Havana to Hamburg (date from gravestone).
- 199 Hannah, b. Nov. 30, 1773; m. Joseph Denison Phelps.

74. Rev. LUKE⁵ BABCOCK, son of Dr. Joshua and Hannah (Stanton) Babcock (James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, July 6, 1738; d. at Phillipsburg (?), N. Y., Feb. 18,

1777; m. 1770 (?), Grace, dau. of ——— and Mary (Rumsey) Isaacs, b. June 15, 1743. Her father was a converted Jew from Hamburg, Germany, who m., at Fairfield, Conn., Mar. 7, 1725, Mary Rumsey, b. 1705, d. Jan. 16, 1770. Husband and wife were buried at Norwalk, Conn. Grace was a cousin of Judge Isaacs, of Connecticut.

Luke Babcock graduated at Yale College, class of 1755. In 1774 King's College, New York City, conferred upon him the degree of A.M. He was ordained an Episcopal clergyman by the Bishop of London, England, and appointed to a mission in Westchester, N. Y.

While his father and brothers were staunch patriots, Rev. Luke at the breaking out of the War of the Revolution was an ardent supporter of the king and the Church of England. In Apr., 1775, a large number of Loyalists assembled at White Plains and adopted the following Protest: "We the subscribers, freeholders and inhabitants of Westchester, having assembled at the White Plains in consequence of certain advertisements, do now declare that we met here to declare our honest abhorrence of all unlawful congresses and committees, and that we are determined, at the hazard of our lives and properties, to support the King and Constitution; and that we acknowledge no Representatives but the General Assembly, to whose wisdom and integrity we submit the guardianship of our rights, liberties, and privileges."

The fourth name affixed to this document was that of Rev. Luke Babcock, while the third was that of Rev. Samuel Seabury, afterward Bishop Seabury, the first Bishop of the Episcopal Church in the United States.

The allegiance of the Rev. Messrs. Seabury and Babcock to the king of Great Britain was so offensive to the Whigs that a party from Hartford and New Haven, Oct., 1776, seized the two gentlemen, probably at their homes in Westchester County. Mr. Seabury was lodged in jail in New Haven, but soon afterward was liberated by Gov. Trumbull, of Connecticut. Mr. Babcock was imprisoned in Hartford. Why Gov. Trumbull did not liberate him does not appear. He remained in prison at Hartford until the following February, when his health failed and he was ordered to remove within the lines of the British army. "He reached his home in Phillipsburg, N. Y., in a raging fever and delirious, and died Feb. 18, 1777, in the thirty-ninth year of his age. His remains were deposited in the family vault of the Van Cortlands." Bishop Seabury said, "I know not a more excellent man."

Children (as given by Wells) :

Frederick, b. Aug. 10, 1771.

Courtland, b. 1773.

Harriet, b. 1775; m. (1) Gilbert Saltonstall; m. (2) Marvin Wait, Esq., 1805.

75. ADAM⁵ BABCOCK, son of Dr. Joshua and Hannah (Stanton) Babcock (James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Sept. 27, 1740; d. Boston, 1817; m. (1) at New Haven, Conn., 1764 (?), Abigail Smith, d. Dec. 16, 1777, aged 33 years; m. (2) Mar. 23, 1779, Martha Hubbard, dau. of Daniel Hubbard, of Boston, bap. June 18, 1758, and d. Boston, 1837 (?). (Some of the records of births, marriages, and deaths in this family were taken from a work written by Albert Wells.)

Adam Babcock seems to have settled first in New Haven, where he was a merchant and an extensive ship owner, and during the Revolutionary War owned and fitted out one or more privateers. Wells says that for nine years he lived in Calcutta; later in life he settled in Boston, where he d. He and his brother Harry were as zealous in the cause of the colonies as their brother Luke was ardent in the cause of the king.

From official records of Connecticut in the War of the Revolution the following is gathered:

Adam Babcock with others signed notes amounting to £810, the money to be used for fitting out an expedition against Ticonderoga, but in the meantime the fort was taken by Col. Ethan Allen. The money was afterward refunded by the General Assembly of Rhode Island.

Dec. 14, 1775, the General Assembly of Connecticut, held at New Haven, gave Adam Babcock, of New Haven, permission to export five thousand pounds of cheese to North Carolina to defray the expense of a voyage there, to recover his debt for the sale of a brigantine there sold, provided he should procure a quantity of rice for the use of the army.

Apr. 29, 1776, the Council of Safety or Committee of War permitted Adam Babcock to purchase two hundred pounds of gunpowder for his privateer then fitting out, and Col. Fitch was authorized, if necessary, to lend Mr. Babcock powder from the colony's stores.

May, 1776, Adam Babcock and others were licensed to erect a powder mill at New Haven.

Oct. 22, 1776, "Adam Babcock & Co. were permitted to export to Rhode Island 60 barrels of salt beef for their privateer."

"Voted to sell Adam Babcock & Co. two cannons and carriages taken on board ship Guineamon, and brought in by Capt. Harding to New London."

In session Apr. 22, 1777, Adam Babcock was allowed to purchase of Col. Porter ten four-pound cannons and six swivels with shot for them. June 13, 1777, he was directed to receive at Bedford, in Massachusetts, fifty barrels of pork and beef, property of the State of Connecticut, for the ship *Fanny*, in return for articles furnished several privateers of Connecticut. June 1, 1777, Adam Babcock furnished the State of Connecticut for the use of the Continental battalions eight bales of woolen cloth, and two bales of blankets, also sixteen bales woolen cloth to be transported to the clothier general. In 1777 he sold to Rhode Island cloth for six hundred suits of clothes for Continental soldiers. (C. R. of R. I., vol. viii.)

Adam Babcock, of New Haven, was the original complainant in the celebrated "Leather breeches suit" against Phineas Stanton, Jr., of Stonington. The breeches in controversy were worth thirteen shillings. This suit and others growing from it were continued in the courts for nine years. The final result was in favor of Stanton, who said the case had cost him \$2,000 more than he received. A pamphlet, consisting of 168 pages, descriptive of the case was published. (Stanton Genealogy by William A. Stanton, Ph.D., D.D., pp. 45-52.)

Children (as given by Wells) by first wife:

200 William Smith,⁶ b. Nov. 15, 1764; m. Elisabeth Merrill.

Joshua, b. 1770; d. 1790 on a voyage to Calcutta with his father. Another record says he died at "Nontleur," France, Jan., 1791, of smallpox.

A son, b. 1773.

Children by second wife:

Eliza, b. Feb. 21, 1780; d. in Boston, May 9, 1870; m. Nathaniel Ingersol.

Martha Hubbard, b. Apr. 7, 1781; m. (1) G. Higginson; m. (2) his brother, James Higginson.

Mary Green, b. July, 1782; m. John Gore, 1805.

Henry, b. Apr. 1, 1784. Settled on the island of Bourbon, m. there, and had three children, viz.: (a) Henry,⁷ b. 1810 (?); d. unm. 1830 (?). (b) Eliza, b. 1812 (?); m. 1832. (c) Louisa, b. 1815 (?); was unm. in 1848.

201 Francis, b. May 6, 1786; m. Alice Wyer.

Louisa, b. Dec. 6, 1799 (?); d. Boston, 1824, unm.

76. HANNAH⁵ BABCOCK, fourth child of the Hon. Joshua and Hannah (Stanton) Babcock (James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Jan. 22, 1742-3; m. at Westerly, 1770.



ADAM BABCOCK.

1740-1817.

From a portrait by Copley, of London, owned by Rev. Edwin A.
Blake, Ph.D., D.D., of Boston, Mass.

John Bours, of Newport, R. I. Settled at Newport, where she lived the remainder of her lifetime.

Children, b. at Newport:

Anna, b. 1771 (?).

Peter, b. 1773 (?).

77. FRANCES⁵ BABCOCK, dau. of Dr. Joshua and Hannah (Stanton) Babcock (James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, May 11, 1745; d. New London, Conn., Oct., 1787; m. Westerly, Dec., 1765, Capt. Dudley Saltonstall, son of Gov. Gurdon and Rebecca (Winthrop) Saltonstall, b. New London, Conn., Sept. 8, 1738, d. in West Indies, 1796.

In early life Capt. Saltonstall made numerous voyages in mercantile pursuits. In the Revolutionary War he attained the rank of Commodore. We first find him in command of the ship Trumbull, twenty-eight guns. Apr. 19, 1777, he fell in with two armed transports off New York. After a smart action he captured both the transports, with their stores of value on board. In this affair the English suffered severely, and the Trumbull herself lost seven men and eight wounded. In 1779 his ship was the Warren, thirty-two guns.

The same year he had command of the American fleet in the disastrous Penobscot expedition. The unfortunate issue of that expedition was attributed to unforeseen obstacles and the insufficiency of the force, and not to any want of skill or bravery in the commander. He was, however, blamed for the disaster. He afterward commanded the privateer Minerva, and among the prizes taken was the Hannah, a merchant ship of London bound for New York, having the most valuable cargo sent to America during the war.

Children, b. in New London, Conn.:

Hannah, b. 1767; m. Joseph Walley, a native of England who settled in Canandaigua, N. Y.

Dudley, b. 1771; graduated at Yale, settled in the South.

Thomas, b. 1772; d. in West Indies, 1795.

Frances, b. 1769.

Catherine, b. —.

Martha, b. —.

Joshua, b. —; m. Abbie, dau. of Thomas Lewis, of Farmington, Conn.

78. MARY⁵ RHODES, dau. of Simon and Anne (Babcock) Rhodes (James, John, James 1st), b. Stonington, Conn., Dec. 11, 1758; m. Apr. 2, 1780, Lieut. Robert Rogers, of Newport, son of William Rogers, a merchant of Newport.

Robert Rogers graduated from Rhode Island College, afterward Brown University, in 1775; served as Second and First Lieutenant in the Continental army until the close of the War of Independence, and then adopted teaching as a profession, first in Coventry and afterward in his native town, Newport, R. I. He was noted as being one of the foremost educators of his time; was a Fellow and Trustee of Rhode Island College (Brown University) for many years, and was Secretary, Treasurer, and Librarian of Redwood Library, Newport, from 1788 to his death, in 1835. His son, William Sandford Rogers, became wealthy, and by his will, probated in 1870, bequeathed \$50,000 to Brown University to found the Newport Rogers Professorship of Chemistry, in honor of his father and uncle William Rogers, Jr., both of whom were graduates of Brown University.

Children:

William S., b. —; d. 1870.

Anne, b. —; m. John Allston, brother of Washington Allston, the celebrated painter.

79. SIMON⁵ RHODES, third child of Simon and Anne (Babcock) Rhodes (James, John, James 1st), b. Stonington, Conn., June 22, 1760; d. Feb. 8, 1844; m. at Hartford, Conn., Jan. 14, 1790, Sally Woodbridge, dau. of Dr. Dudley and Sarah (Sheldon) Woodbridge, of Hartford, Conn., b. June 28, 1767; d. Feb. 9, 1855.

Children:

Nancy, b. Sept. 6, 1790; d. unm. Feb. 8, 1871.

Dudley, b. Mar. 8, 1792; d. Oct. 18, 1830, at Zanesville, O.

Lucy, b. Jan. 12, 1794; d. unm. Mar. 7, 1871.

Sally, b. Aug. 8, 1801; d. Aug. 28, 1801.

Simon Henry, b. Jan. 1, 1803; d. Oct. 13, 1877; m. Bridget Palmer at Stonington, Jan. 7, 1828.

80. HENRY⁵ RHODES, fourth child of Simon and Anne (Babcock) Rhodes (James, John, James 1st), b. Stonington, Apr. 25, 1762; d. Jan. 7, 1848; m. — Foster, settled, at Southampton, L. I. One of his sons, Foster⁶ Rhodes, was a noted shipbuilder, and was employed in that capacity in the navies of Great Britain and Turkey.

81. ABIGAIL⁵ RHODES, sixth child of Simon and Anne (Babcock) Rhodes (James, John, James 1st), b. Stonington, Conn., Oct. 27, 1768; d. Warwick, R. I., Apr. 18, 1845; m. at Newport, R. I. (?), Nov. 29, 1785, Col. Job Greene, son of Col. Christopher and Anne (Lippitt) Greene,

b. Warwick, R. I., Nov. 19, 1759, d. Warwick, Aug. 23, 1808. Abigail was bap. at Stonington, Aug. 20, 1769.

Children, all b. at Warwick, R. I. (records given by Hon. Henry L. Greene, of Riverpoint, R. I., son of Simon Henry) :

Christopher, b. —; d. at St. Stephen's Parish, S. C., Nov. 6, 1825; m., Charlestown, S. C., Dec. 26, 1815. Mary Ann Lehre, dau. of Dr. William and Ann (Miller) Lehre, b. Charlestown, S. C., July 7, 1793, d. July 1, 1828.

Susanna, b. —; d. Warwick, R. I., Nov. 15, 1869; m. at Warwick, June 10, 1809. Lowell Spalding, son of Philip and Thankful (Waterman) Spalding, b. Plainfield, N. H., Nov. 24, 1780, d. Jan. 12, 1853.

Mary Ann, b. —; d. Warwick, R. I., Jan. 30, 1849; m. at Warwick, Feb. 21, 1813. Abner M. Warrenson, b. Wilbraham, Mass., Apr. 15, 1787, d. Feb. 1, 1816.

Simon Henry, b. —; d. at Warwick, Apr. 26, 1885; m. at Providence, R. I., Mar. 22, 1822. Caroline C., dau. of Edward and Susan (Potter) Aborn, b. Providence, R. I., Feb. 13, 1802, d. Mar. 29, 1829.

82. AMELIA,⁵ eldest daughter of Col. James and Sarah (Stanton) Babcock (James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., 1755; d. Norwich, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1814; m. Jan. 22, 1775, to Nathan Pendleton, son of Col. William and Mary (Cheesbrough) Pendleton, of Westerly, b. there Apr. 2, 1754, d. Norwich, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1841. Nathan Pendleton m. (2) in Westerly, Oct. 20, 1816. Rhoda (Babcock) Gavitt, dau. of 67 Isaac, Sr., and Mary (Worden) Babcock, and widow of George Gavitt, of Westerly. She was b. at Westerly, Aug. 21, 1764; d. at Norwich, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1852. Nathan with his wife and seven of the children removed from Pendleton Hill, Conn., to Norwich, N. Y., about 1800. Five of the children remained in Connecticut for a time.

Children of Nathan and first wife:

Amelia, b. Oct. 20, 1775; unm.

Sally, b. Aug. 13, 1777; m. 369 Dea. John⁷ Langworthy.

202 Nathan,⁶ b. June 1, 1779; m. Phebe Cole.

Isaac, b. Jan. 16, 1781; m. (1) Bridget Stanton; m. (2) Mary Davis.

Keturah, b. Dec. 5, 1782; m. Charles Randall, son of John Randall. Had sons Peleg⁷ and Simeon,⁷ and one daughter, Amelia,⁷ who never married.

Charlotte, b. Oct. 24, 1784; m. Christopher Brown.

Molly (Mary), b. Dec. 16, 1786; m. Charles Randall, husband of her deceased sister Keturah.

Catherine, b. July 22, 1789; m.; d. in Oxford, N. Y.

Simeon, b. Feb. 7, 1792; d. young.

Simeon, b. July 30, 1793; unm.

William, b. —; m. (1) Betsey Pettet; m. (2) Rhoda Wade.

Peleg, b. Mar. 20, 1798; m. Lucy Babcock, of Mystic, Conn. Lived and died in Norwich, N. Y.

83. SIMON⁵ BABCOCK, second child of Col. James and Sarah (Stanton) Babcock (James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Feb. 27, 1758; d. at Columbia, Tolland County, Conn., Apr., 1851; m. at Westerly, Apr. 6, 1780, Hannah Champlin, d. Dec. 13, 1831.

Simon Babcock was a soldier in the war of the Revolution, enlisted as a private in Capt. Samuel Prentice's Stonington Company of Col. Parsons's 6th Connecticut Continental Regiment. The regiment took post at Roxbury, Mass., in Gen. Spencer's Brigade, and remained until the expiration of term of service, Dec. 10, 1775.

We next find Simon Babcock a Sergeant in Capt. Amos Green's Company, Col. Joseph Noyes's Regiment; service from Dec. 5, 1776, to Jan. 8, 1777—thirty-five days; also Ensign on pay roll for twenty-nine days' service at S. Kings-ton; reported discharged at Charlestown, R. I.

He was a Revolutionary Pensioner under the Act of Congress of 1832; was then a resident of Columbia, Tolland County, Conn. Under the census of 1840, he is recorded as a resident of Columbia.

The following records of his children were taken from History of Ancient Windham, Conn., by Weaver, published in 1864, which states that some of the children were b. in Westerly, others in Stonington, Preston, Franklin, and the youngest in Lebanon, Conn.:

Simon, b. Apr. 28, 1781.

John C., b. Sept. 13, 1782.

203 James,⁶ b. June 20, 1784; m. Mary Champlin.

Hannah, b. Dec. 13, 1785.

Sally, b. Dec. 20, 1787.

Aurelia, b. Sept. 3, 1789.

Thankful, b. June 6, 1791.

204 Stanton, b. Dec. 20, 1793; m. (1) Maria Robertson; m. (2) Almira Barrows.

Nancy, b. Sept. 27, 1795.

William, b. July 30, 1797.

George W., b. Mar. 29, 1799 (?).

Christopher, b. Mar. 3, 1801.

Mariette, b. Sept. 30, 1802.

Betsy, b. 1804.

84. JOANNA,⁵ fourth child of Col. James and first by his second wife, Joanna (McDowell) Babcock (James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, June 10, 1770; m. June 6, 1790, Capt. Joseph Wilbur, Jr., son of Joseph and Sarah Wilbur, b. Westerly, June 14, 1767.

Children (A. V. R.):

Joanna, b. Oct. 18, 1790.
 Ethan, b. Jan. 20, 1792.
 Sally, b. Jan. 22, 1793.
 Mary Ann, b. Apr. 17, 1795.
 Celia, b. Aug. 17, 1797.
 Charlotte, b. Nov. 2, 1800.

85. JONATHAN,⁵ Jr., son of Jonathan and Esther (Hazzard) Babcock (James, John, James 1st), b. May 30, 1761 (Wheeler); m. Jan. 29, 1795, Ruth, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Niles) Rodman, of S. Kingston, R. I., b. there Aug. 12, 1763, d. S. Kingston, Dec. 16, 1795. Ruth Rodman was brought up in the village afterward called Peacedale, in the old house which stood on the site of Mr. John Hazzard's mansion house. Ruth was one of the six daughters of Benjamin Rodman. Tradition says that a gentleman who had been a great traveler, was asked, "What is the most beautiful sight you have ever seen in your travels?" and his answer was, "The six beautiful daughters of Benjamin Rodman." They were not only beautiful in person, but were gifted with good voices and sang delightfully. Jonathan belonged to the Society of Friends.

Children:

Ruth Hannah, b. Nov. 25, 1795 (three weeks before the death of her mother); m. Solomon Harley.

86. ROBERT HAZZARD⁵ BABCOCK, third child and second son of Jonathan and Esther (Hazzard) Babcock (James, John, James 1st), b. at Stonington, Conn., Dec. 13, 1763 (Wheeler); d. New York City, Dec. 8, 1848; m. at Point Judith, R. I., Oct. 3, 1793, Mary, dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Nichols) Hazzard, and granddaughter of Deputy Gov. Jonathan Nichols. She was b. at S. Kingston, R. I., Sept. 28, 1764; d. at New York City, Aug. 26, 1851. Robert was Ensign in S. Kingston Militia 1792-4. (Smith.)

Children:

205 Jared Star,⁶ b. May 14, 1795; m. Diedama Douglass.

Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 7, 1797, at Stephentown, N. Y.; d. Hoboken, N. J., May 2, 1877; m. June, 1833, at Stephentown, N. Y., John Withey, b. Apr. 30, 1795, at Sand Lake, N. Y., son of Henry and Esther (Dimmock) Withey. Had four children, who died in infancy.

206 Esther, b. July 26, 1799; m. Robert Tift.

207 Nicholas Hazzard, b. Apr. 17, 1801; m. Martha M. Hamlin. Twins, b. 1803; d. in infancy.

87. ICHABOD⁵ BABCOCK, Jr., first child of Ichabod and Jemima (Babcock) Babcock (John, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Dec. 12, 1731; d. Westerly (?), Aug. 22,

1801, m. Mar. 17, 1756, Esther, dau. of Col. Joseph and Mary (Champlin) Stanton, of Charlestown, R. I., b. Nov. 23, 1741, d. Westerly, Nov. 17, 1813.

Ichabod, Jr., was Ensign of a company raised in Westerly, R. I., in 1755, of which Henry Babcock, of Joshua, was Captain, and attached to Col. Christopher Harris's Rhode Island Regiment for the capture of Crown Point. They marched to Lake George, where they joined the forces under Sir William Johnson.

He was made a freeman in 1757. (C. R. of R. I., vol. ix.) He was Justice of the Peace for Westerly in 1761, '62, '65. (Smith.) He was cornet in Capt. George Thurston's Company in 1st Battalion of Militia in the County of Kings, R. I., troop of horse in 1780.

During the Revolutionary War, May, 1777, Ichabod was paid £2 14s. "for carrying express from Westerly to Little Rest Hill in S. Kingston, and from there to Providence."

Records dated Oct., 1778, show that Ichabod Babcock, Jr., Nathan Babcock, and six others represented to the Rhode Island Colonial Legislature that their boats were taken, Oct., 1777, by Gen. Cornell, of the United States Army for the intended expedition against the enemy on the island of Rhode Island, that the boats were lost off Point Judith, and that "their families depended chiefly on the advantages accruing from their use in fishing." It was voted by the Legislature that a committee consisting of Brig.-Gen. Cornell, Col. Parsons Grey, and Maj. Thomas Sheffield be appointed to ascertain the amount to be paid to each for damages sustained. Dec., 1778, Ichabod and Nathan Babcock were each allowed £40 for the loss of their boats. (C. R. of R. I., vol. viii.)

Children, b. Westerly (the first four children, Esther, Joseph, Lodowick, and Esther, d. young) :

208 Ichabod,⁶ b. Jan. 15, 1758; m. Dorcas Hoxie.

209 Lucy, b. Apr. 25, 1760; m. Christopher Crandall.

210 Joseph, b. Apr. 1, 1762; m. Sarah Babcock.

Mary, b. Apr. 8, 1765; m. 223 William Babcock. (See his records.)

211 Lodowick, b. Feb. 18, 1767; m. Lydia Wight.

Augustus, b. Jan. 30, 1769; m. Oct. 13, 1792 or 1796, Rachel Reed. Capt. John, b. Sept. 1, 1772; d. Oct. 19, 1798; m. Aug. 22, 1796, Rebecca Wilts. He was a sea captain; d. of yellow fever.

Hannah, b. July 2, 1776; d. Apr. 18, 1798; m. Apr. 19, 1796, Pardon Baker (?).

Esther, b. July 18, 1778; m. Aug. 21, 1796, John Sherwood.

212 Anstee, b. Feb. 25, 1780; m. Joseph Goodrich.

Stephen, No. 1, d. in infancy.

Stephen, No. 2, d. in infancy.

88. JOSEPH⁵ BABCOCK, son of Ichabod and Jemima (Babcock) Babcock (John, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Feb. 3, 1735-6; d. Mar. or Apr., 1804 (?); m. (1) Mar. 31, 1765, Hannah, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Clark) Champlin, b. S. Kingston, Dec. 9, 1747, d. Westerly, R. I., 1767. Joseph m. (2) 1771 (?), Hannah, dau. of John and Hannah Ross, of Westerly, R. I., b. Apr. 21, 1749.

Joseph Babcock, Jr., was appointed by Westerly Town Council administrator on his father's estate, Apr. 30, 1804.

The first wife, Hannah Champlin, had but one child, viz.:

Hannah, b. Jan. 2, 1767; m. at Westerly, Nov. 17, 1796, Arnold West, son of James and Susanna West, b. Sept. 11, 1762.

By his second wife Joseph had ten children. Their records were obtained principally from family Bibles. Those of John, Thankful, Daniel, and Molly are no doubt correct, as they were gathered from many of their children and grandchildren. Records of Elihu were obtained from one of his children and from his grandchildren. Those of the other children were gathered from the relatives above mentioned and from public records, and are approximately correct. A question mark will follow doubtful dates.

213 Joseph,⁶ b. 1772 (?); m. Keturah Gavitt.

214 John, b. Nov. 19, 1773; m. Damarias Crandall.

Thankful, b. 1775 (?); m. 227 Phineas⁶ Babcock, of Christopher and Mehitable. (See his records.)

215 Daniel, b. Sept. 20, 1777; m. Nancy Babcock.

Molly, b. 1778 (?); m. 228 Asa⁶ Babcock. (See his records.)

216 James, b. 1780 (?); m. Hannah Rhodes.

217 Oliver, b. 1782 (?); m. Eunice Haskins.

Edward, b. 1784 (?); d. young.

218 Elihu, b. 1786 (?); m. Celia Wilbur.

219 George, b. 1787; m. Mary Gavitt.

Ichabod, b. 1780 (?); d. at Sandusky, O., 1860; m. (1) Lois Greeman; m. (2) at Sandusky, Lois Laurens. Settled first Allegany, Co., N. Y., later removed to Sandusky, O. Had children.

89. JOHN⁵, son of Ichabod and Jemima (Babcock) Babcock (John, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, July 27, 1739; d. Oct. 27, 1798; m. Lucy —.

Children, b. in Westerly (A. V. R.):

Lucy, b. Aug. 14, 1765.

Jeremiah, b. Dec. 28, 1767.

John, b. Jan. 13, 1766; m. by Elder Joslin, Jan. 10, 1790, Anna Maxson, dau. of Jonathan, of Richmond.

90. MARY,⁵ dau. of Elder Stephen and Anna (Thompson) Babcock (John, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Nov. 12, 1730; m. at S. Kingston, Jan. 10, 1753, Joseph Davis, son of William Davis. Mary was his second wife; his first wife was Anna Babcock, sister of Mary, m. Jan. 10, 1749. Joseph and Anna had one child, Anna, b. Aug. 7, 1750. Children of Mary and Joseph Davis, b. in Westerly:

Henry, b. Oct. 15, 1754.
 Lucretia, b. Sept. 20, 1756.
 Mary, b. Aug. 21, 1758.
 Joseph, b. Aug. 27, 1760.
 Lucy, b. Nov. 7, 1763.
 Ephraim, b. Sept. 12, 1765.
 Lydia, b. June 7, 1767.
 Amey, b. Mar. 6, 1769.
 Clarke, b. Feb. 23, 1771.

91. Rev. OLIVER,⁵ son of Elder Stephen and Anna (Thompson) Babcock (John, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, July 27, 1738; d. Feb. 13, 1784; m. July 2, 1761, Sylvia (Silvestre) Belcher, dau. of John Belcher, of Westerly.

Rev. Oliver Babcock was a man of uncommon ability and unflinching integrity. He stood high in the community, both as a minister of the Gospel and a statesman. In 1768-9 he was Captain in the Westerly Militia.

In 1770 he represented Westerly in the Colonial Legislature. In 1776 he was Justice of the Peace for Westerly. At the death of his father, Rev. Stephen, Oliver was called to succeed him as pastor of the Hill Church, being ordained to that office Sept. 18, 1776, which position he continued to hold until his death.

It will be observed that his pastorate covered the period of the Revolutionary War. He was not only beloved by the members of his church, but his encouragement and aid of patriot soldiers and his untiring efforts on behalf of their widows and orphans, endeared him to all. He d. in the forty-sixth year of his age. He had a family of eight children. "His widow, Sylvia Babcock, was so eminent for piety and ability as to win the appellation of 'Elder Sylvia.' She supplied the pulpit, zealously cared for the church, which often met at her house, until a successor to her husband was chosen." (W. and W.) She was succeeded by Elkanah Babcock, who was ordained Apr. 18, 1787, and whose records are found on a previous page in this volume.

Rev. T. Barber says Elder Elkanah was succeeded by Elder Jesse Babcock, making four Babcocks in succession that were

pastors of the Hill Church exclusive of the service of Elder "Sylvia."

Dennison, in *Westerly and Its Witnesses*, says: "Eld. Jesse Babcock was ordained an evangelist in 1802. He died May 26, 1844, aged seventy-six. He was the last pastor of the Wilcox Church."

Children of Rev. Oliver and Sylvia (Belcher) Babcock, as recorded by Rev. T. Barber; all b. in Westerly:

- John, b. Mar. 6, 1762; d. Oct., 1782.
- Elizabeth, b. Jan. 29, 1764; m. Nov. 7, 1781, William Blackington.
- 220 Arnold,⁶ b. Dec. 22, 1765; m. Lucy Davis.
- Joshua, b. Jan. 8, 1771; m. 1792.
- Jason, b. Mar. 7, 1774.
- 221 Stephen, b. July 26, 1777; m. —.
- 222 Oliver, Jr., b. Mar. 29, 1780; m. Anna Heartt.
- Anna, b. 1782.

92. CHRISTOPHER,⁵ son of William and Sarah (Denison)

Babcock (John, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Sept. 12, 1734; d. Smyrna, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1815, and was buried there. No stone was erected by his grave, but years later his son Stephen had a gravestone placed for him beside the grave of his wife Mehitable, in Westerly.

Christopher, m. 1754, his stepsister Mehitable Chalker (sometimes written Chaucer, or Chalkens), b. in Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 9, 1733; d. in Westerly, R. I., June 8, 1810 (date taken from gravestone). She was buried in the Babcock or Massatuxet burying ground near Avondale, R. I. About 1884 her remains, with those of her son Stephen and his wife, Phebe, were removed from the neglected spot where they were first buried, to the First Hopkinton Cemetery, near Potter Hill, R. I. This removal was directed by Phebe Babcock, granddaughter of Mehitable, dau. of Stephen and wife of Oliver Babcock. Phebe's remains were afterward interred in the adjoining lot.

The father of Mehitable (Chalker) Babcock was Stephen Chalker, b. Saybrook, Conn., July 19, 1707. He was of the fourth generation from Gen. Alexander Chalker, who was one of the original proprietors of the town of Saybrook, Conn., and was killed in the Narragansett War. (Chapman Genealogy.) Mehitable's mother was Mehitable Chapman, b. Nov. 17, 1705, dau. of Capt. Samuel Chapman.

Stephen Chalker and Mehitable Chapman were m. Dec. 14, 1727. An item in Stephen's will, dated 1773, mentions daughter Mehitable Babcock, wife of Christopher Babcock.

Christopher Babcock owned and occupied a farm near the seashore in the town of Westerly. He was admitted a free-man by the General Assembly of Rhode Island, May, 1758. (C. R. of R. I.) He was Justice of the Peace for Westerly in 1769, '79, '83. (Smith.) In 1767 Christopher Babcock was Lieutenant in Capt. Champlain's Train Band, Westerly Militia. (R. I. Hist. Mag., vol. vi.) In 1813, three years after the death of his wife, he sold to his youngest son, Asa, sixty acres of land for \$1,000. (W. T. R.) The same year Asa sold the land and moved to Smyrna, N. Y. Christopher evidently went with him, for he d. at the home of his son Asa in Smyrna, Mar. 15, 1815.

Children:

- 223 William,⁴ b. Dec. 10, 1755; m. Mary Babcock.
Amy, b. June 12, 1757; m. Mr. Coffin, from Block Island, settled in the State of New York.
Joshua, b. Mar. 15, 1759; d. Westerly, R. I., Oct., 1786
- 224 Christopher, Jr., b. July 26, 1761; m. Polly Burdick.
Sarah, b. Mar. 10, 1763; m. (1) 210 Joseph⁴ Babcock; m. (2) Thomas Grant.
Eunice, b. Dec. 28, 1764.
- 225 Jeremiah, b. Nov. 23, 1766; m. Amy Angel.
Asa, b. July 6, 1768; d. Apr., 1777.
Wealthy, b. June 12, 1770; d. June, 1772.
- 226 Stephen, b. Feb. 27, 1772; m. Phebe Burch.
Elias, b. Oct. 26, 1773; d. at sea, Apr. 1794, when returning from the West Indies.
- 227 Phineas, b. Feb. 14, 1776; m. (1) Thankful Babcock; m. (2) Miss Huntington.
- 228 Asa, b. Oct. 7, 1777; m. (1) Molly Babcock; m. (2) Elizabeth Barber.

93. SAMUEL,⁵ son of William and Sarah (Denison) Babcock (John, John, James 1st), b. Sept. 4, 1747, at Westerly, R. I. Moved in early boyhood with his mother and step-father (Stephen Chalker) to Saybrook, his mother's birth-place; d. there 1828, aged eighty-one years; m. at Saybrook, Sept., 1773, Rachel Conklin.

Children, b. in Saybrook (records from family Bible):

- Phebe, b. June 26, 1774; m. Rev. Asa Bushnell. Settled at West Hartland, Conn.
- Rachel, b. Aug. 11, 1776; m. — Stevens. Settled in Oswego Co., N. Y.
- Fanny, b. Aug. 11, 1779; m. Daniel Griswold; d. at Essex, Conn.
- Elizabeth, b. Nov. 21, 1781; m. — Basset, of Sag Harbor, Long Island.
- Lucretia, b. Sept. 11, 1784; m. — Davison. Resided at Saybrook.
- 229 Samuel,⁶ Jr., b. Mar. 20, 1788; m. (1) Hannah Miller; m. (2) Jane Corwell
- 230 William Christopher, b. Aug. 7, 1790; m. Betsy Parmlee.

94. JOSIAH⁵ BARCOCK, eldest son of Job, Jr., and Elizabeth (Hull) Babcock (Job, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., 1720 (?); m. 1745 (?). Miss Maraw, "a notable young Irish lady."

As the name of Josiah does not appear in his father's will, it is probable he was not living when the will was written, and that he d. between 1769, the date of birth of his youngest child, and 1775, the date of probate of his father's will. Family records from two different sources state that Josiah was the eldest son of Job, Jr. In 1742 Josiah removed from Rhode Island to Mansfield, Conn.

Children, b. presumably at Mansfield, Conn.:

- 231 John,⁶ b. Aug. 26, 1746; m. Lydia Woodward.
 Irene, b. July 1, 1748.
 Josiah, Jr., b. Apr. 18, 1750.
 Eunice, b. July 18, 1752.
 David, b. Sept. 14, 1753.
 Deliverance, b. July 13, 1755.
 Betty, b. Mar. 29, 1757.
 Mary, b. May 18, 1759.
 Jesse, b. Mar. 29, 1761.
 Huldah, b. June 18, 1763.
 Richard, b. Feb. 14, 1765.
 Samuel, b. July 24, 1767.
 Justus, b. July 31, 1769.

Records of Josiah given by Rev. Theodore Babcock, D.D., Dean of St. Andrew's Divinity School, Syracuse, N. Y.

95. JONATHAN,⁵ son of Samuel and Bethiah — Babcock (Job, John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston, Nov. 26, 1723; d. —; m. at S. Kingston, Nov. 26, 1749, Lydia Lee.

Children, b. in Exeter:

- Mercy, b. Oct. 14, 1750.
 Mary, b. Oct. 15, 1751; d. Nov. 17, 1751.
 John, b. —; d. Mar. 30, 1760.

96. JOHN,⁵ son of Samuel and Bethiah — Babcock (Job, John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston, Jan. 27, 1727-8; d. Exeter, R. I., Mar. 30, 1760. (A. V. R., S. Kingston, R. I., give his birth June 27, 1727-8, but that is an impossible date. Substituting January for June, the date agrees with age at time of death as recorded in Exeter, R. I.) He m. Lydia —, and settled in Exeter, R. I.

It is probable that Lydia, the widow of John, married a second time, as Exeter town records show that Joseph Holloway m. Lydia Babcock, Oct. 11, 1761. One of the children

of Joseph and Lydia Holloway was named John Waite, b. Exeter, June 18, 1765; was killed Sept. 7, 1779, by a cannon ball while contending for the rights of his country on board the privateer ship of-war Gen. Miffin, Capt. George Waite Babcock commanding.

Children of John and Lydia Babcock, as recorded in Exeter:

232 Capt. George Waite^a Babcock, b. Jan. 25, 1751; m. Susanna Fowler.

Samuel, b. Jan. 1, 1754; d. Feb. 24, 1757.

Sarah, b. July 17, 1756.

John, b. Nov. 28, 1758.

Samuel, b. Oct. 19, 1760; m. Mary Holloway (?). From Massachusetts Records of Soldiers and Sailors, War of the Revolution, the following quotation is taken: "Samuel Babcock, Gunner of the ship General Miffin, commanded by Capt. George Waite Babcock." Description and list of officers and crew dated Sept. 9, 1780. "Age 19 yrs., Complexion light, Residence Mass."

97. JOB,⁵ son of Samuel and Bethiah ——— Babcock (Job, John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston, Jan. 26, 1729-30; m. Susanna, dau. of Jeffery and Mary (Northrup) Champlin, b. Exeter, Jan. 1, 1731.

Children, b. in S. Kingston:

Champlin, b. Oct. 10, 1752.

Elizabeth, b. Feb. 27, 1755 (?).

98. SIMEON,⁵ son of Samuel and Bethiah ——— Babcock (Job, John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston, Jan. 6, 1731-2; m. Apr. 19, 1750, Elizabeth Cahoon, of Warwick.

Simeon Babcock lived in Exeter in 1774, and bought land of his brother Samuel in S. Kingston. Simeon and many of his descendants were Baptists. His first two children were born in S. Kingston, the remaining six probably in Exeter, R. I.

Children, as recorded by Rev. T. Barber:

Stephen, b. July 19, 1751.

Bethiah, b. Dec. 1, 1752.

Samuel, b. 1754; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Cottrell, of West-
erly, R. I.

Elizabeth, b. 1756; m. A. Browning. Went West.

233 John,^a b. 1759; d. Mar. 1, 1807; m. Mary Heeferman.

234 Simeon, Jr., b. May 14, 1760; m. Rhoda Smith.

Elihu, b. 1763; d. young.

William, b. 1764.

99. JAMES,⁵ son of Samuel and Bethiah ——— Babcock (Job, John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston, June 14, 1734; m.



MRS. ABIGAIL (SMITH) BABCOCK
(Wife of Adam Babcock).

1744-1777.

From a portrait by Copley, of London, owned by Rev. Edwin A.
Blake, Ph.D., D.D., of Boston, Mass.

at S. Kingston, Jan. 31, 1754, Sarah Sheldon, dau. of Isaac Sheldon.

Children, b. in Exeter.

James, b. June 22, 1755. It is presumed this family removed to N. Y. State. Col. History of New York, vol. xv, contains records as follows: "James Babcock born in R. I., age 20 yrs.; trade cordwainer, enlisted in Capt. Denton's Co., 3d Regt. of N. Y., at Goshen, Orange Co., July 7, 1775."

Sarah, b. Aug. 10, 1756.

Mary, b. Aug. 4, 1758.

100. JOSEPH,⁵ son of Samuel and Bethiah — Babcock (Job, John, James 1st), b. Oct. 4, 1737; m. Feb. 9, 1758, Sarah, dau. of John Wait.

Children, b. in Exeter, R. I.:

Elizabeth, b. Nov. 29, 1758.

Joseph, b. Mar. 29, 1768.

101. JOHN⁵ BABCOCK, son of John and first wife, Sarah (Segar) Babcock (Job, John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston, probably about 1740; m. Feb. 14, 1765, in S. Kingston, Mehitable Sheldon, dau. of John and Elizabeth Sheldon, b. July 20, 1746.

In 1761 John Babcock received from his father land by deed. By his father's will, dated Oct. 3, 1763, probated Nov. 4, 1763, he was executor and residuary legatee.

"John Babcock mortgages to Benj. Reynolds 75 1-2 acres bounded southerly by lands belonging to Gideon Babcock and Joseph Babcock sons of John Babcock deceased, for £67 19s. 11d. 3f. April 10, 1772." (Recorded S. K. R., No. 7, p. 95.)

"John and Mehitable Babcock sold Henry Marchant 75 1-2 acres, being the same premises devised to John by his father John Babcock in his will." (Recorded in L. E., book No. 7, p. 285.)

"John Babcock, bought of John Sheldon and Jemima, his wife, formerly the wife of John Babcock, certain devises and bequests under the will of her former husband, said John Babcock for 60 pounds, May 20, 1775." (Recorded in L. E.)

After the close of the Revolutionary War John Babcock with his brother Ichabod removed from Rhode Island to Alburg, Vt. John had daughters who married and had families, but no records of his children are published in this book.

Mr. Henry Babcock, of St. Albans, Vt., states that John was buried in Alburg, Vt., and that the following inscription is upon his gravestone: "In memory of John Babcock, who departed this life Aug. 10, 1822, aged 82 yrs."

102. JONATHAN⁵ BABCOCK, son of John and Sarah (Segar) Babcock (Job, John, James 1st), b. —; m. Mar. 5, 1755, Amy Clarke, dau. of Simcon and Elizabeth (Sanford) Clarke, b. in Richmond, R. I., Aug. 23, 1737. Jonathan received by deed from his father in 1764 a tract of land in S. Kingston. By his father's will, probated Nov. 4, 1763, he received two specific tracts of land. Jonathan was Lieutenant of Militia of S. Kingston 1759. (Smith.)

Children, b. S. Kingston (A. V. R.):

Sarah, b. Oct. 30, 1755.
 John, b. Aug. 18, 1757.
 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 28, 1760.
 Amie, b. July 2, 1763.
 Thankful, b. Feb. 15, 1766.
 Segar, b. May 8, 1769.

103. SARAH⁵ dau. of John and Sarah (Segar) Babcock (Job, John, James 1st), b. 1737 (?); d. Oct. 22, 1797, aged about sixty years; m. Feb. 15, 1758, Amos Langworthy, son of Thomas and Content (Sanford) Langworthy, of Hopkinton, b. Nov. 12, 1733; d. Aug. 9, 1818. Their home was that part of the Langworthy Purchase located in Hopkinton, R. I., about one mile west of Hopkinton City, so-called.

Two brothers of Amos Langworthy, namely, Sanford and John, m. daughters of Oliver and Anna (Avery) Babcock.

Children:

Mary, b. Nov. 28, 1758; d. Oct. 18, 1771.
 Benjamin, b. Feb. 29, 1760; d. Apr. 23, 1826; m. (1) Eleanor Kenyon, had four children; m. (2) Mrs. Patience Peckham Bently, no issue; m. (3) Hannah Kenyon, had three children. Benjamin was a farmer, in the town of Hopkinton; was prominent as a military man, serving for many years as Captain of a military company, and was familiarly known as Capt. Benjamin Langworthy.
 Anna, b. Sept. 8, 1761; d. Oct. 8, 1830; m. Perry Maxson, moved to N. Y. State; had eight children. She visited her old home but once after marriage.
 Sarah, b. July 25, 1763; d. July 27, 1816.
 Amos, Jr., b. Mar. 2, 1765; d. July 17, 1830.
 Content, b. Jan. 21, 1767; d. Apr. 22, 1774.
 Thomas, b. Dec. 17, 1768; d. June 17, 1812.
 Mary, b. Aug. 26, 1770; d. Apr. 27, 1836.
 Alice, b. June 26, 1772; d. Apr. 3, 1850.
 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 6, 1774; d. Jan. 14, 1840.
 John, b. Feb. 3, 1776; d. Apr. 6, 1777.
 John Babcock, b. May 5, 1778; d. Nov. 17, 1815.
 Sanford, b. Dec. 18, 1782; d. Mar. 20, 1860.
 Mary, Alice, Elizabeth, Amy, and Sarah all remained unmarried, and lived and died at the old homestead.

104. ICHABOD⁵ BABCOCK, Sr., son of John and Sarah (Seagar) Babcock (Job, John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston, R. I., 1745 (?) ; d. Alburg, Vt., Apr. 30, 1813; m., Rhode Island, Amy (family records say Amy Card), dau. of a sea captain.

From his father's will, dated Oct. 13, 1763, recorded in S. Kingston, is found the following: "I give to my beloved son Ichabod Babcock one hundred acres of land." Boundaries are given and then follows: "So as to make the hundred acres, said land lie in ye town of Richman-town." He also gives Ichabod one silver spoon. (S. K. Records.)

Apr. 16, 1767, Ichabod and Amy Babcock bought land of Jonathan Babcock.

May 20, 1770, Ichabod Babcock sold land to George Tefft.

Nov. 27, 1771, Ichabod Babcock bought land of George and Mary Tefft.

Nov. 27, 1771, Ichabod and Amy Babcock sold land to Phineas Kenyon.

"Apr. 7, 1778, Ichabod and Amy Babcock now residing in Charlestown, R. I., sold certain lands, lying partly in S. Kingston and Charlestown, to Job Card, and personal estate of which Job Card died seized and possessed, consideration \$1,150." It is presumed that the land and personal estate above referred to was inherited by Amy Card Babcock from her father, Job Card, Sr., and that she sold it to her brother Job Card, Jr.

The following is from Council Records of S. Kingston: "April 13, 1773, voted that Ichabod Babcock have a certificate to Richmond for himself, wife and children."

About the close of the Revolutionary War Ichabod Babcock with his motherless children removed from Rhode Island to Alburg, Vt. At the same time his brother John and family removed to the same place.

Children, all b. in Rhode Island:

Hannah, b. Nov. 13, 1766; d. Alburg, Vt., Apr. 4, 1836; m. ——— Green.

Sarah, b. Dec. 6, 1768; d. Hoosick, N. Y., Apr., 1814; m. Samuel Sweet.

235 Job,⁹ b. May 18, 1771; m. Emeline Pike.

Amy, b. July 26, 1774; d. near Albany; m. (1) Thomas Andrews; m. (2) Samuel Sweet.

236 Ichabod, b. June 5, 1777; m. Sarah Pike.

Elsey, b. May 19, 1782; d. Beckmantown, N. Y.; m. John Dawson.

105. GIDEON,⁵ son of John and second wife, Jemima (Reynolds) Babcock (Job, John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston, Apr. 28, 1757; m. Hannah ———.

Children, b. in S. Kingston, R. I.:

Amie, b. Dec. 27, 1777.
 John, b. Feb. 1, 1780.
 Samuel, b. Mar. 22, 1782.
 Henry, b. Aug. 3, 1784.
 Hannah, b. July 1, 1786.
 Charles, b. July 24, 1791.
 Lydia, b. Aug. 12, 1795.

106. GEORGE⁵ POTTER, son of Thomas and Mary (Babcock)

Potter (George, John, James 1st), b. in that part of Westerly, R. I., which is now Hopkinton, Jan. 3, 1731-2; d. at his home, Potter Hill, R. I., Aug. 29, 1794; m. Sept. 18, 1754, Content Maxson, dau. of Rev. Joseph Maxson and Bethiah, his wife. George Potter's wife, Content Maxson, was b. in Westerly (or Stonington), 1733, d. at Potter Hill, R. I., Oct. 9, 1815, aged eighty-two.

When George Potter was first married he settled on the homestead farm, near Woodville, R. I., which he afterward inherited. In Jan., 1775, he bought a grist-mill, fulling-mill, saw-mill, and several other buildings, together with the water power, at what has since been known as Potter Hill, R. I. In addition to his manufactories, he built several coasting vessels, most of the work being done at Potter Hill; the vessels were then taken apart, transported to Westerly, where they were set up, finished, and launched. George, his wife, and all his children, as well as his progenitors for two generations were S. D. Baptists.

Children, b. in Hopkinton, R. I.:

Mary, b. May 30, 1755; d. Sept. 10, 1793; m. John, son of John Stillman.
 George, b. Feb. 10, 1757; d. 1801; m. Apr. 20, 1780. Mary, dau. of Benjamin Stillman.
 Joseph, b. Feb. 6, 1759; d. Dec. 14, 1822; m. Apr. 7, 1784. Phebe, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Wells.
 Hannah, b. Mar. 9, 1761; m. Amos, son of Torrey Maxson.
 Susan, b. Mar. 18, 1763; d. Dec. 20, 1825; m. (1) Nov. 20, 1781, Samuel, son of Joseph Wells; m. (2) June 10, 1802, Isaac, son of Isaac and Martha Potter Saunders.
 Content, b. May 25, 1765; d. Sept. 14, 1850; m. Apr. 18, 1784. Hon. Daniel Babcock, son of Oliver.
 Lydia, b. Oct. 10, 1766; d. June 15, 1843; m. Dec. 17, 1795. Joseph, b. 1771, son of Sylvanus Maxson.
 Col. Nathan, b. May 31, 1769; d. Aug. 25, 1825; m. Lucy, dau. of Ezekiel and Hannah Rogers.
 Lucy, b. Oct. 10, 1771; d. Jan. 28, 1807; m. (1) John Barber; m. (2) Feb. 12, 1797, Rogers Crandall, b. 1771, son of Phineas and Grace Crandall.
 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1775; d. Aug. 2, 1853; m. Nov. 17, 1795. Elisha, son of Nathan Landphere, b. 1773, d. 1820.

(For further records of this family, see Potter Genealogy, part iv, by Charles Edward Potter.)

107. ELIZABETH¹⁶ BABCOCK, dau. of George and Susanna (Potter) Babcock (George, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Jan. 25, 1725-6; m. at Westerly, Dec. 1, 1750, John Burdick, son of Hubbard and Hannah (Maxson) Burdick, b. May 19, 1721, d. Mar., 1790.

Children, b. in Westerly:

Maxson, b. Jan. 22, 1752.

Thompson, b. Sept. 1, 1753; m. Tabitha Wilcox.

Anne, b. Feb. 2, 1755; m. Simeon Bromley.

John, b. Sept. 20, 1756; m. Sept. 23, 1779, Elizabeth Beers.

Paul, b. Oct. 24, 1759.

Abigail, b. Nov. 22, 1761; m. Nov. 20, 1783, Amos Chapman.

Sarah, b. Sept. 7, 1763; m. 1785, Reuben Maine.

Frances, b. Mar. 29, 1765; m. Lyman Maine.

Hannah, b. —; m. Mar. 4, 1792, Robert Brown.

108. GEORGE,⁵ son of George, Jr., and Susanna (Potter) Babcock (George, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Dec. 29, 1727; m. at Stonington, Conn., June 26, 1751, Mehitabel, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Miner) Wheeler, b. Sept. 5, 1731.

In 1777 Newport was in the hands of the British, and the *Gaines Weekly Mercury*, published Apr. 14, 1777, was, as will be seen from the following, controlled by the British or Tories:

"Last Thursday a party of rebels, under the command of one George Babcock, came into the house of Mr. Charles Slocomb, at North Kingston, R. I. His son, coming to the door, was immediately collared by one of the banditti. Young Slocomb clenched with him, and would soon have made him repent his rashness, had it not been for the interference of the rest of the gang. His father, seeing the scuffle, came out of the house to interfere in behalf of his son, when the infamous Babcock discharged a pistol at him. The ball entered a little below the heart and he died in about three hours. Not content with the misery they had already occasioned to this unhappy family, they took both his sons, and dragged them before their Assembly, who in their clemency permitted them to return under a strong guard to attend the funeral of their murdered father. The mourning relatives were accordingly escorted to the grave by this unfeeling clan, who immediately on their return home carried both the young men to Providence jail. This unparalleled barbarity is said to be occasioned by the information of some villain that has escaped from Newport.

"Every breast susceptible of the miseries of its fellow creatures must feel for this unhappy family—a husband murdered, a number of orphans deprived of him to whom they were wont to look up for support; and, to complete the tragic scene, two sons, whose presence at home might in some measure have alleviated the loss of their parent, are likewise torn from their wives, expecting soon to share the same cruel fate. And all of this performed by men who have decorated their standard with the specious names of Liberty and Justice."

Children, b. in S. Kingston:

George, b. Sept. 22, 1753. Removed to Connecticut.
 Lucy, b. Dec. 15, 1754; m. her cousin 120 Peleg W., son of Hezekiah Babcock.
 Cyrus, b. Dec. 11, 1756.
 Ephraim, b. May 19, 1758.
 Susannah, b. May 19, 1760.
 Mary, b. Jan. 17, 1767.
 Frederick, b. Sept. 10, 1771.
 Thomas Wheeler, b. Aug. 13, 1773.

109. MARTHA,⁵ third child of George, Jr., and Susanna (Potter) Babcock (George, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Dec. 8, 1729; d. Mar. 30, 1809; m. (1) Aug. 22, 1769, Capt. Simon Rhodes, of Stonington, Conn. She was his second wife. Capt. Simon d. Apr. 22, 1784, aged sixty-nine. They had one child:

George, b. Stonington, Conn., July 30, 1771; d. Stonington, May 3, 1776.

Capt. Rhodes's first wife was Anne Babcock, dau. of Capt. James and Content Maxson Babcock.

Martha m. (2) Col. James Rhodes, of Westerly, May 12, 1800. He d. June 21, 1806, aged seventy-five years.

110. CHRISTOPHER,⁵ son of George, Jr., and Susanna (Potter) Babcock (George, John, James 1st), b. in Hopkinton, R. I., Feb. 27, 1736-7; d. Charlestown, R. I., July 28, 1803; m. Martha Perry, of S. Kingston.

In 1767 Christopher Babcock was Lieutenant of the second company of militia in Rhode Island. He was (according to R. I. Hist. Mag., vol. vi, p. 280) with Col. Barton in the capture of Gen. Prescott on the night of July 5, 1777.

Both Christopher and his wife were large in stature. A tradition states that he weighed four hundred pounds and his wife three hundred pounds. He was of a jovial disposition.

and many stories are told of his practical jokes. The census of Charlestown in the Colony of Rhode Island, taken 1774, shows that the family of Christopher Babcock consisted as follows:

"Whites, 1 male above sixteen.
Whites, 1 male under sixteen.
Whites, 2 females above sixteen.
Whites, 1 female under sixteen.
Blacks, 5. Total, 10."

Children:

- 237 Christopher,⁶ Jr., b. Hopkinton, Sept. 1, 1759; m. Polly Potter.
238 Martha, b. Jan. 18, 1761; m. George Hazard, Jr.
Mary (or Mollic), b. Jan. 1, 1763; m. Lieut.-Gen. Joseph Stanton, son of Augustus and Eunice (Crandall) Stanton, b. 1766 (?).
She d. Sept. 6, 1817. No children.
Hannah, b. Apr. 25, 1766; m. Gov. Joseph Wilcox, of Charlestown.

111. Capt. SAMUEL⁵ BABCOCK, son of George, Jr., and Susanna (Potter) Babcock (George, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., May 30, 1739; d. Apr. 7, 1807; m. 1769, his cousin, Ruth, dau. of 41 David and Dorcas (Brown) Babcock, b. S. Kingston, 1739.

"Jan., 1779, Samuel Babcock was allowed £9 12s. for valuing the negro slaves enlisting into Col. Greene's Reg." (C. R. of R. I., vol. viii.)

"Primus Babcock, the Revolutionary soldier, was a slave of Samuel Babcock, of Hopkinton, valued at 120 pounds." (Narragansett Historical Register.)

Samuel and Ruth Babcock were members of the Westerly S. D. B. Church in 1786.

Children, recorded in Hopkinton, R. I. (A. V. R.):

- Ruth, b. Jan. 10, 1771; d. Oct. 16, 1847; m. (1) John Gardner; m. (2) Eleazor Brown.
Miriam, b. Sept. 16, 1772; d. Apr. 26, 1850, unm.
Samuel, b. Oct. 19, 1775; d. Sept. 19, 1853; m. Lydia Davis, d. Brookfield, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1870, age 87.
George Rhodes, b. May 23, 1778; d. Jan. 3, 1850, unm.
Martha, b. June 29, 1780; d. Mar. 3, 1863; m. Nathan Clark.
Beriah, b. July 6, 1782; d. Sept. 7, 1866, unm.

112. HEZEKIAH,⁵ son of George, Jr., and Susanna (Potter) Babcock (George, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, May 30, 1739; m. Dec. 12, 1769, Martha Hoxie, b. Sept. 6, 1754. Hezekiah was a farmer and owned eight hundred acres of land in the town of Hopkinton. He was Justice of the Peace for Hopkinton in 1770. (Smith.) In July, 1780, he was appointed by the General Assembly of Rhode Island for the town of Hopkinton to procure blankets for the use of soldiers during

the War of the Revolution. In May, 1785, he was paid by the State £13 2s. "for boarding and nursing a sick soldier belonging to the State battalion."

Children (births taken from A. V. R.; marriages from records of Edwin Babcock, of Westerly, R. I.):

- 239 Hezekiah,⁶ b. Nov. 25, 1770; m. Mary Brown. Rowland, b. Sept. 17, 1773; m. (1) Jan. 12, 1797, Miss White; m. (2) Mrs. Mary (Babcock) Babcock, widow of his brother Luke. No children. He was Capt of Hopkinton Militia 1797-9, Justice of the Peace for Richmond 1800-5, and Justice for Hopkinton 1811-7.
- Luke, b. Apr. 16, 1778; m. Mary A. Babcock, dau. of 237 Christopher,⁶ Jr., and Polly (Potter) Babcock, of Charlestown, R. I., b. Middletown, R. I., Jan. 22, 1783; No children. "He was Ensign in Hopkinton Militia 1800, Lieut. in 1801-2." (Smith.)
- Susanna, b. May 2, 1780; m. Peter Congdon.
- 240 Martha, b. Aug. 30, 1781; m. Sanford Noyes.
- Dorcas, b. Mar. 13, 1785; m. (1) Ellery White; m. (2) Benedict Eldridge.

113. Rowse,⁵ son of George, Jr., and Susanna (Potter) Babcock (George, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Apr. 29, 1746; d. June 13, 1801; m. Mar., 1769, Ruth Maxson, dau. of Capt. John and Martha Prosser (Lewis) Maxson, b. Hopkinton, R. I., Jan. 31, 1747, d. May 3, 1813. Both Rowse and his wife are buried in the "River Bend Cemetery," Westerly, R. I. Inscribed stones mark their graves.

Rowse Babcock was a prominent business man. He removed from Hopkinton to Westerly about 1781, and opened a store on the hill, east of the village of Westerly, and near the store and post office of Dr. Joshua Babcock, who, as previously stated, was first postmaster of Westerly. Afterward he moved into the village, though in 1800 it contained no more than fifteen residences.

In October, 1785, the General Assembly of Rhode Island granted the petition of Messrs. Rowse Babcock, Walter White, Thomas Noyes, and Oliver Davis to establish a lottery for raising the sum of \$4,000 for the purpose of clearing the shoals and bars in the Pawcatuck River.

The third bank in the State of Rhode Island was the Washington Bank in Westerly, chartered at the June session of the General Assembly in 1800. Rowse Babcock was chosen first director and subsequently president of the bank, filling that position until his death, in 1801.

"Rowse Babcock was Justice for Hopkinton in the years 1775, '77, '78, '79, '80, '81." (Smith.) He represented Westerly in the Legislature 1793-9.

Children :

- Rhoda, b. Westerly, R. I., Dec. 17, 1769; d. Aug. 29, 1801; m. at Stonington, Conn., Jan. 6, 1799, Gen. William Williams.
 Rowse, b. Feb. 27, 1771; d. young.
 241 Rowse,^a Jr., b. May 12, 1773; m. Haman Brown.
 242 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 14, 1775; d. July 1, 1846; m. Jan. 13, 1799, Joseph Noyes.
 Martha, b. May 2, 1777; d. young.
 243 Benjamin, b. Sept. 2, 1779; m. Ann (Nancy) Wilcox.
 Sally, b. Apr. 6, 1782; d. Feb. 27, 1841; m. Jeremiah Thurston.
 Nancy (or Anne), b. May 15, 1786; d. Oct. 23, 1855; m. at Stonington, Conn., Dec. 23, 1804, Gen. William Williams, whose first wife was her deceased sister Rhoda.

114. DAVID,⁵ Jr., son of David and Dorcas (Brown) Babcock (George, John, James 1st), b. Apr. 10, 1734, at S. Kingston; m. at Charlestown, by Benjamin Hoxie, Justice, Mar. 30, 1757, Sarah Perry, dau. of Samuel and Susanna (Hazzard) Perry, b. at Charlestown, Feb. 16 or Mar. 30, 1738. Her sister m. Elisha Babcock, uncle of David.

David, Jr., was admitted a freeman of N. Kingston May, 1756. (C. R. of R. I., vol. v.) He was a sailor, and late in life removed to Otsego County, N. Y., with his sons. "In 1758 he was Ensign in Capt. John Wilson's Company of Militia, S. Kingston." (Smith.)

Children :

- 244 David,⁶ b. May 17, 1760; m. Sarah Beardsley.
 Sarah, b. Aug. 14, 1762.
 Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1764.
 Benjamin, b. June 7, 1766.
 Edward, b. Sept. 18, 1769.
 Paul, b. Apr. 9, 1771.
 Simeon, b. June 10, 1773.
 Daniel, b. June 28, 1775.
 Joshua, b. Aug. 4, 1779.

115. JONATHAN,⁵ son of David and Dorcas (Brown) Babcock (George, John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston, R. I., Nov. 19, 1735; d. Granville, Mass.; m. at Charlestown, R. I., Feb. 10, 1759, Susanna Perry, dau. of Samuel and Susanna (Hazzard) Perry, b. Mar. 25, 1742. Two of her sisters, Elizabeth and Sarah, m. respectively Elisha Babcock and David Babcock.

Jonathan was admitted a freeman of S. Kingston, May, 1759. He with his family removed to Granville, Mass., in 1775. On the 29th of Nov. 1774, the Sons of Liberty met at the house of Jonathan Babcock, innkeeper in the western part of S. Kingston, and erected a liberty pole eighty-five feet in

height, about four miles from Little Rest (Kingston Hill.)
 "Jonathan Babcock, son of David, Captain of Militia, S. Kingston, 1761, '65, '66." (Smith.)

Children, probably b. in S. Kingston and Westerly:

Susan, b. —; m. Seth Parsons.

Dorcas, b. —; m. George Landphere.

Jonathan, b. —; lived and died in Camillus, N. Y.

245 Perry H.,^a b. 1766; m. Cynthia Hiscox.

Ethan, b. —; d. in N. Y. State. No children.

Sylvester, b. —; d. unm.

116. BENEDICT,⁵ son of David and Dorcas (Brown) Babcock (George, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Oct. 21, 1737; d. —; m. Mar. 2, 1763, Mary Thompson, dau. of Capt. Joshua and Sarah (Stanton) Thompson, of Westerly, R. I., b. Apr. 17, 1741 (?) (A. V. R.).

Child:

246 Denison,^a b. Feb. 18, 1777; m. (1) Fanny Marsh; m. (2) Desire Eldridge; m. (3) Lucy Bishop.

From the will of David Babcock, father of Benedict, Sr., dated Apr. 10, 1782, is the following: "I give and devise unto my beloved grandson Benedict Babcock, eldest son of my son Benedict Babcock, deceased, fifty acres of land." The will then directs that Benedict pay to his two brothers Gardner and Denison each ten silver dollars, and to his three sisters, Sarah, Mary, and Frances, each five silver dollars.

117. GIDEON,⁵ son of David and Dorcas (Brown) Babcock (George, John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston, July 2, 1744; d. South Brookfield, N. Y.; m. at Stonington, Conn., June 27, 1776, Mary, dau. of Amos and Mary Chesebrough, b. 1755; d. S. Brookfield, Feb. 5, 1843.

Gideon was Lieutenant in S. Kingston Militia 1775-7. He was Justice 1795-9. (Smith.) He was executor to his father's will. He first settled in S. Kingston, but in 1799 removed to S. Brookfield, N. Y., where he took up a section of land, six hundred and forty acres, and built a gristmill, saw-mill, distilling plant, potash works, and a store, so that each son would have some occupation that would keep him from the sea; but three of his sons went to sea, and two were drowned. In 1902 one of the mills was in operation, and a small settlement still has the name of "Babcock Mills." A grandson Gideon resides on the old farm.

Children, all b. in Rhode Island except the youngest:

- 247 Gideon,^a b. Nov. 22, 1777; m. Sarah Sayer.
Amos, b. Oct. 31, 1779; lost at sea.
- 248 Richard, b. April 19, 1781; m. Mary C. Perry.
Mary, b. Jan. 21, 1783; m. Calom Guitian.
Henry, b. Nov. 21, 1784; lost at sea.
- 249 Asa, b. Nov. 29, 1786; m. Elizabeth Noyes.
Nancy, b. Sept. 10, 1788; d. young.
Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1790; m. Dr. A. Blanchard. Their dau.,
Mary Elizabeth, m. May 25, 1841, William P. Lynde.
Frances, b. Jan. 8, 1794; m. Norman Guitton.
Abigail, b. May 23, 1799; d. 1799.
Corrington, b. Brookfield, Apr. 18, 1802; d. 1878; m. Fanny
Stocum.

118. MARY,⁵ dau. of David and Dorcas (Brown) Babcock (George, John, James 1st), b. in S. Kingston, R. I., Sept. 27, 1747; d. Dec. 15, 1798; m. Oct. 10, 1765, Joseph, son of William and Hannah (Burrows) Denison, b. Stonington, Feb. 24, 1735, d. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 15, 1785.

Children:

- Mary, b. April 16, 1767; m. Nathan Smith.
- Hannah, b. Oct. 6, 1768; m. Stephen Brown.
- Dorcas, b. Aug. 9, 1770; m. Benjamin Eells.
- Amy, b. Nov. 4, 1771; m. Paul Rhodes.
- Sarah, b. Dec. 14, 1773; m. Thomas Butler.
- Abigail, b. Feb. 18, 1776; m. Oliver Cobb.
- Joseph, b. Feb. 12, 1778.
- Betsey, b. June 19, 1780; m. Peter Crary.
- Samuel, b. Sept. 19, 1782.
- Charles, b. Feb. 16, 1785; m. Rebecca Sherwood.

119. JONATHAN,⁵ son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Babcock (George, John, James 1st), m. Phebe Perkins.

Child:

- 250 Jonathan Perkins,^a b. Oct. 19, 1784; m. Elizabeth Wright.

120. PELEG W.,⁵ son of Hezekiah and Mary (Peckham) Babcock (George, John, James 1st), b. Apr. 18, 1742; d. June 7, 1826; m. his cousin, Lucy Babcock, dau. of 108 George and Mehitable (Wheeler) Babcock, b. Dec. 15, 1754, d. June 7, 1826. In 1765 he was Lieutenant 1st S. Kingston Company; in 1768, Captain. (Smith.) He belonged to the Society of Friends.

Children:

- Mehitable, b. Sept. 23, 1770; d. Sept. 16, 1820, unm.
- Esther H., b. May 24, 1772; d. Apr. 21, 1819; m. Robert Hazard.
- 251 Peleg,^a b. July 14, 1774; d. May 20, 1845; m. Sarah Potter.

George P., b. Oct. 19, 1776; d. Oct. 14, 1844; m. Amy Green. He was Ensign in S. Kingston Militia 1802-3, Lieut. 1804-5, Capt. 1806-7-10. (Smith.)

Lucy, b. Dec. 2, 1778; d. Apr. 14, 1813, unm.

Mary, b. Mar. 22, 1781; d. Mar. 29, 1834, unm.

- 252 Joseph P.,⁹ b. Jan. 17, 1783; m. (1) Sarah Potter; m. (2) Waite Segar; m. (3) Feb. 15, 1824, Hannah Babcock.

Hezekiah, b. Mar. 15, 1785; unm.

Susan P., b. Jan. 22, 1787; d. May 3, 1824; m. John B. Perry.

Waite, b. Jan. 22, 1787; unm.

- 253 Ethan, b. Aug. 7, 1789; m. Elizabeth Kenyon.

- 254 Charles H., b. Mar. 14, 1792; m. Martha Paine.

Benjamin, b. Apr. 29, 1794; unm.

Abigail, b. Oct. 26, 1795; d. June 7, 1855, unm.

Francis II., b. Sept. 5, 1798; d. Feb. 18, 1850, unm.

121. CALEB,⁵ son of Hezekiah and Mary (Peckham) Babcock (George, John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston, Nov. 28, 1745; d. S. Kingston, 1826; m. at S. Kingston, Oct. 5, 1782, Waite Peckham, of Middletown, R. I., She d. Apr. 12, 1836, aged seventy-five, at S. Kingston.

In the Revolutionary War Caleb was a member of Col. Ellsworth's Regiment. In 1776 the pay due him was £14 15s. 5d. (Smith.)

Children:

- 255 Hezekiah,⁶ b. Jan. 3, 1784; m. Dorcas Peckham.

Mary, b. Sept. 23, 1785; d. Sept. 7, 1860; m. Samuel Hathaway, of Fair Haven, Mass.

Joseph, b. Dec. 7, 1787; d. 1859; m. Abby Hazard, of Newport, R. I.

Hannah, b. Sept. 18, 1789; d. Sept. 27, 1876, unm.

Gulielma, b. Oct. 12, 1791; d. Apr. 3, 1847; m. Capt. Sylvester R. Hazard, of Newport, R. I.; d. 1875, aged 81.

John M., b. Oct. 11, 1793; d. June 12, 1824, on the coast of Africa. He was chief mate of the brig Paragon, of Boston.

Susanna, b. Sept. 29, 1798; d. 1799.

Adam, b. Mar. 15, 1800; d. Nov. 16, 1822, unm.

Alice, b. May 9, 1802; d. Dec. 18, 1824; m. George Wagner Hull, of Block Island.

122. SIMEON,⁵ son of Elisha and Elizabeth (Perry) Babcock (George, John, James 1st), b. May 31, 1745; d. Richmond, R. I., Sept. 21, 1806; m. at Hopkinton, R. I., Jan. 7, 1770, Mary Perry, his cousin, dau. of Simeon and Penelope (Kenyon) Perry, b. Sept. 18, 1750, d. Richmond, July 20, 1847.

Children, b. in Richmond:

- 256 Elisha,⁶ b. May 17, 1774; m. Huldah Green.

Penelope, b. —; d. young.

Penelope, b. —; m. Sheffield Rathbun.

- 257 Simeon, b. Mar. 12, 1782; m. Mary Green.

- 258 Samuel Perry, b. Jan. 5, 1785; m. Susanna Clark.
Elizabeth, b. —; d. in New Shoreham, R. I., aged 90 years, unm.
Ann, b. —; d. in New Shoreham, R. I., aged 92 years; m.
Josiah Peckham.
259 James, b. Oct., 1794; m. (1) Martha Card; m. (2) Elizabeth
Davis.

123. RUTH,⁵ dau. of Elisha and Elizabeth (Perry) Babcock
(George, John, James 1st), b. 1757; d. 1823; m. Sim-
con, son of Simeon and Penelope (Kenyon) Perry, b. 1758,
d. 1838. He was her cousin.

Children:

Simeon, b. —.
Elisha, b. —.
Elijah, b. Mar. 22, 1790; m. Eliza Hurlbut.
Lydia, b. —.
Eliza, b. —.
Ruth, b. —.
Susan, b. —.

124. JESSE,⁵ son of Elisha and Elizabeth (Perry) Babcock
(George, John, James 1st), b. Richmond, R. I., Apr. 19,
1759; d. Shannock, R. I., Jan. 17, 1837; m. Hannah Cross, b.
Mar. 20, 1760, d. Shannock, May 25, 1835.

Children, b. at Shannock:

- Phebe, b. —; d. Mar. 1, 1865; m. Peckham Green.
260 Jesse,⁶ b. Apr. 7, 1785; m. Sally Sheffield.
Anna, b. Feb. 23, 1789; d. Carolina, R. I., Feb. 7, 1874, unm.
Elizabeth, b. Mar. 16, 1791; d. in Indiana; m. Mr. Sheffield, b.
Sept. 13, 1795.
261 George, b. May 31, 1793; m. Nancy Perry.
Joseph, b. June 7, 1795; d. —, Ohio, unm.
Mary, b. May 14, 1797; d. Carolina, R. I.; m. 577 Simeon⁷ Bab-
cock, of Elisha.
David, b. Sept. 26, 1799; m. and settled in Ohio.
Perry, b. Apr. 18, 1803; m. and settled in Ohio.
262 Ruth, b. July 7, 1805; m. Richard Chappell.

125. DAVID,⁵ son of Ezekiel and Eunice (Billings) Babcock
(Robert, John, James 1st), b. Stonington, Conn., Feb.
2, 1745; d. Worcester, Otsego County, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1820;
m. at Stonington, Mar. 12, 1767, Mary Hinckley, b. Stoning-
ton, July 8, 1750, d. at Worcester, Mar. 5, 1838.

David with his family and two brothers removed from Ston-
ington to Worcester, Otsego County, N. Y. He was a Rev-
olutionary soldier and served in Capt. Samuel Prentice's Ston-
ington Company of Col. Parsons's 6th Connecticut Continental
Regiment.

Children, b. in Stonington:

- 263 Darius,⁶ b. May 13, 1769; m. —.
 264 David, Jr., b. Feb. 28, 1770; m. —.
 265 Henry, b. July 29, 1771; m. Anna Bull.
 266 Robert, b. July 6, 1773; m. Sally Gallup.
 Gurdon, b. Oct. 6, 1775; d. Feb. 6, 1800, unm. He was engaged to be married, and being obliged to pass through Albany, where smallpox was raging, they knew no other way than for him to have it before he went, so he was inoculated, and died of smallpox in 1800. He left \$18 to his sister Polly for her to buy a string of gold beads, with the request that they should descend to the oldest daughter, and so on down.
 267 Polly, b. Apr. 22, 1778; m. Rev. Elisha Morgan.
 268 Dudley, b. Apr. 29, 1780; m. Abigail Littell.
 269 Frederick, b. June 16, 1782; m. Fanny Gallup.
 270 Merritt, b. Sept. 18, 1784; m. Olive Dickerson.
 271 Fanny, b. July 5, 1787; m. Amos Gill.
 Franklin, b. Dec. 15, 1789; d. young, and unm.

126. ROBERT,⁵ son of Ezekiel and Eunice (Billings) Babcock (Robert, John, James 1st), b. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 17, 1753; d. Albany, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1832; m. at Stonington, Feb. 27, 1780, Grace Hinckley, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Wyatt) Hinckley, b. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 14, 1760.

Robert removed with his family and two brothers, Elihu and David, to the State of New York, 1794, according to Wheeler in History of Stonington; others say 1803. In the Revolutionary War he served six months on the frigate Trumbull, under Capt. Saltonstall.

Children:

- Lucretia, b. 1780 (?); d. Worcester, N. Y.; m. Vincent Freeman.
 272 Sarah,⁶ b. Aug. 22, 1782; m. Philip Ducl.
 Polly, b. June 29, 1784; d. in the West; m. Philip Burlingham.
 Robert, b. Aug. 12, 1786; d. Schenectady, N. Y.; m. Esther Ostrander.
 Patty, b. Sept. 6, 1788; d. in the West.
 Betsey, b. Dec. 8, 1790; d. near New York City; m. Reuben Holden.
 273 Russel, b. Feb. 1, 1793; m. Sarah Fuller.
 Phebe, b. May 18, 1795; d. in Peoria, Ill.; m. John Brown.
 Matilda, b. Mar. 16, 1798; d. Union, Broome Co., N. Y.; m. Isaac Pierce.
 Lucy, b. Nov. 11, 1801; d. Richmondville, N. Y.; m. Samuel Fuller.

127. REBECCA,⁵ child of Joseph, Jr., and Susanna (Thompson) Babcock (Joseph, John, James 1st), b. Apr. 14, 1744; m. Mar. 9, 1772, Champlin Lanpheare.

Children:

- Joshua, b. Mar. 5, 1774.
 Joseph, b. Oct. 3, 1775.
 Stephen, b. Aug. 16, 1778.

Prentice, b. July 11, 1781.

Rebecca, b. May 5, 1784.

Polly, b. Jan. 11, 1786.

128. JOSHUA,⁵ son of Joseph and Susanna (Thompson) Babcock (Joseph, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Oct. 5, 1747; m. Nancy Hawkins.

The following is taken from Spirit of '76 in Rhode Island, by Benjamin Cowell:

"Joshua Babcock, private in Capt. Arnold's Co., Col. Lippet's Reg., Sept., 1776; again in 1780. Joshua Babcock, Capt. Enlisted in both cases in R. I."

Children:

- 274 Joshua,⁶ b. Oct. 16, 1774; m. Elizabeth Frazier.

Joseph, b. —.

Hannah, b. —.

129. ANN,⁵ dau. of Joseph, Jr., and Susanna (Thompson) Babcock (Joseph, John, James 1st), b. June 18, 1749;

m. at Westerly, Nov. 1, 1772, William, son of Timothy West.

Children, b. Westerly (A. V. R.):

Sarah, b. —, 1773.

Timothy, b. June 22, 1774.

Prudence, b. Aug. 19, 1775.

Jesse, b. May, 31, 1779.

Joseph, b. May 8, 1781.

Jesse, b. Oct. 9, 1783.

Nancy, b. May 4, 1785.

William, b. Feb. 24, 1787.

Asa, b. Feb. 18, 1789.

George, b. Feb. 18, 1789.

130. MARY,⁵ dau. of Thomas, Sr., and Mary (Davidson) Babcock (Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Shrewsbury (?),

N. J.; m. Simcon Maxson.

Children:

Nathan, b. —.

Joseph, b. —.

William, b. —.

Thomas, b. —.

Moshure, b. —.

Simcon, b. —.

James, b. —.

George, b. —.

John, b. —.

Ruth, b. —.

Susannah, b. —.

131. THOMAS,⁵ Jr., son of Thomas and Judith (Maxson) Babcock (Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Monmouth County, N. J., Feb. 12, 1759; d. Greene County, O., Feb. 3, 1825; m. (1) in Monmouth County, N. J., 1781 (?), Martha, youngest dau. of William and Tacy (Crandall) Davis, b. Squam, N. J., Aug. 15, 1760, d. in Shelby County, O., Jan. 2, 1854. She m. (2), after 1825, John Smally.

Thomas moved from New Jersey to Monongahela County, W. Va., in 1789. He then moved to Salem, W. Va., thence to two different places in Ohio. Each of these four homes were comparatively in the wilderness, with wild beasts and wild Indians for neighbors. At one place they settled twelve miles from any white settlers.

Thomas was bap. Dec. 13, 1786, at Shrewsbury, N. J. He was deacon of the Little Bethel (Mad River) S. D. B. Church of Greene County, O.

Children:

- 275 Nancy Anna,^a b. 1782; m. Samuel Davis.
- 276 Rev. Simeon, b. Sept. 13, 1784; m. (1) Charity Maxson; m. (2) Elizabeth Stout.
Oliver, b. 1786 (?); d. young.
- 277 William, b. Jan. 26, 1789; m. Mary Loofboro.
Judith, b. 1792 (?); m. Cornelius Sutton. Had seven children.
Thomas, b. 1794; d. in War of 1812, unm.
- 278 Jacob, b. Apr. 26, 1797; m. Lydia Maxson.
- 279 Joel, b. Apr. 20, 1799; m. Amy Greene.
- 280 John, b. Mar. 16, 1802; m. (1) Sarah Searl; m. (2) Elizabeth Hardman.

132. JEREMIAH,⁵ son of Simeon and Sarah (Gardner) Babcock (Oliver, John, James 1st), b. in Westerly, R. I., now Hopkinton, May 16, 1746; m. Susannah Rogers. Settled first in Voluntown, Conn.; a few years later removed to Ashford, Conn., and late in life removed with his only son, James, to Wales, Mass., where he died.

Children:

- 281 James,^a b. Aug. 12, 1776; m. Phila Coddington.
There were also three daughters, each of whom married in Ashford, Conn. (T. Barber's records.)

132a. JASON,⁵ son of Simeon and Sarah (Gardner) Babcock (Oliver, John, James 1st), b. July 9, 1756; d. Jan. 19, 1842; m. Mary —, b. 1762, d. 1817.

Child:

- 281a Benjamin,^a b. Feb. 8, 1782; m. (1) Polly Reynolds; m. (2) Hannah Reynolds.

133. OLIVER,⁵ son of Oliver, Jr., and Patience (Pendleton) Babcock (Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Hopkinton, R. I., June 28, 1746; d. Leyden, Mass., Sept. 11, 1806 or '09; m. July 18, 1767, Tacy, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Rogers) Maxson, b. Feb. 13, 1754, d. Leonardsville, N. Y.

The will of Oliver Babcock, 3d, dated at Leyden, Mass., Sept. 5, 1806, mentions his wife Tacy and his seven sons and three daughters, the names given in order of ages. His homestead farm at Leyden, containing one hundred and sixty acres, he gave to his wife during her life and at her death to his youngest son Ezra. His sons Ethan, Oliver, and Joseph had each previously received their share. On the same day the will was signed he deeded to each of his sons Phineas and Nathan a tract of land. To his son Hezekiah he gave a farm of two hundred acres lying in Brookfield, N. Y. To each of his three daughters he gave \$200.

Children:

- 282 Ethan,⁶ b. Nov. 4, 1771; m. (1) Polly Fen; m. (2) Phebe White.
 283 Oliver, b. Oct. 4, 1773; m. Luranna Foster.
 284 Joseph, b. Jan. 1, 1776; m. Sally Babcock.
 285 Phineas, b. June, 1777; m. Sarah Fen.
 286 Lois, b. Apr. 30, 1779; m. Patten Fitch.
 287 Nathan, b. Mar. 1, 1782; m. (1) Huldah Burdick; m. (2) Polly Palmer; m. (3) Vashiti Cheesbrough.
 288 Hezekiah, b. July 17, 1784; m. Nancy Burdick.
 Patty (Martha), b. 1786; m. Lemuel Palmer.
 289 Susan, b. Aug. 28, 1788; m. Billings Palmer.
 290 Ezra, b. Aug. 18, 1794; m. Hannah Brusie.

Most of Oliver 3d's children settled in Brookfield, Madison County, N. Y., when the country was new. There they lived and died. Most of the above dates were taken from tombstones at Brookfield.

134. PELEG,⁵ son of Oliver, Jr., and Patience (Pendleton) Babcock (Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Hopkinton, R. I., Oct. 4, 1748; m. (1) Dec. 14, 1769, Lucy, dau. of Samuel and Ruth Maxson, b. Aug. 27, 1751, d. July 5, 1775; m. (2) Jan. 18, 1776, Ruth, sister of first wife, b. Mar. 5, 1747.

Children:

- Maxson, b. Oct. 20, 1770; m. Sept. 5, 1790, Experience Brown.
 291 Peleg, Jr.,⁶ b. May 20, 1772; m. Patty Morgan.
 Polly, b. 1774; d. Mar. 16, 1806; m. George Denison.

Children by second wife:

- 292 Solomon (Dea.), b. Sept. 2, 1776; m. Amy Morgan.
 Lucy, b. Aug. 5, 1778; d. 1793, unm.

293 John, b. July 26, 1780; m. (1) Phebe Wilber; m. (2) Betsy Bulfinch.

Luke, b. Feb. 21, 1782; d. Feb., 1784.

294 Taber, b. Apr. 30, 1784; m. Anna Steadman.

Jared, b. Feb. 26, 1780; m. (1) Susan Clapp; m. (2) Eliza Clapp.
Benjamin, b. Feb. 6, 1788; m. Lydia —.

135. SUSANNA,⁵ dau. of Oliver, Jr., and Patience (Pendleton) Babcock (Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Hopkinton, R. I., June 25, 1750; m. Mr. Fen; lived near Fort Edward, N. Y.

Children:

Polly, b. 1774; d. 1808; m. Jan. 13, 1800, her cousin, 282 Ethan⁶ Babcock.

Sally Fen, b. Dec., 1776; d. Mar. 8, 1856; m. her cousin, 285 Phineas⁶ Babcock.

William, b. —.

Martha, b. —; m. Mr. Vedder.

John, b. —.

136. DEBORAH,⁵ dau. of Oliver, Jr., and Patience (Pendleton) Babcock (Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Hopkinton, R. I., Apr. 11, 1752; m. at Westerly, R. I., Feb. 26, 1777, Nathaniel Stillman, b. May 29, 1753. He was drowned in Mr. Burdick's mill pond, Pawcatuck River, Apr. 7, 1804.

Children:

Nancy, b. Oct. 31, 1777; m. Daniel Truman; lived Newport, N. Y.
Sarah (Polly), b. Aug. 27, 1779; d. July 30, 1845; m. Lyman Berry, b. 1780, d. Jan. 29, 1817.

Desire, b. Oct. 3, 1781; m. Isaiah Wilber.

Nathaniel, Jr., b. Sept. 24, 1783.

Oliver Davis, b. Aug. 28, 1785; m. Ruth Burdick.

Benjamin, b. July 1, 1780; m. at Westerly, Susan Burdick.

Ezra, b. July 1, 1789; m. Polly Newberry, and lived in Newport, N. Y.

Ruhannah, b. July 11, 1791; m. Isaac B. Taylor.

Jarvis, b. Westerly, R. I., Aug. 28, 1794; d. Aug. 4, 1881; m. Miss Jerome.

137. RUHANNAH,⁵ dau. of Oliver, Jr., and Patience (Pendleton) Babcock (Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Hopkinton, R. I., May 16, 1764; m. Edward Denison, of Stonington. They settled in Leyden, Mass.

Children:

Amy, b. —; m. Philemon, Jr., son of Philemon and Sally (Babcock) Steadman.

Eunice, b. —; m. Samuel Cole.

Ruhannah, b. —; m. Wheaton Talbot.

Edward, b. —.

Desire, b. —; m. Dr. Smith.

Almira, b. —; d. unm.

George Washington, b. —; d. unm.

138. Capt. PAUL,⁵ son of Oliver, Jr., and Patience (Pendleton) Babcock (Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Hopkinton, R. I., May 18, 1766; d. Scott, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1840; m. Jan. 10, 1788, Hannah Burdick, b. July 21, 1772, d. Scott, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1845. After living for a time at Leyden, Mass., they removed to Scott, N. Y., about 1813.

Tradition says Capt. Paul was a teamster in the last years of the War for Independence. He was afterward Captain in the militia.

Children:

- Hannah, b. Jan. 10, 1789; d. in Leyden, Mass., 1809; m. Nehemiah Brown.
 Paul, Jr., b. May 31, 1791; d. Scott, N. Y., June 16, 1836; m. Barbara Burdick, his cousin. She d. Aug. 7, 1846, aged 55.
 295 Silas,⁶ b. Apr. 22, 1793; m. (1) Clarrisa Palmer; m. (2) Polly Vosburg.
 296 Russel, b. June 11, 1795; m. Lucinda Maxson.
 297 Sally, b. July 14, 1797; m. Capt. Jesse Burdick.
 298 Minard V., b. June 15, 1799; m. (1) Maria Taylor; m. (2) Sophia Bennett.
 299 Henry (Harry), b. Scott, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1801; m. his cousin, Harriet Babcock.
 300 Elder Rouse, b. July 27, 1803; m. (1) Lucinda Gilbert; m. (2) Maria Coon.
 Adaline, b. Sept. 11, 1805; m. Zoriaster Clark.
 Cynthia, b. Sept. 16, 1809; m. William Fowler.
 301 Hulda, b. Dec. 31, 1811; m. Dr. William Truman.
 302 George Washington, b. July 19, 1814; m. Lavina Eddy.
 303 Martin W., b. May 4, 1817; m. Mary Kenyon Maxson.

139. EZRA,⁵ son of Oliver, Jr., and Patience (Pendleton) Babcock (Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Hopkinton, R. I., Sept. 16, 1769; d. Scott, N. Y., July 16, 1844; m. Oct. 20, 1791, Saberah, dau. of Deacon Joseph and Eunice Stillman, b. Hopkinton, R. I., Oct. 28, 1771, d. Scott, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1865.

Ezra and wife moved from Hopkinton, R. I., to Leyden or Colerain, Mass., in 1798, thence to Scott, N. Y., in 1812.

Children:

- 304 Ezra,⁶ Jr., b. July 17, 1792; m. Lucinda Shepherdson.
 305 Ephraim Stillman, b. Aug. 20, 1794; m. Amy Crandall.
 306 Saberah, b. July 3, 1796; m. Peter Knapp.
 307 Asher Miner, b. June 16, 1798; m. (1) Mary Eleanor Stillman; m. (2) Prudence Cleveland.
 308 Abel, b. Apr. 12, 1800; m. Lucy Ann Huntington.
 309 Daniel, b. Jan. 23, 1802; m. Almira Burdick.
 310 Betiah L., b. Jan. 20, 1804; m. Clarrisa Babcock.
 Lydia, b. Nov. 30, 1805; m. 672 Luke P. Babcock.
 311 Jerome Ripley, b. Oct. 30, 1807; m. Emily McDaniels.
 312 Hiram, b. June 16, 1810; m. (1) Survilla Barber; m. (2) Tacy Frink.
 313 Lauren Hotchkiss, b. June 30, 1812; m. Lucy Ann Maxson.
 Phebe Babcock, b. Aug. 7, 1815; m. Dec. 11, 1834, Alonzo D. C. Barber, b. Mar. 15, 1810, d. Scott, N. Y., June 3, 1870.

140. Capt. LUKE,⁵ son of Oliver, Jr., and Patience (Pendleton) Babcock (Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Aug. 6, 1772; d. Scott, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1844; m. 1795, Betsey, dau. of Amos and Abigail Brown Main, b. May 3, 1777, d. Oct. 6, 1864, in Friendship, N. Y.

Children:

- Betsey, b. Mar. 10, 1797; d. Leyden, Mass., Mar. 1, 1819, unm.
 314 Raymond Perry,⁶ b. Apr. 19, 1799; m. (1) Olive Denison; m. (2) Phebe Ann Camp.
 Luke, b. Aug. 19, 1801; d. Friendship, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1809; m. 1831 Eliza Dyer, b. 1804, d. Mar. 20, 1882. No children.
 Silas Halsey, b. Dec. 1, 1803; d. Stonington, Dec. 1, 1828, unm.
 315 Ira Leonard (M.D.), b. Apr. 1, 1806; m. (1) Nancy Arnold; m. (2) Alice Seaton.
 316 Eunice P., b. Mar. 22, 1808; m. John B. Cottrell.
 317 Simon Milton, b. May 21, 1810; m. Celia Kellog.
 Sophia King, b. Feb. 2, 1818; d. Scott, N. Y., May 21, 1843, unm.
 318 Henry Denison, b. Aug. 2, 1812; m. Anna Woodward.
 319 Daniel Braton, b. Oct. 31, 1814; m. (1) Miss Smith; m. (2) Juliette Colton; m. (3) Juliette Utter.
 320 Lucy Elvira, b. Nov. 7, 1822; m. Dr. James Crocker Sibley.

141. MARY,⁵ dau. of Joseph and Anna (Harris) Babcock (Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Nov. 7, 1760, d. Leyden, Mass., Feb. 15, 1817; m. David, son of David and Keziah (Smith) Denison, b. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 16, 1761.

Children:

- David, b. April 5, 1780.
 Mary, b. Jan. 30, 1782.
 Clarissa, b. Jan. 23, 1784; m. Ezra Conable.
 Charles H., b. Mar. 5, 1786; m. Sarah Billings.
 Nancy, b. Apr. 29, 1789; d. young.
 Desire, b. Apr. 14, 1791; d. Oct., 1867.
 Elizabeth, b. July 23, 1794.
 Joseph, b. Dec. 23, 1796.
 Sophronia, b. Mar. 23, 1799; m. J. Budington.

142. HARRIS,⁵ son of Capt. Joseph and Anna (Harris) Babcock (Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Mar. 15, 1763; d. Guilford, Vt., Apr. 25, 1842; m. Sally Newell, b. Feb. 22, 1771, d. Guilford, Vt.

Children:

- 321 Henry,⁶ b. Nov. 2, 1792; m. Elvina L. Baker.
 Charles, b. Dec. 9, 1794; m. and d. in Guilford, Vt. Had three children, Marcia, Elvina, Nancy.
 Sally, b. Guilford, Mass., Aug. 10, 1796; d. Leyden, Mass.; m. at Guilford, Stephen Dorrel. Had two children, Harris, m. Miss Darling, and Mary, m. Mr. Newcomb.
 322 George W., b. May 19, 1798; m. Lucy Witt.
 323 Nancy N., b. June 7, 1802; m. Amos Wright.

- 324 Thomas J., b. May 18, 1804; m. Louise Newell.
 325 John Wesley, b. Aug. 30, 1808; m. Harriet Shattuck.
 Mary A., b. Feb. 26, 1813; d. Feb. 17, 1815.

143. Lieut. JOSEPH,⁵ son of Capt. Joseph and Annie (Harris) Babcock (Oliver, John, James 1st), b. July 29, 1765, at Colchester, Conn.; d. Leyden, Mass., Oct. 23, 1843; m. Colerain, Mass., Jan. 26, 1792, Jane Wallace, dau. of James and Mary (McClellan) Wallace, b. Colerain, Mass., Mar. 26, 1771, d. Leyden, Mass., Apr. 24, 1835.

Children, b. in Leyden, Mass.:

- 326 Joseph,⁶ b. Aug. 28, 1792; m. Eliza Curtis.
 James, b. Mar. 20, 1794; d. Leyden, 1864, unm.
 327 Jane, b. May 3, 1796; m. Joseph Corbet.
 328 Hugh Wallace, b. July 18, 1798; m. Sarah Stone.
 329 Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1800; m. George Riddell.
 330 Arminda, b. May 20, 1804; m. Gawn Riddell.
 Lorenzo, b. Apr. 29, 1806; d. at Halifax, Vt.; m. Halifax, Lucy Ann, dau. of Eben and Miranda (Hines) Clark, b. at Halifax. Had one son, who settled in the West.
 William, b. May 10, 1809; d. Whitingham, Vt.; m. (1) Deerfield, Mass., Clinena Sheldon; m. (2) Electia Alexander.
 331 Lydia, b. Oct. 27, 1811; m. (1) John Bell; m. (2) Stephen Dorrell.

144. DARIUS,⁵ son of Capt. Joseph and Anna (Harris) Babcock (Oliver, John, James 1st), b. June 17, 1770; d. McDonough, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1844; m. Louisa Bebee. She d. McDonough, N. Y.

Darius was elected Commissioner of Highways in the town of McDonough, Mar. 4, 1817.

Children:

- Louisa, b. 1798; d. Mar. 14, 1863.
 Experience, b. ——.
 Harriet, b. ——.
 Emeline, b. ——.
 Mark, b. Sept. 15, 1815; d. 1891, unm.
 332 Alonzo,⁶ b. Oct. 16, 1816; m. Mercy Gillette.
 Melissa, b. Aug. 6, 1819; d. 1871; m. G. Walker.
 333 Selwin, b. Feb. 12, 1821; m. (1) Salina Bowers; m. (2) Ellen Prentice.
 Darwin, b. July 28, 1822; d. 1874. No descendants.
 Lucinda, b. Aug. 30, 1824; d. Norwich, 1850; m. James Isbell.
 334 Simon, b. July 29, 1826; m. Caroline Wheeler.

145. PHEBE,⁶ dau. of James and Phebe (Swan) Babcock (James, James, John, James 1st), b. Stonington, Conn., May 2, 1731; bap. 1733; m. at Stonington, Conn., Feb. 15, 1749, Rufus, son of Daniel and Margaret (Smith) Palmer, b. Stonington, Oct. 7, 1713.

Children:

Welthie, b. Sept. 20, 1749.

Sarah, b. June 2, 1751.

Keturiah, b. Jan. 27, 1753.

James, b. Aug. 2, 1754.

Jonas, b. Jan. 19, 1759.

Records from Palmer Genealogy.

146. ABEL,⁶ son of James and Phebe (Swan) Babcock (James, James, John, James 1st), b. Stonington, Conn., Apr. 28, 1739; m. (1) 1762, Hannah Lewis; m. (2) Elizabeth Williams, of Stonington. Abel was bap. Aug. 12, 1739.

Children by first wife, b. Stonington:

Hannah, b. 1763; m. Gideon Wilbur. Settled in Hopkinton, R. I. Gideon Wilbur was expelled from the "Quaker meeting" of Hopkinton for marrying out of the "Meeting." Their daughter Hannah m. Benjamin Bentley, Sr., and settled near the seashore, in the town of Westerly, R. I.

Lucy, b. 1765; m. Stonington, William Davis. They settled at Brookfield, N. Y., and one of their daughters, Sally Davis, m. her cousin, Elnathan W. Babcock, son of Peleg.

- 335 Peleg,⁷ b. Mar. 15, 1767; m. (1) Elizabeth Wells; m. (2) Emma Babcock.

Children by second wife, b. Stonington:

- 336 Mulford, b. 1775; m. Anna Miner.

- 337 Abel, b. May 3, 1780; m. Sarah Cheney.

Elihu, b. —; m. Esther Cobb.

Sands, b. —.

Phebe, b. —; m. Adam Rathbun.

147. NATHANIEL,⁶ Jr., son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Billings) Babcock (James, James, John, James 1st), b. Stonington, Conn. (?), Jan. 24, 1735; bap. Sept. 14, 1735; d. Stonington, Apr. 19, 1813. Buried in Union Cemetery, near the Minor Meetinghouse, N. Stonington. (Date of death taken from gravestones.) He m. Dec. 1, 1756, Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Landphear) Larrison, b. N. Stonington, Conn., 1741, d. Oct. 15, 1801. They lived for a time at Canterbury, Conn., later settled on the Larrison farm, N. Stonington, Conn., where he and his wife died.

"Feb. 25, 1760, Nathaniel Babcock, Sr., conveyed to his son Nathaniel land where the grantor now lives in Voluntown bounded on the south by Stonington land."

"June 14, 1772, Nathaniel Babcock, of Stonington, conveyed to Amos Babcock, of Voluntown, land bounded west

upon land which belonged to Capt. Nathaniel deceased." (Copied from Voluntown Records.)

May, 1778, Nathaniel Babcock, of Canterbury, Windham County, administrator of the estate of Nathaniel Babcock, Sr., deceased, was given permission to sell land in Voluntown belonging to the estate, sufficient to pay the debts of the estate. (From Records of Connecticut by Hoadley.)

Nathaniel was living in Canterbury as late as 1798.

Children:

Jonas, b. 1757. Died in army at Valley Forge, in the Revolutionary War.

Mary, b. 1759; m. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 8, 1776, Nathaniel Hinckley. (Wheeler says Nathaniel, son of Samuel and Mary Wyatt Hinckley.)

338 Stephen,¹ b. 1765; m. (1) Mercy Hinckley; m. (2) Elizabeth Stuart; m. (3) Mercy Davis.

148. LUCY,⁶ dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Billings) Babcock (James, James, John, James 1st), b. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 12, 1742; d. Berlin, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1824; m. Benjamin Randall, d. June 17, 1816.

Children, order of births not known:

Ichabod, b. —.

Nathaniel, b. —.

Benjamin, Jr., b. —; d. June 23, 1847; m. Sarah —. She d. Dec. 30, 1817. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Stephen, b. —.

Eunice, b. —; m. Sanford Hewit. She d. Sept. 27, 1829.

Sally, b. —; d. Dec. 20, 1829; m. Luke Hull.

Lucy, b. —.

Elenor, b. —.

Lois, b. —.

Betsy, b. —.

Abigail, b. —.

149. REUBEN,⁶ son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Billings) Babcock (James, James, John, James 1st), b. Mar. 2, 1758, Stonington, Conn.; d. E. Poestenkill, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1849; m. Mar. 6, 1788, Hannah, dau. of Moses or Reuben Hendricks, b. Petersburg, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1763, d. E. Poestenkill, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1849.

Reuben Babcock served in the Revolutionary War as a private and sergeant in the Continental Army. The Troy Budget of Sept., 1900, had an account of the discovery of old records in the courthouse, dated 1840, including a list of pensioned Revolutionary soldiers then (1840) living in the County of Rensselaer. Among them were the names of Reuben Bab-

cock, Sandlake (that part now called E. Poestenkill), and Moses Hendricks, Berlin, same county.

After the Revolution Reuben returned to Stonington or Voluntown, for the following record is found: "Reuben Babcock, of Voluntown, conveyed to Anna Langworthy, of Stonington, for twenty-five pounds, land lying partly in Voluntown and partly in Stonington."

Sept. 20, 1783, he conveyed to Anna Langworthy for £30 his whole right, title, and interest in his part, as he said, "of my honored mother's thirds in the real estate of my honored father, Capt. Nathaniel Babcock, as set off by the probate court of Plainfield, Ct." In the same sale he conveyed the whole of the share of said thirds "which I bought of Mr. Stephen Hull, Jr., and Comfort Hull, his wife, being one fifth part of said thirds of the real estate of my said father lying in three lots containing by estimation 25 acres."

Reuben Babcock left Stonington Oct. 16, 1786, and came to New York State. After marriage he bought a farm near Petersburg, N. Y., and Nov., 1796, purchased another in that part of Sandlake now called E. Poestenkill, where he lived the rest of his life.

Children:

339 Reuben,⁷ Jr., b. Oct. 24, 1789; m. Susanna Gould.

340 Nathaniel, b. Apr. 15, 1791; m. Polly Blivin.

341 Sarah, b. June 23, 1794; m. Ophir Gould.

Jonas, b. Apr. 7, 1796, Petersburg; d. Hartland, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1835. Children were Polly, Rachel, Riley, Emily, Alfred, and Leroy, who lived in Kendall, N. Y., until his death recently.

342 Polly, b. Dec. 25, 1797; m. James Murray.

343 Rufus, b. Aug. 23, 1800; m. Elma E. Walker.

Infant daughter, b. Apr. 22, 1806; d. same day.

150. Capt. ELIJAH,⁶ son of Elias and Anna (Plumb) Babcock (James, James, John, James 1st), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 15, 1739; d. Sept. 12, 1778; m. at N. Stonington, Nov. 5, 1761, Mrs. Sarah Brown, b. 1736, d. Apr. 23, 1784. He was bap. Sept. 30, 1739.

In New York in the Revolution, p. 61, Capt. Elijah Babcock is referred to as a member of Col. Ethan Allen's Regiment of "Green Mountain Boys." Connecticut War of the Revolution states that Elijah Babcock was with the party that went from Connecticut to effect the capture of Fort Ticonderoga May, 1775, receiving £20 for said duty. In proceedings of the Assembly of Connecticut, May, 1779, reference is made to Capt. Elijah Babcock.

Children:

- 344 Esther,⁷ b. Jan. 3, 1763; m. Daniel Hutchinson.
- 345 Elias, b. Feb. 24, 1764; m. Hannah Barber.
Moses, b. June 19, 1768. Believed to have been living and unm.
in 1848.
- 346 Silas, b. May 18, 1770; m. Rachel Allen.
- 347 Paul, b. May 18, 1770; m. Mabel Hatch.
- 348 Ichabod, b. Mar. 3, 1772; m. Esther Sprague.
- 349 Lydia, b. 1774; m. Dr. Sylvanus Church.
- 350 Sally, b. 1776; m. James Rood.
- Elijah, b. 1778; m. Experience Coburn. Settled in Middletown, Vt.

151. ANNA,⁶ dau. of Elias and Anna (Plumb) Babcock (James, James, John, James 1st), b. July 5, 1743, Stonington, Conn.; d. N. Canaan, Conn.; m. June 17, 1773, Henry Stevens, N. Canaan, b. 1747, d. Feb. 11, 1825, N. Canaan. She was bap. Aug. 14, 1743.

Child:

Ezra, b. May 20, 1782; m. 1811, Wealthy Williams.

152. RUFUS,⁶ son of Elias and Anna (Plumb) Babcock (James, James, John, James 1st), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Apr. 22, 1758; m. (1) May 24, 1781, Zeruah Moses, b. Apr. 24, 1763; d. Oct. 22, 1811. She was dau. of Capt. Timothy and Thankful Moses; m. (2) Mercy Brousmoid. She survived her husband, but had no children.

During the Revolutionary War Rufus was called out to serve several times, as a soldier, and was in the company of his father-in-law. In 1783 he was bap. by Rev. Joshua Moses, and joined the Baptist Church in Sandisfield, Mass., by which church some years later he was licensed to preach. He gathered a Baptist Church in North Colebrook, Conn., and in 1794 was ordained as its pastor, being the first minister in that town. He served this church until he was seventy-three years old, with good success, about five hundred members having been added to it during his pastorate. After his resignation he continued to preach to that church and in vacant parishes, but refused to become a pastor. One who knew him well said: "Without any great advantages of early culture, without fluency of speech or any of the graces of an orator, he had such native soundness and vigor of mind coupled with good sense and industry that he was highly and deservedly esteemed, not only in his own communion but by intelligent and learned ministers of other denominations."

His autobiography is in the Baptist Memorial, vol. i, p. 369, and in Sprague's Baptist Pulpit, p. 387.

Children:

Timothy, b. Mar. 12, 1783; d. at North Colebrook, Conn., 1837; m. May 26, 1803, Christiana Smith, of North Colebrook. No issue. They adopted as a son their nephew, Timothy E. Babcock, when he was eleven months old, son of their brother, Cyrus G.; Christiana survived her husband many years, and died at North Colebrook.

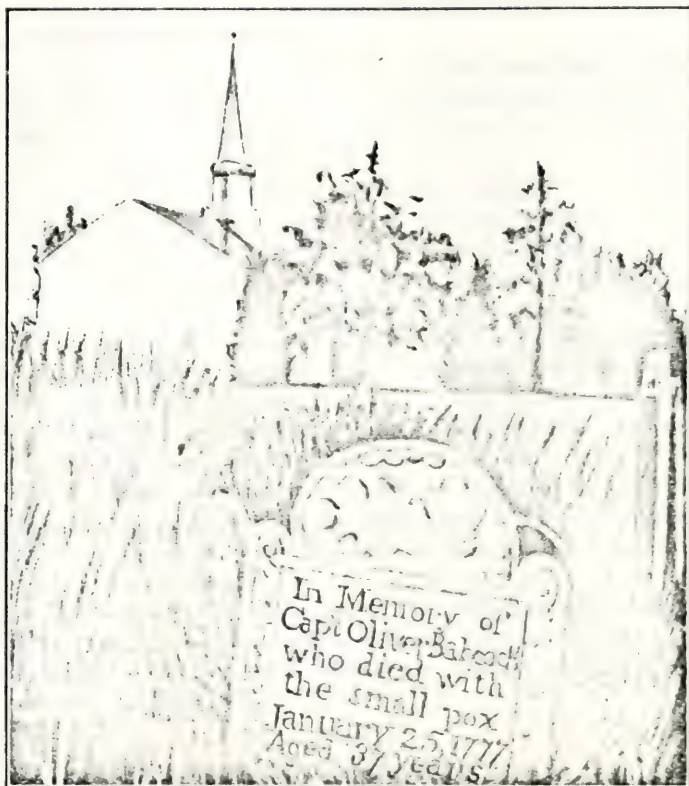
351 Cyrus Giles, b. Jan. 27, 1789; m. Mrs. Amarilla (Cowles) Hawley.

352 Rev. Rufus, b. Sept. 18, 1798; m. Olivia B. Smith.

153. Capt. OLIVER,⁶ eldest son of Oliver and Anna (Avery)

Babcock (James, James, John, James 1st), b. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 22, 1741; bap. May 3, 1741; d. at his home in Stonington, Jan. 25, 1777; m. Sept. 3, 1767, Mercy Kinney, of Preston, Conn., b. July 12, 1751. She m. (2) in Stonington, Apr. 5, 1778, Nathan Brown, and lived there until 1790, when with their six children they removed to Brookfield, N. Y., where she d. Oct. 21, 1844.

He was in the Continental Army in the War of the Revolution. His first commission was that of Ensign, May 1, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Parsons's Company of Stonington in Col. Parsons's 6th Connecticut Continental Regiment. He was on duty with his regiment at New London, Conn., until June 17, 1775, when they were ordered by the Governor's Counsel to the Boston camps. There the regiment took post at Roxbury Heights in Gen. Spencer's Brigade and remained until the expiration of service, Dec. 10, 1775. In the meantime he was promoted from Ensign to First Lieutenant, commissioned July 1, 1775. He reentered the army Jan. 1, 1776, as First Lieutenant in Col. Samuel Parsons's Continental Regiment as reorganized for 1776. He served with his regiment at the siege of Boston in the winter of 1776, after which the 10th Regiment marched under Washington to New London, where by vessels they proceeded to New York. They continued in the vicinity of New York from Apr. till the close of the year; assisted in fortifying the city; ordered Aug. 24, 1776, to the lines around Brooklyn; engaged in the battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, and in the retreat from Long Island, Aug. 29, 1776. He was detailed to Lieut.-Col. Thomas Knowlton's Rangers in Sept., 1776. He was taken prisoner by the British at the battle of Fort Washington on the Hudson, Nov. 16, 1776. Tradition says he was greatly opposed to the surrender of the fort, and that he broke his sword across a cannon, declaring that it should never be surrendered to the hated British. While a prisoner he was confined in the British prison ship *Glascow*. He was exchanged and left New York early in Jan., 1777.



From a photograph taken 1902.

The following appeared in the Connecticut Gazette of Feb. 14, 1777: "On the 25th of Jan., 1777, died Lieut. Oliver Babcock, of Stonington, in the thirty-sixth year of his age. He returned home from imprisonment in New York on the eighth of the month, and was taken sick with smallpox the twelfth, of which distemper he died, leaving a disconsolate widow and three small children."

He was promoted to a Captaincy for his bravery in the disastrous retreat from Brooklyn.

A special report from the U. S. War Department, dated July 13, 1900, is as follows: "The records of this office show that one Oliver Babcock served as 2nd Lieut. in the 6th Conn. Reg., Revolutionary War."

His name is first borne on a return of officers in Gen. Spencer's brigade about Sept. 20, 1775, without remarks, and it last appears on a return with remarks showing that he was appointed First Lieutenant Nov. 9, 1775, and that he was taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

Daniel Babcock, youngest brother of Capt. Oliver and grandfather of the writer, referring to the exchange of his brother and other prisoners, dictated, Apr. 5, 1845, the following: "The prisoners were taken from New York to New London in a vessel. Soon after passing through Hellgate a man broken out with smallpox was brought up from the hold of the vessel and made to circulate among the prisoners, with the deliberate intention of giving that disease to the homeward-bound prisoners and to their friends."

At a meeting in Connecticut of the Governor and Council of Safety, Feb. 1, 1777, Daniel Allen is appointed Captain of a company in Col. Durkee's Regiment instead of Oliver Babcock, deceased. (Hoadly.)

Children:

Mercy, b. Dec. 10, 1768; d. Feb. 27, 1777.

353 Abigail,⁷ b. Stonington, Conn., Oct. 11, 1770; m. Jabish Brown.

Elizabeth, b. Nov. 15, 1772; d. Mar. 4, 1777.

Tradition says that the death of the two young children, who died about a month later than their father, was caused by smallpox contracted from their father.

154. JOSHUA,⁶ son of Oliver and Anna (Avery) Babcock (James, James, John, James 1st), b. N. Stonington, Conn., June 5, 1743, d. N. Stonington, Oct. 1, 1810, m. Sept. 3, 1772, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Palmer, of Lisbon, Conn., b. Mar. 5, 1750; d. N. Stonington, Nov. 7, 1818.

Joshua was a farmer and a merchant. For about thirty years he was deacon of the Baptist Church at Pendleton Hill, Conn., and for about twenty-seven years Justice of the Peace, and by virtue of his office solemnized many marriages.

Children, b. in N. Stonington:

- 354 Joshua,⁷ b. Feb. 2, 1774; m. Eunice Brown.
- 355 Asa, b. Nov. 6, 1775; m. Catherine Robbins.
- 356 Oliver, b. Jan. 20, 1778; m. Polly Randall.
- 357 Elizabeth, b. May 4, 1780; m. Peleg Brown.
- 358 Martin, b. Mar. 20, 1783; m. Eunice Robbins.
- Cyrus, b. Jan. 19, 1785; d. June 29, 1786.
- 359 Charles, b. June 21, 1787; m. Nancy Pratt.
- 360 Henry, b. Feb. 14, 1790; m. Dolly Stanton.
- Asher, b. May 25, 1792; d. Feb. 1, 1796.

155. ANNE,⁶ dau. of Oliver and Anna (Avery) Babcock (James, James, John, James 1st), b. July 15, 1745; d. Bridgewater, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1838; m. (1) 1763, Sanford, son of Thomas and Content (Sanford) Langworthy, b. Oct. 30, 1738, d. at about forty-six years of age, at Pendleton Hill. He was a member of the S. D. B. Church, Rockville branch, Hopkinton. She m. (2) Maj. Anthony Rhodes, a Revolutionary soldier, b. —, d. May 25, 1843. After marriage he removed to Bridgewater, N. Y.

Children by first husband:

- Anna, b. Nov. 7, 1764; m. Nathaniel Palmer. Settled in N. Y. State.
- Content, b. May 2, 1766; m. Jeremiah Main. Settled in N. Y. State.
- Sanford, b. —; m. —; d., leaving three sons.
- Altana, b. Aug. 24, 1769; m. John W. Brown, and lived in Canada.
- Oliver, b. —; d. Genesee, N. Y., leaving one son.
- Mercy Langworthy, b. —; m. (1) John Collins, of Stonington, Conn., and settled in Ohio; m. (2) Mr. Noyes; he d. and she m. (3) — Sanford. She d. in Ohio with son Sanford L. Collins.

Children by second husband:

- Amy, b. —; m. Rodney Randalls, and settled in N. Winfield, N. Y. Had 5 children.
- Avery, b. 1790. Bridgewater, N. Y.; m. Settled in Bridgewater. Had 5 children.

156. Capt. WILLIAM AVERY⁶ BABCOCK, son of Oliver and Anna (Avery) Babcock (James, James, John, James 1st), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 31, 1747; d. Chatham, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1829. He was buried in the Babcock family burying ground, about a mile from the house of

Senator Henry S. Ambler, of Chatham, N. Y., near the road leading to New Concord. He m. Lucretia Davis, dau. of Capt. John and Sarah (Beebe) Davis. (For military record of Capt. John, see records of Chloe, wife of Gersham Babcock.) Lucretia was b. at Sharon, Conn., Feb. 11, 1757, d. at Chatham Center, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1819.

Deacon Daniel Babcock, grandfather of the writer, referring to his brother Capt. William Avery Babcock, Apr. 5, 1845, said, "William served in the Revolutionary Army, and was engaged in the capture of Burgoyne." Joshua Babcock, a nephew of Capt. William, said that he was Ensign in the Revolutionary War and later a Captain of Militia.

In Apr., 1777, a party of eleven "Householders" apparently from Columbia County, commanded by Capt. Martin Beebe, rode to Albany, "to do all in their power for the defense of America in general and New York State in particular, fearing lest timely assistance for the defense of the city and stores should fail." They arrived on the 17th inst. Their bill, which covered only their expenses, was sent to the committee asking for £6 18s. Among the eleven persons were "Sergt. Wm. Babcock" and his wife's father, "Lieut. John Davis." (New York in the Revolution, Supplement, p. 139.)

On p. 203 of the same book is a list of persons who received Land Bounty Rights for services or willingness to serve in defense of the frontiers of the State. The name of William Babcock is found in this list.

Capt. William Avery Babcock was a farmer and owned much land. He was the boss carpenter at the building of the Spencertown Presbyterian Church, which is still standing. New Lebanon, N. Y., records state that he was elected Assessor for the years 1787, '88, '90, '92, and Fence Viewer for the year 1791.

Children:

- 361 Anne,⁷ b. Nov. 5, 1773; d. at Chatham, N. Y.; m. Ebenezer Cady. Sally, b. June 6, 1776; d. Oct. 29, 1777.
William, b. June 6, 1776; d. July 11, 1812, Chatham, N. Y.
Sally, b. May 23, 1778; d. Aug. 26, 1861.
Cynthia, b. Feb. 20, 1781; d. Jan. 10, 1857.
Lucinda, b. Apr. 23, 1783; d. 1860.
Ruth Gregory, b. Mar. 31, 1785; d. June 13, 1811.
362 John Davis, b. Apr. 30, 1789; m. Jane Moorhouse.
Altana, b. Nov. 1, 1795.

157. Capt. GERSHAM,⁸ son of Oliver and Anna (Avery) Babcock (James, James, John, James 1st), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 9, 1752; d. Columbia County, N. Y., Feb. 17,

1815. He, his wife, and son Daniel were all buried in the cemetery at New Concord, N. Y., where engraved marble tombstones mark their graves. He m. Chloe Davis, b. 1761, and settled in Austerlitz, N. Y.

From War Department records, Washington, D. C., July 14, 1900: "The records show that one Gersham Babcock, rank not mentioned, served in Capt. Hezekiah Baldwin's Company, 2d New York Regiment, commanded by Col. Goose Van Schaick, Revolutionary War. His name appears on a roll dated at Fort George, Oct. 13, 1775, with remarks. Enlisted July 30-17. On command."

From New York in the Revolution, p. 29, we find that the service of Gersham Babcock above referred to was in the 2d Regiment of the line; that is, the regiment was in the U. S. service under Gen. Washington. From New York in the Revolution, Supplement, p. 237, we find that Gersham Babcock of the Albany Company Militia, 17th Regiment, had land bounty rights. Deacon Daniel Babcock, brother of Gersham, said, Apr. 5, 1845, that Gersham was Sergeant in the Revolutionary Army and was at the taking of Burgoyne. His nephew Joshua, who was about forty years old when Gersham died, said of him that he was Captain of a uniformed company and was celebrated for his military tactics.

Gersham Babcock was a Free Mason, and joined in 1788 at Canaan Corners, N. Y., Unity Lodge, No. 9, F. & A. M.

Chloe Davis, wife of Capt. Gersham, and dau. of Capt. John and Sarah Beebe Davis, sister of Lucretia, wife of William Babcock, brother of Gersham, was b. in Sharon, Conn., Sept. 9, 1761, d. Columbia County, N. Y., July 13, 1815.

Military record of Capt. John Davis is as follows:

First. His commission from Sir Harry Moore, Bart., Governor of New York, as Second Lieutenant in the British Militia, dated Sept. 25, 1768.

Second. Another commission from Sir William Tryon, Governor of New York, as Second Lieutenant in the British Militia, dated July 18, 1772.

Third. He is commissioned as Captain from the State of New York "by the Grace of God free and independent." dated June 18, 1778, "in the second year of our independence."

The original three commissions of Capt. John Davis, or copies of them, were owned in Nov., 1901, by H. M. Spence, member of the firm of Spence & Smith, office 19-21 Citizens' Bank Building, Parkersburg, W. Va.

Children:

- Daniel, b. 1779 (?); d. Apr. 12, 1814, leaving no issue.
 363 Avery,⁷ b. Jan. 18, 1781; m. Lydia Darrow.
 364 Lucretia, b. 1785; m. Dea. Edward Palmer.
 365 Chloe, b. Apr. 13, 1789; m. Ezekiel Burgess.
 366 Sarah, b. Feb. 1, 1792; m. Elisha Briggs.
 367 John, b. Dec. 7, 1795; m. Mary B. Burg.
 368 Roswell, b. June, 1799; m. Christiana Groat.

158. ALTANA,⁶ dau. of Oliver and Anna (Avery) Babcock (James, James, John, James 1st), b. Jan. 14, 1755; d. Apr. 7, 1840; m. Dec. 30, 1772, John Langworthy; d. Feb., 1825. They settled in N. Stonington, Conn., near Clark's Falls, where all their children were born and reared.

Children:

- Abigail, b. June 17, 1774; d. Mar. 12, 1841, unm.
 369 John,⁷ b. Apr. 1, 1776; m. Sarah Pendleton.
 Joshua, b. 1778; d. when 3 weeks old.
 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23, 1780; d. Malden, N. Y., Feb., 1870; m. in North Stonington, by her uncle, Joshua Babcock, Sept. 24, 1797. Sylvanus Maxson, b. Feb. 16, 1775. They settled in West-erly, where their two sons and six daughters were born. In 1819 the family removed to Malden-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.
 Asa, b. May 4, 1782; d. in Little Genesee, N. Y., Aug., 1868; m. (1) Phebe Thurston, who died leaving no issue; m. (2) Ruth Crandall. Had eleven children. They settled in Little Gene-see, N. Y.
 370 Content, b. Oct. 2, 1788; m. Dea. Daniel Lewis.

159. Dr. CHRISTOPHER,⁶ son of Oliver and Anna (Avery) Babcock (James, James, John, James 1st). b. N. Ston-ington, Conn., Jan. 28, 1757; d. Tiverton, R. I., Nov. 2, 1780; m. 1778 (?), Polly Benedict, of Danbury, Conn., d. 1802.

The following records are taken from Hollister's History of Connecticut, vol. ii, p. 266: "At the age of eighteen years Dr. Christopher Babcock was commissioned as a surgeon in the army of the United Colonies, and immediately joined the troops under Gen. Schuyler. During the severe sickness among Wooster's troops at Danbury Gen. Washington made a requisition upon Schuyler for a surgeon to be sent to the aid of the sufferers. Dr. Babcock was selected for this service, and was received by Wooster with great cordiality, who soon became his warm personal friend. The General placed the young physician in charge of the hospital, where he remained until the town was destroyed by the enemy. His residence was in the family of Thaddeus Benedict, Esq., a prominent lawyer of the place, whose daughter he married.

"When Gen. Wooster followed the retreating British troops from Danbury to Ridgefield he was accompanied by Surgeon

Babcock, who was the only Continental surgeon present and who first informed the dying General his wound was mortal. He assisted in conveying him to the house in which he died, where he was joined by Dr. Turner and other physicians. In the year following Dr. Babcock was placed in charge of the hospital at Fort Arnold, West Point.

"During the autumn of 1780 he was sent to the army hospitals at Newport and Tiverton, R. I., where the dysentery was raging violently among the American and French troops.

"His labors and exposures were excessive, and he was seized with the disease of the camp and died very suddenly, Nov. 2, 1780. His only child, William, was about six months old at the death of his father. To him while yet a child a beautifully wrought medal was given by sundry citizens of Danbury accompanied by a resolution expressive of respect for the character, patriotism, and public service of his father."

The U. S. War Department, under date of July 13, 1900, furnished the following records:

"Christopher Babcock served as S. M. in the Hospital Dept. of Conn., Rev. War. His name appears on an account dated at office of Army Account Feb. 7, 1789, with remarks. Commencement of pay Oct. 19, 1777. Time of service, 2-2-II."

Child:

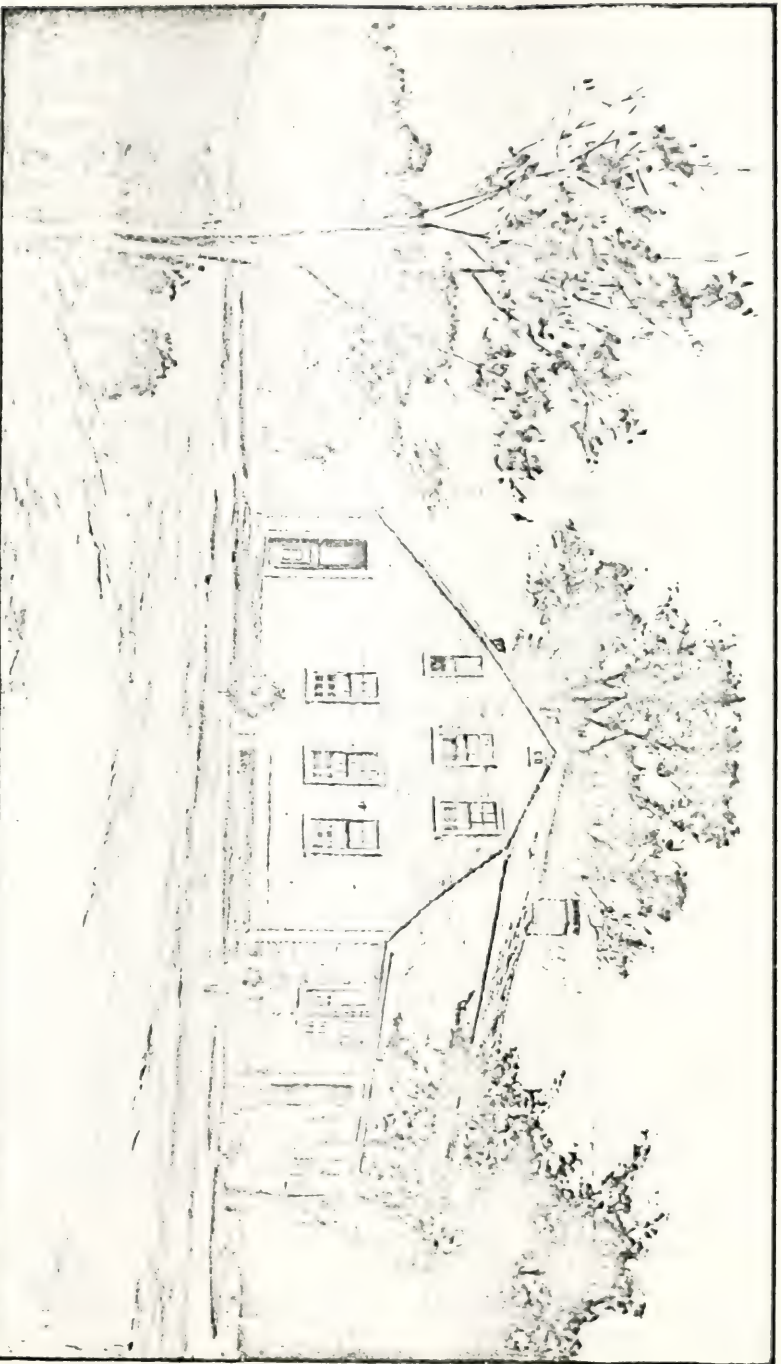
371 William Avery,⁷ b. Apr. 15, 1780; m. Abigail Cook.

160. ELIZABETH,⁶ dau. of Oliver and Anna (Avery) Babcock (James, James, John, James 1st), b. Jan. 15, 1759; d. Vernon Center, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1832; m. 1785, John Foot, of New Concord, N. Y. For the last eight years of her life she was blind.

Children:

Zilpha, b. —; d. in old age, unm.
 Oliver, b. —.
 Avery, b. —.
 John, b. —.
 Ephraim, b. —.
 Clarrisa, b. —.
 Sela, b. —.
 Altana, b. —; d. young.
 Daniel B., b. —.

161. HON. DANIEL,⁶ son Oliver and Anna (Avery) Babcock (James, James, John, James 1st), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 31, 1762, the youngest of nine children. His



HOME OF THE HON. DANIEL BARCOCK.

From a photograph taken a number of years after his death, and after the house had passed from the ownership of the family. The house is not now standing.

father died when he was nine years of age and for the next five years his home and that of his mother was with his eldest brother, Joshua, on the homestead farm. At fourteen he was apprenticed to Elder Henry Clark, who was a blacksmith and operated iron works at what is now Woodville, in Hopkinton, R. I. When Fort Griswold, at Groton, Conn., was besieged by the British the young man started with others to assist the garrison, but on reaching Mystic, Conn., they learned that the garrison had surrendered. "He and his comrades 'wept like children' at not being able to render assistance." (S. S. Griswold's History of Hopkinton, p. 83, 1876.) From other sources we learn that he drove an ox team from Hopkinton to New London, a distance of twenty-five miles, with provisions for the army and did other home guard duty along the Rhode Island shore, but never asked for a pension. Serving out his apprenticeship he began business as a blacksmith at Potter Hill, R. I., where he m. Apr. 8, 1784, Content⁶ Potter, dau. of 106 George and Content Maxson Potter, and after six years he removed to Hopkinton, now Ashaway, where the remainder of his life was spent. He was a man highly esteemed both in the church and community, a member of the First S. D. B. Church of Hopkinton, he served his church as deacon for about fifty-eight years, and as chorister for almost fifty years. He was a deacon in the truest sense, his home being always open to the poor and needy. Alive to whatever was helpful to individual character, we find him one of the first pioneers for total abstinence in Rhode Island. He was a devout Christian, and a true gentleman of the old school.

For forty-six years he was Justice of the Peace, for nine years, 1807-16, he was a member of the Upper House of the State, elected by general prox and carried with him the suffrage of all parties, retaining the office by unanimous vote. For ten years he was Judge of the County Court of Washington County, and several times represented his town in the Lower House of the Legislature. Becoming widely known, he was called near and far as arbiter and counselor in difficult cases, in both Church and State. He was an intimate friend and counselor of Governors Fenner, Knight, and others; was a friend and relative of Rufus Babcock, D.D., and was loved and honored by all. His brothers Capt. Oliver and Dr. Christopher were distinguished officers in the Revolutionary War. He died at Ashaway, R. I., Sept. 18, 1846.

Reference is made to "Hon. Daniel Babcock" in Rhode Island Biographical Cyclopedica of Representative Men, in

Westerly and Its Witnesses, and by William Henry Potter in *Narragansett Weekly*, Jan. 3, 1862. To these sources we are indebted for much of the above sketch.

Content Potter Babcock, wife of Hon. Daniel, was born at Potter Hill, R. I., May 25, 1765, and died at Ashaway, R. I., Sept. 14, 1850. She was a descendant of James Babcock, who was born in England in 1612 and m. Elizabeth ——. Their son John m. Mary Lawton; John's son George m. Elizabeth Hall. George's dau. Mary Babcock, b. Westerly, R. I., Sept. 20, 1695, m. Thomas Potter, who was b. at N. Kingston, R. I., Feb. 8, 1696. Their son 106 George was the father of Content Potter Babcock. He was b. at Westerly, now Hopkinton, R. I., Jan. 3, 1732, and m. Content Maxson, Sept. 18, 1754. They settled at Potter Hill, R. I.

Children:

- 372 Daniel,⁷ b. Dec. 16, 1784; m. Ann Almy.
- 373 Betsy, b. Feb. 21, 1787; m. George Irish.
- 374 Jacob D., b. Jan. 20, 1789; m. Elizabeth Almy.
- 375 Nancy (Ann), b. May 9, 1791; m. Col. Henry Potter.
George Potter, b. Nov. 4, 1795, Hopkinton. Was a merchant in New York, where he died Sept. 29, 1825; m. at Hopkinton, R. I., Apr. 19, 1825, Sarah Babcock, dau. of 230 Hezekiah and Mary (Brown) Babcock, b. Hopkinton, R. I., Mar. 29, 1804; d. Windham, Conn., June 1, 1876. She m. (2) at Windham, Conn., Frederick Campbell, by whom she had a number of children. George had no children.
- 376 Oliver, b. Dec. 12, 1797; m. Phebe Babcock.
- 377 Lucy, b. Jan. 24, 1801; m. David Almy.
- 378 Mary, b. Nov. 2, 1807; m. Peleg Saunders.
Emily, b. June 14, 1810, Hopkinton (Ashaway), R. I.; d. Ashaway, May 23, 1890, unm.

162. TIMOTHY,⁶ Jr., son of Timothy and Lois (Billings) Babcock (James, James, John, James 1st), b. in N. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 22, 1747; d. in Ashford, Conn.; m. Esther Billings, of Stonington (?). Their first child was b. in Stonington, the remaining five in Ashford, Conn.

Children:

- Billings, b. Aug. 4, 1771. Living in Akron, O., 1844.
Daughter, b. —; m. — Hutchins. Lived in Vermont.
- 379 Timothy,⁷ b. 1777; m. Martha Bugbee.
- 380 Archibald, b. Mar. 8, 1780; m. (1) Hannah Richards; m. (2) Elizabeth Wyman.
Achshash, b. —; m. Thomas Aspinwall. Lived in Mansfield, Conn. It is said the Aspinwalls introduced the silk culture into Mansfield, near the close of the eighteenth century.
- 381 Thomas Palmer, b. Nov. 26, 1793; m. Emily Roice.

163. GRACE,⁶ dau. of Timothy and Lois (Billings) Babcock (James, James, John, James 1st), b. at the old Babcock

homestead, N. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 4, 1753; m. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 28, 1771, Samuel Plumb, Jr., her full cousin. He was the sixth child of Samuel and Grace (Babcock) Plumb, b. Stonington, Aug. 14, 1746. Removed to Vermont, where he d. 1820 (?). Most of his family m. and settled in Vermont.

Children:

Sarah Plumb, b. —; m. — Sumner.
 Grace Plumb, b. —; m. Samuel Campbell.
 Samuel Plumb, b. 1778 (?); m. Elizabeth Baldwin, d. 1814.
 Green Plumb, b. Sept. 29, 1780; m. Melinda Richardson, d. 1854.
 Lois Plumb, b. —. Was a cripple; unm.
 Philura Plumb, b. —; m. — Blake.

164. JOHN,⁶ son of Timothy, Sr., and Thankful (Read) Babcock (James, James, John, James 1st), b. N. Stonington, Conn., July 26, 1765; d. Apr. 24, 1806; m. at N. Stonington, Oct. 18, 1787, Louisa, dau. of Robert and Sarah Gilmore, of Keene, N. H., b. there June 30, 1764, d. in W. Quincy, Mass., at the residence of her youngest son, Robert Gilmore Babcock, Mar. 21, 1844. Her remains are buried in lot No. 15 of the Hall Cemetery, W. Quincy, Mass. A headstone with the word "Grandmother" marks the spot.

Her father, Robert Gilmore, during the War of the Revolution, was loyal to the king of England. He had the courage of his convictions, and dearly it cost him. He was by the General Assembly of New Hampshire arrested, confined in jail, his estate confiscated, and finally he was banished from the State. The history in full of his tribulations can be found in the State papers of New Hampshire.

The date of birth of John Babcock appears upon the Stonington town records as July 26, 1766.

Children, b. in Stonington and Pomfret, Conn.:

382 John Read,⁷ b. July (?) 28, 1788; m. Eliza Ely.
 383 Louisa Miner, b. Dec. 17, 1789; m. Jesse Brown.
 384 Robert Gilmore, b. Feb. 29, 1792; m. (1) Sally Otis; m. (2) Lucy Blackman.

165. JAMES,⁶ son of Timothy and Thankful (Read) Babcock (James, James, John, James 1st), b. at the old Babcock homestead, N. Stonington, Conn., July 5, 1770; d. Alexandria, N. Y., 1854; m. (1) at N. Stonington, May 15, 1791, Sarah Budlong, of Voluntown, d. Sherburne, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1809; m. (2) Dec. 10, 1809, Dolly Scott, d. Sept. 10, 1814, no issue; m. (3) at Hamilton, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1815, Prudence

Waters, d. Sherburne, Dec. 27, 1825; m. (4) at Sherburne, Nov. 5, 1826, Lois Hibbard, d. Alexandria, N. Y., 1845, no issue.

Feb. 23, 1793, James Babcock sold his interest in his father's estate to his brother-in-law, Stanton Campbell. About 1798 he removed from N. Stonington, Conn., to Sherburne, N. Y. It is very probable that he removed from Sherburne to Hamiltan, N. Y., about 1811; later moved back to Sherburne; then removed to Alexandria, where several of his children were living in 1832.

Children by first wife (first three b. at N. Stonington, others at Sherburne, N. Y.):

- Sarah, b. July 4, 1792; m. — Bradshaw. Lived and died in Michigan. No children.
 385 Daniel, b. July 14, 1794; m. Harriet Page.
 386 Lydia, b. May 2, 1797; m. Horace Craine.
 387 Nancy, b. Apr. 28, 1799; m. — Parmeter.
 388 Polly, b. May 5, 1801; m. William Holmes.
 389 Rectina, b. May 9, 1803; m. Solomon Porter.
 390 Rhodes, b. Apr. 30, 1805; m. Melisia Thorn.
 Joseph, b. May 13, 1807; d. Alexandria, July 27, 1871; m. Experience George, dau. of Page George, of Alexandria. They adopted a child, which they called Rhodes Babcock; d. at 2 years of age.
 391 Philena, b. Feb. 18, 1809; m. — Donning.

Children by third wife:

- Orra Maria, b. Nov. 21, 1815; d. Hamilton, N. Y., May 4, 1877; m. — Collins. No issue.
 392 Ora, b. June 16, 1817; m. Catherine Derosie.
 393 Orrin, b. Apr. 6, 1819; m. Elmira Babcock.

166. THOMAS,⁶ son of Nathan and Deborah (Stafford) Babcock (Samuel, James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., June 29, 1749. The town records of Warwick, R. I., show that Thomas Babcock of Westerly and Sarah Wareman, dau. of Capt. John, deceased, of Coventry, were m. by Elder Charles Holden, Nov. 3, 1774. It is probable the above Thomas Babcock was the son of Nathan. One son only is recorded upon the town records of Warwick, R. I., as being born to them:

Thomas, b. Mar. 20, 1778.

167. ANNA,⁶ dau. of Nathan and Deborah (Stafford) Babcock (Samuel, James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Nov. 9, 1752, d. —; m. May 10, 1777, Rowland, son of William Champlain.

Children:

Hannah, b. Oct. 31, 1779; d. Apr. 18, 1780.

Nathan, b. Sept. 7, 1780.

Jeffrey, b. Aug. 27, 1783.

168. ANDREW,⁶ son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Brown) Babcock (Samuel, James, John, James 1st), b. Apr. 6, 1765, at Westerly; d. Oct. 29, 1817; m. at Westerly, Bathsheba, dau. of Simcon and Mercy (Palmer) Pendleton, b. July 13, 1763, Westerly, d. Mar. 10, 1854.

Andrew Babcock left a large estate in Westerly, and in his will mentions his sisters Deborah Pendleton, Nancy Ann Chamberlain, wife of Rowland, Dorcas Barber, wife of Nathan Barber, Jr., Lucy and Nancy Babcock, daughters of his brother Samuel, deceased, Andrew, son of his brother Charles, and John, son of his late brother Thomas. He made his brother Charles his executor.

169. JONATHAN,⁶ son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Brown) Babcock (Samuel, James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Dec. 14, 1766; was thrown from his wagon in Brookfield, N. Y., and killed, Aug. 4, 1831; m. Elizabeth Adams, of Norwich, Conn., 1794. In 1807 removed to Brookfield, N. Y.

Children:

- 394 Jonathan,⁷ b. Sept. 13, 1795; m. Mary E. Babcock.

Harry, b. Mar. 11, 1797. Went South.

Betsey, b. June 20, 1799; d. young.

Nancy, b. Jan. 24, 1801; m. Nathaniel Greene, of Brookfield, N. Y.; d. soon after.

Elory, b. —; d. young.

Phebe, b. —; m. Ruel Keith.

David, b. 1808; d. 1825.

Elisa, b. —; m. Isaiah Holmes; res. 1880 Huron, Dak.

Bathsheba, b. —; unm.; d. in Syracuse.

Harriet, b. —; unm.; d. in Syracuse, Oct. 11, 1901.

Mary, b. —; m. Edward Bartlett. She d. Aug. 25, 1890, at Vermillion, N. Y.

Hannah, b. —; unm.; d. at Syracuse, N. Y.

170. CHARLES,⁶ son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Brown) Babcock (Samuel, James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Aug. 23, 1770; d. Brookfield, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1834; m. Jan. 1, 1792, Tacy, dau. of Samuel and Mercy (Saunders) Langworthy, b. Hopkinton, R. I., July 1, 1773, d. June 17, 1838, in Brookfield.

Tradition says they were the second white family in Brookfield, N. Y.

Children:

- 395 Charles,⁷ b. Aug. 28, 1792; m. Martha Gardner.
 396 Jonathan, b. July 20, 1794; m. Julia T. Chesebrough.
 Tacy, b. Nov. 14, 1796, Brookfield, N. Y.; d. at Verona, N. Y.,
 Sept. 6, 1852; m. at Brookfield, N. Y., July 18, 1844, Ichabod
 Williams. No children.
 397 Samuel, b. July 7, 1799; m. Hannah Williams.
 Welcome, b. Mar. 30, 1801, Brookfield, N. Y.; d. at Danielsonville,
 Conn., July 18, 1868; m. (1) Apr. 4, 1831, Eliza Scott; m. (2)
 Apr. 6, 1842, Mary Ann Wood; d. Dec., 1894. No children.
 398 Andrew, b. Oct. 28, 1803; m. Orvilla Bailey.
 399 Henry C., b. Oct. 13, 1805; m. Temperance Burdick.
 Martha, b. Brookfield, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1807; d. Oct. 18, 1872; m.
 Brookfield, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1843, Abel G. Lewis. Had one son,
 who married, and had a family.
 Horace, b. Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1810; d. Aug. 11, 1811.
 400 Ellery, b. Nov. 27, 1811; m. Fanny Burdick.
 401 Albert, b. July 6, 1814; m. Orletta S. Green.

171. DEBORAH,⁶ dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth (Brown)
 Babcock (Samuel, James, John, James 1st), b. Aug. 16,
 1772, Westerly, R. I., d. Warren, Pa., Mar. 16, 1836; m. Oct.
 25, 1792, George, son of John and Sebra (Thompson) Pendle-
 ton, of Westerly, b. there July 24, 1768, d. Apr. 3, 1814.

Children:

Deborah, b. Oct. 23, 1793.
 George, b. June 30, 1795.

172. NATHAN,⁶ son of Nathan and Dorcas (Babcock) Bab-
 cock (Samuel, James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly,
 R. I., Oct. 30, 1783; m. Mar. 18, 1805, Patty, dau. of Peleg
 Barber. He removed with his family to Pennsylvania.

Children:

Frank, b. Jan. 17, 1806 (?).
 William, b. 1807 (?).
 Eliza, b. 1808 (?).
 Nathan, b. 1810 (?).
 Martha, b. 1812 (?).
 Isaac, b. 1814 (?).
 Sherman, b. 1816 (?).

173. DAVID,⁶ son of Nathan and Dorcas (Babcock) Babcock
 (Samuel, James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I.,
 Aug. 16, 1784; d. Leonardsville, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1863; m.
 Westerly, R. I., Apr. 7, 1807, Fanny, dau. of John and Mary
 Tift, b. Westerly, R. I., Mar. 29, 1788, d. Brookfield, N. Y.,
 Sept. 21, 1842.

Children :

402 David F.,⁷ b. Sept. 21, 1809; m. Maria York.

403 John, b. Dec. 16, 1810; m. (1) Sarah Greenman; m. (2) Loretta Coon.

174. PAUL,⁶ son of Samuel, Jr., and Mary (Smith) Babcock (Samuel, James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Mar. 30, 1760; d. Westerly, Apr. 21, 1845; m. Nov. 30, 1780. Charlotte, dau. of James and Damarius (Kenyon) Crandall, of Richmond. She was half-sister to Damarius Crandall, wife of John Babcock. She was b. Westerly, May 10, 1764, d. June 20, 1843. Both were buried in the ancient Babcock burial ground in Westerly, R. I., and have inscribed gravestones, from which the dates of their deaths were copied. Paul Babcock was a Revolutionary pensioner in 1840.

It is believed that Paul Babcock was one of the fourteen that capsized off Point Judith en route from Westerly to reinforce Gen. Sullivan in 1777, and who by a merciful Providence was saved. The report of the Committee to the Rhode Island General Assembly includes the following (see C. R. of R. I.) :

"Articles belonging to Paul Babcock, one gun, one hat, one shoe and brass buckle, all at 6 pounds 3 shillings."

Children, b. Westerly :

404 Charlotte,⁷ b. Sept. 15, 1781; m. Augustus Crandall, Jr.

405 Damarius, b. Oct. 14, 1783; m. Nathan Burch.

406 Mary, b. May 2, 1787; m. Kenyon Crandall.

407 Paul, b. June 3, 1791; m. Amy Clark.

Hannah, b. Jan. 16, 1800; d. Mar. 31, 1848.

175. SILAS,⁶ son of Samuel and Mary (Smith) Babcock (Samuel, James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Apr. 10, 1764, d. Sept. 23, 1819; m. at Richmond, R. I., Jan. 18, 1787. Mercy, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Webster) Kenyon, Richmond, R. I., b. Oct. 29, 1763, d. Sept. 23, 1819.

Children :

Samuel, b. Preston, Conn., Oct. 19, 1787; d. 1863.

Silas, b. Westerly, Aug. 9, 1789; d. young.

Silas, b. —; d. young.

176. JARED,⁶ son of Samuel and Mary (Smith) Babcock (Samuel, James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Feb. 11, 1766; d. Charlestown, R. I., Dec. 8, 1842; m. (1) Hopkinton, R. I., Oct. 25, 1780, Martha, dau. of Deacon Daniel and Amey (Clark) Lewis, b. Hopkinton, R. I., Nov. 29, 1776, d. Nov. 26, 1826; m. (2) June 25, 1830, Charlestown, R. I., Amy Lewis, b. 1773, d. June 1, 1842. No children by second marriage.

Jared was Lieutenant of Militia in 1795 for Westerly. He was Justice for Westerly in 1817. (Smith.) Jared and his wives and children were buried in what is now the first Hopkinton Cemetery, near Potter Hill, R. I.

Children:

Martha, b. Aug. 8, 1790.

408 Jared, b. Aug. 8, 1792; m. Lois Ross.

Clark, b. May 21, 1796; d. Jan. 8, 1827.

177. THANKFUL,⁶ dau. of Samuel and Mary (Smith) Babcock (Samuel, James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Feb. 15, 1768; d. Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1843; m. James, son of James and Damarius (Kenyon) Crandall, d. Persia, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1842, aged seventy-six. Thankful was his second wife. They settled at Brookfield, N. Y.

Children:

Charlotte, b. Apr. 24, 1794; m. Barton Brand.

Hannah, b. Jan. 25, 1796; m. Dr. Darius Chapin.

Paul K., b. Aug. 10, 1799; m. Nancy Nichols.

Rev. Samuel, b. Feb. 8, 1803; d. —, Apr. 28, 1836; m. Lorinde Otis.

William, b. Aug. 8, 1806; m. Nancy (Ann) Babcock.

Mary, b. Dec. 11, 1808; d. Dec. 19, 1834.

178. PHEBE,⁶ dau. of Isaac and Mary (Worden) Babcock (Daniel, James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., July 24, 1748; d. June 7, 1836; m. Mar. 22, 1767, Deacon Ezekiel, son of Ezekiel and 34 Amy (Babcock) Gavitt, b. June 15, 1741, d. Sept. 12, 1825. Both buried in the Gavitt burying ground near Quarry Hill, Westerly, R. I.

Ezekiel was deacon in the Hill Church, town of Westerly.

Child:

Hannah, b. 1769; d. Feb. 7, 1826.

179. JOHN PRENTICE,⁶ son of Isaac and Mary (Worden) Babcock (Daniel, James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Oct. 4, 1750; d. Sept. 6, 1781; m. Mar. 15, 1778, Anna, dau. of William and Anna (Gavitt) Gavitt, b. Dec. 29, 1761.

John Prentice was a soldier in the War of the Revolution, and lost his life at the battle of Fort Griswold, Conn. In a work *The Battle of Groton Heights*, by Charles Allyn, New London, Conn., 1882, is the following: "In the old burying ground at Burnett's Corners in Groton is found the following epitaph of John P. Babcock: 'In memory of John P. Babcock, who together with a small party of Americans in Fort Gris-

would withstood an assault made by a detachment of British troops until being overcome by superior numbers. He was massacred Sept. 6, 1781, age 30 yrs.' "

Mr. Allyn in his work gives a list of all who were left widows by the battle, and on p. 135 is found the following: "Anna Babcock, widow of John Prentice, clothier, was left with two small children and small real estate, not much more than enough to pay the debts."

Child:

409 Stanton Prentice,⁷ b. Dec. 15, 1778; m. Lucy Crary.

180. ISAAC,⁶ son of Isaac and Mary (Worden) Babcock (Daniel, James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Jan. 15, 1754; d. Groton, Conn., Aug. 31, 1811; m. Nov. 12, 1780, Amy, dau. of Deacon Ezekiel and 34 Amy (Babcock) Gavitt, b. Westerly, July 27, 1864. d. Dimock, Pa., Aug. 17, 1849.

Isaac Babcock removed from Westerly to Groton, Conn., where he bought a farm and built a large house, "a mansion for those days," on the bank or near the Thames River. This land and several adjoining farms have since been purchased by the United States for a Navy Yard.

Revolutionary record of Isaac, Jr., given by one of his descendants, states that he enlisted in Westerly in Capt. Pendleton's Company of Col. Joseph Noyes's Regiment, and served for two years. On the 5th of Sept., 1781, there came a rap at his door and a shout, "The British are landing." He kissed his wife, who was just then in labor with her first child, seized his gun and started for his regiment. The wife fainted and the child died.

Years after the death of her husband the widow of Isaac Babcock sold her property in Groton, Conn., and with her family removed to Dimock, Pa., and settled on a farm. Her son Isaac owned the adjoining farm. In 1836 she sold land to Stanton Babcock in Westerly, R. I., that she had received by will from her brother Ezekiel Gavitt.

Children:

Lucy, b. Mar. 19, 1783; d. 1860; m. — Perkins.

Sarah, b. Apr. 18, 1785; d. 1870.

John Prentice, b. Preston, Conn., Oct. 13, 1787.

410 Isaac,⁷ b. Dec. 25, 1789; m. Lucretia Gardner.

Mary, b. Groton, Conn., May 31, 1794.

Denison Avery, b. Groton, Conn., Feb. 28, 1792; m. Keziah

Smith. She m. (2) D. R. Stoddard, and settled in Groton.

Gurdon, b. Groton, Conn., June 2, 1796.

411 Ezekiel, b. May 22, 1798; m. Lydia Gardner.

- 412 Frances Mitchell, b. Nov. 12, 1799; m. Parnell Ely.
 Phebe, b. Groton, Apr. 24, 1802; m. and settled in Dimock, Pa.
 Clarinda, b. Groton, Mar. 27, 1805; m. and settled in Harford, Pa.

181. MARY,⁶ dau. of Isaac and Mary (Worden) Babcock
 (Daniel, James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Mar. 11,
 1757; m. Dec. 2, 1781, Peleg, son of Peleg and Hannah
 (Lewis) Ross, b. Mar. 29, 1761.

Children:

Prentice Babcock, b. June 22, 1782, in Westerly.
 Mary, b. June 28, 1784, in Hopkinton.
 Anne, b. Oct. 26, 1786, in Voluntown, Conn.
 Peleg, b. May 27, 1789, in Westerly.
 Isaac, b. May 12, 1793, in Sheffield, Mass.

182. AMOS,⁶ son of Isaac and Mary (Worden) Babcock
 (Daniel, James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Aug. 1,
 1759, m. Dec. 2, 1781, Mary Babcock.

"In 1776 Amos Babcock was a Revolutionary soldier in
 Capt. Arnold's Company, Col. Lippit's Reg." (Spirit of '76
 in Rhode Island, by Benjamin Cornell.)

Children:

Charlotte, b. Nov. 4, 1784.
 Amos, Jr., b. Mar. 30, 1790.
 Anne, b. Apr. 1, 1793.

183. JESSE,⁶ son of Isaac and Mary (Worden) Babcock
 (Daniel, James, John, James 1st), Westerly, R. I.,
 June 16, 1768; d. Fulton, N. Y., May 26, 1844; m. at West-
 erly, R. I., June 23, 1789, Hannah, dau. of Isaac Thompson,
 b. Westerly, 1769, d. Fulton, N. Y., 1851.

June 23, 1802, he was ordained Elder, and succeeded Elder
 Elkanah Babcock as fourth and last Babcock pastor of the old
 "Hill Church." "During the latter part of his ministry a per-
 son asked a member of the church, 'Who leads your meetings
 now?' and was answered, 'Nobody leads, but Elder Jesse
 drives.'" (W. and W.)

Late in life he removed to Fulton, N. Y., where, with his
 children, he spent the remainder of his days.

Children, b. in Westerly:

Hannah, b. Sept. 22, 1790; d. Nashville, Tenn.; m. Elder Ferguson.
 Betsey, b. Oct. 7, 1792; d. Sept. 3, 1805, Fulton, N. Y.; m. West-
 erly, Jan. 3, 1813, Joseph, son of Samuel and Submit (Palmer)
 Chesebrough, b. Jan. 21, 1782.
 Mary, b. Oct. 8, 1794; d. Phoenix, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1885; m. Ful-
 ton, N. Y., Leman Carnes.

Rhoda, b. Mar. 7, 1798; d. Milwaukee, Wis.; m. Fulton, N. Y., Harvey Canner.

Lucy, b. July 31, 1800; d. Westerly; m. Paul Bradford, of Westerly.

Phoebe, b. Sept. 3, 1802; d. Milwaukee, Wis.; m. Fulton, George Parker.

413 Jesse,⁷ b. Aug. 31, 1806; m. Emeline Thompson.

Lydia, b. Feb. 8, 1809; d. Feb. 8, 1832, in Fulton, N. Y.; m. Oliver Burdick.

Abby, b. June 21, 1811; d. Fulton, Dec. 14, 1853; m. Fulton, Hiram Bradway.

John C., b. July 1, 1814; d. Fulton, 1886; m. Fulton, Eliza, dau. of Roger Nelson, of Fulton.

184. JOSHUA,⁶ son of Isaac and Mary (Worden) Babcock (Daniel, James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., June 23, 1770; m. Mar. 11, 1792, Ruth Greene.

Children, b. in Westerly:

Oliver, b. Dec. 21, 1792.

Sylvia, b. Aug. 19, 1794.

Ephraim, b. Mar. 15, 1796.

Lodowick, b. Feb. 14, 1798.

Thankful, b. Feb. 1, 1800.

185. WILLIAM,⁶ son of William and Patience (Cottrell) Babcock (Daniel, James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Feb. 23, 1750; m. Penelope —.

Children, b. in Westerly (A. V. R.):

Nancy, b. Jan. 27, 1775; m. William Blivan.

414 John,⁷ b. Oct. 14, 1780; m. Catherine Rhenhart.

Sylvester, b. July 10, 1783.

Jesse, b. Oct. 1, 1785.

Daniel, b. July 10, 1788; unm.

Clark, b. Sept. 28, 1790.

Eunice, b. Dec. 17, 1793.

186. ANNA,⁶ dau. of William and Patience (Cottrell) Babcock (Daniel, James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Mar. 26, 1753; m. Mar. 18, 1773, at Westerly, Robert, son of Elias and Thankful (Stanton) Thompson, of Westerly, b. May 21, 1752. (A. V. R.)

Child:

Robert, b. Mar. 28, 1778.

187. JAMES,⁶ son of James and Mary (Satterlee) Babcock (Daniel, James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., July 31, 1753; d. Brookfield, N. Y.; m. Jan. 26, 1777, Sarah, dau. of John and Hannah (Saunders) Ross, of Westerly, b. Aug. 28, 1751.

Children:

Hannah, b. Sept. 3, 1777; m. Richard Berry (?).

415 Jesse,¹ b. May 20, 1784; m. Prudence Whitford.

Martha, b. Mar. 30, 1780; d. Cleveland, O.; m. James Lewis.

Abigail, b. July 20, 1780; m. ——— Wilson.

416 Joshua, b. Mar. 20, 1793; m. (1) Betsy Dorman; m. (2) Lena Eades.

188. DANIEL,⁶ son of James and Mary (Satterlee) Babcock (Daniel, James, John, James 1st), b. in Westerly, R. I., Feb. 25, 1755; m. Mar. 1, 1784, Hannah Burdick. She and her twin sister Desire were youngest children of Peter and Esther (Gavitt) Burdick, b. Apr. 20, 1768.

Children, b. Westerly, R. I. (A. V. R.):

Hannah, b. Feb. 12, 1785.

417 Elder Daniel,¹ b. Nov. 17, 1786; m. (1) Lois Potter; m. (2) Deborah Teft.

Hannah, b. Stonington, Mar. 30, 1789; m. William Hamilton.

418 James, b. Jan. 16, 1791; m. Esther Fish.

Lee, b. Jan. 26, 1795.

Desire, b. Feb. 21, 1797.

189. HENRY,⁶ son of James and Mary (Satterlee) Babcock (Daniel, James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, June 23, 1757; m. Aug. 4, 1778, Prudence, dau. of Hezekiah Gavitt, of Westerly:

Children:

419 Henry,¹ b. July 22, 1779; m. Fanny West.

420 James, b. Oct. 16, 1781; m. Mary Nugent.

Ezekiel, b. Oct. 22, 1783.

421 Asa, b. Apr. 26, 1786; m. Mary Gavitt.

Nancy, b. Oct. 17, 1788; m. Mar. 31, 1805, Westerly, William, son of John and Anna (Rathbone) Thompson, b. Mar. 19, 1760. No record of children found.

Joshua, b. Apr. 18, 1791; d. Jan., 1794.

Hannah, b. Sept. 18, 1794; m. (1) ——— Sims; m. (2) David Rathbun. No record of children.

Sarah, b. July 17, 1796; m. (1) Nathan Thompson; m. (2) Sheldon Clark.

190. JOSHUA,⁶ son of Elkanah and Esther (Crandall) Babcock (Daniel, James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., May 8, 1768; d. Aug. 2, 1802; m. Dec. 13, 1801, Nancy, dau. of John Crandall.

Child:

Nancy, b. ——— 1802; m. John P. Hall (?).

191. DELIGHT,⁶ dau. of Elder Elkanah and Esther (Crandall) Babcock (Daniel, James, John, James 1st), b.

Westerly, R. I., Feb. 8, 1768; m. Mar. 13, 1794, Lemuel Vose, son of Joshua and Mary Vose, b. Westerly, Dec. 2, 1767.

Children:

- 422 Lemuel,⁷ Jr., b. Oct. 9, 1796; m. Mary A. States. Sophia, b. Oct. 8, 1799; m. Westerly, Oct. 21, 1814, Stephen Wilcox, Jr.
Charles, b. Feb. 6, 1807.

192. AMELIA,⁶ dau. of Elder Elkanah and Esther (Crandall) Babcock (Daniel, James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Mar. 5, 1770; d. Jan. 7, 1844; m. Amos, son of John and Susanna (Champlain) Stanton, b. Mar. 25, 1768, in Stonington, Conn.; d. there, June 8, 1841.

Children, b. in Stonington:

- Amelia Stanton, b. Nov. 2, 1792; m. Samuel Hiscox, her cousin. Lived in New York City.
Lodowick, b. Jan. 28, 1795; m. Hannah, dau. of Dea. John Stanton.
Susan, b. Aug. 17, 1798; m. Russel Bentley, of North Stonington.
Sophronia, b. June, 1801; m. Saxton Maine, of Stonington.
Amos, b. July 22, 1804; m. Triphena Brown.
Avery, b. Sept. 21, 1806; d. May 22, 1827, unm.
Caroline, b. Oct. 19, 1810; m. Feb. 28, 1832, Samuel, son of Stephen and Marcy (Hinckley) Babcock, b. 1798, in Stonington.
Hosea, b. Dec. 25, 1815; m. Mary E. Thompson.

193. Rev. LUKE,⁶ son of Elder Elkanah and Esther (Crandall) Babcock (Daniel, James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., May 1, 1774; d. Mar. 26, 1851; m. 1796 (?), Desire Frink, of Stonington, b. July 7, 1772, d. Pharsalia, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1851.

About 1800 Luke Babcock bought and located on three hundred acres of land at Norwich, N. Y., but later sold out and settled at what he believed a more healthy location at Pharsalia, N. Y., where he again bought three hundred acres of land, upon which he spent the remainder of his days. Upon his new location he built a house and barn, and later erected a weaving shop (where his daughters manufactured all kinds of cloth), a blacksmith shop, a cider mill, a turning lathe, and a saw mill. He made friends with the Oneida Indians who were his neighbors, and with his gun helped to rid the surrounding country of wolves and bears.

He was an excellent Bible scholar and for many years was Justice of the Peace, and as such his decisions were seldom reversed. He, like his father, was for many years a devout Baptist, and used to preach and conduct funerals all over the country. Later, to use his own words, he "outgrew his Baptist

faith and became a Universalist," to which belief he adhered through the remainder of his life.

Children:

- Hannah, b. —, Stonington; d. Pharsalia, N. Y., unm.
 Delight, b. —, Stonington. At the age of 26 m. Joshua Frink;
 d. Oct. 6, 1875, aged 78.
 423 Prentice,⁷ b. —; m. Thankful Babcock.
 424 Desire, b. —; m. Samuel Lord.
 425 Paul, b. 1805; m. Adelaide Wallace.
 Frances, b. —, Pharsalia; d. young.
 426 Nancy, b. Sept. 29, 1800; m. Nathaniel D. Peck.
 Phebe, b. Pharsalia, 1811; d. June 18, 1877; m. 1835, William
 S. Nye, of Pharsalia.

194. CHAUNCEY,⁶ son of Rev. Elkanah and Esther (Stanton) Babcock (Daniel, James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Nov. 28, 1779; m. Prudence Stanton.

Children, b. in Westerly, R. I. (?):

- 427 Elkanah,⁷ b. Dec. 11, 1804; m. Nancy Maxson.
 Mary, b. —; m. Clark James. Lived and died in Voluntown, Conn.
 428 Stanton, b. Feb. 8, 1812; m. Sarah J. White.
 Rebecca, b. —; m. Samuel G—. He was lost at sea. No issue. She d. Feb. 14, 1888.
 Benjamin, b. —; m. Harriet Walker. Settled in Westerly, R. I.
 Has six children.
 John, b. —; d. Westerly, 1809; m. Mary Bidgood.

195. LODOWICK,⁶ son of Elkanah and Esther (Crandall) Babcock (Daniel, James, John, James 1st), b. Jan. 27, 1781, Westerly, R. I.; d. N. Pharsalia, N. Y.; m. Mary Davis, Dec. 13, 1801. (From N. Stonington Records.)

Children:

- 429 Mary⁷ (Polly), b. Oct. 30, 1803; m. Abner Tucker.
 Thankful, b. July 15, 1805; m. 423 Prentice Babcock, son of Elder Luke Babcock.
 Melissa, b. Nov. 23, 1807.
 Lodowick, b. June 27, 1809.
 Etnice, b. Apr. 15, 1811.
 Stanton, b. Mar. 20, 1813.
 Emma, b. Aug. 22, 1815.

196. ESTHER,⁶ dau. of Rev. Elkanah and Esther (Crandall) Babcock (Daniel, James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Apr. 9, 1784; d. Feb. 17, 1833.

It is believed she was the Esther Babcock whose marriage and children are recorded upon the Westerly records as follows: "Esther Babcock and Stephen Smith m. N. Stonington, Sept. 6, 1807."

Children:

Stephen, b. Aug. 10, 1808.
 Esther Babcock, b. Mar. 7, 1810.
 David, b. Dec. 8, 1811.
 Mary F., b. May 10, 1814.
 Martha H., b. Sept. 27, 1816.
 Elizabeth M., b. June 7, 1818.
 Charles V., b. Oct. 31, 1819.
 William O., b. Sept. 1, 1821.
 Harriet N., b. June 5, 1823.

197. Maj. PAUL,⁶ son of Col. Henry and Mary (Stanton) Babcock (Joshua, James, John, James 1st), b. Mar. 13, 1768, at Pawcatuck (Stonington), Conn.; d. Mar. 14, 1839, at Stonington; m. (1) Apr. 2, 1789, Nancy, dau. of ~~Maj.~~ John Bell, of Stonington, b. Sept. 30, 1767, d. Nov. 1, 1803; m. (2) Apr. 15, 1804, Lucy, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Mary (Stanton) Bell, b. Mar. 10, 1784, d. Stonington, Feb. 8, 1846. He was a farmer.

Records of Maj. Paul Babcock and nearly all his descendants were prepared in 1902 by his grandson, W. I. Babcock, of New York, son of Capt. David Babcock.

Children, b. at Stonington:

- 430 Benjamin Franklin, b. Feb. 3, 1700; m. Marie Eells.
 Mary Ann, b. Apr. 3, 1792; d. Aug. 3, 1815; m. Oct. 6, 1813, Rev. David Sherman. No children.
 Dudley, b. May 10, 1794; d. Nov. 17, 1794, at Stonington.
 Joshua, b. May 11, 1796; d. Sept. 1, 1818.
 Henry, b. Oct. 4, 1799; d. May 15, 1834; m. Dec. 3, 1828, Anna C. Smith. No children.
 Nancy Bell, b. Mar. 5, 1802; d. Dec. 22, 1845; m. July 3, 1822, William R. Palmer, son of Amos Palmer. No children.

Children by second wife:

- 431 Courtland, b. Mar. 25, 1806; m. Elizabeth Carry.
 432 Giles, b. Jan. 8, 1808; m. Ann E. Denison.
 Eliza Thompson, b. Feb. 13, 1810; d. Apr. 12, 1872, at Stonington; m. Dec. 7, 1826, Capt. Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Mercy (Brown) Palmer, b. Aug. 8, 1799.
 433 Abby E., b. Sept. 4, 1811; m. (1) Jediah Leeds; m. (2) Rev. John Beattie.
 434 George W., b. Oct. 26, 1813; m. (1) Louise Boucher; m. (2) Adele Catonet; m. (3) Maria Shute.
 435 Lucy Bell, b. Mar. 30, 1815; m. Giles Ward.
 436 Robert Stanton, b. Feb. 8, 1818; m. Emily Hall.
 437 Mary Ann, b. Apr. 1, 1821; m. John Breckenridge.
 438 Capt. David Sherman, b. Aug. 12, 1822; m. Charlotta Noyes.
 Hannah, b. June 6, 1825; d. Aug. 8, 1828.

198. DUDLEY,⁶ son of Col. Henry and Mary (Stanton) Babcock (Joshua, James, John, James 1st), b. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 7, 1770; d. —; m. Westerly, R. I., Jan. 15,

1799, Ann Wright, of Stonington. Stanton Genealogy says she was of Newport, R. I.

Children:

- 439 Frances Ann,⁷ b. Stonington, Oct. 20, 1799; m. Phineas Stanton, Apr. 6, 1826.
Dudley W., b. Westerly, Jan. 5, 1802.
Paul, b. Westerly, Feb. 11, 1805.

199. HANNAH,⁶ dau. of Col. Henry and Mary (Stanton) Babcock (Joshua, James, John, James 1st), b. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 30, 1773; d. Nov. 2, 1842; m. Sept. 30, 1792, Joseph Denison, son of Dr. Charles and Hannah Denison Phelps, b. Stonington, May 16, 1769, d. Aug. 8, 1809.

Children:

- Hannah, b. June 24, 1793; m. Jan. 28, 1813, Thomas Noyes.
Charles, b. Oct. 13, 1795. Lost on the steamer Lexington, which was burned in Long Island Sound, 1840; m. Ann Hammond, of Newport, R. I.
Martha, b. Feb. 2, 1798; d. Oct. 20, 1834.
Nancy, b. Mar. 25, 1800; d. —; m. Feb. 10, 1820, James W., son of Thomas and Lydia (Rogers) Noyes, b. Stonington, Dec. 22, 1784.

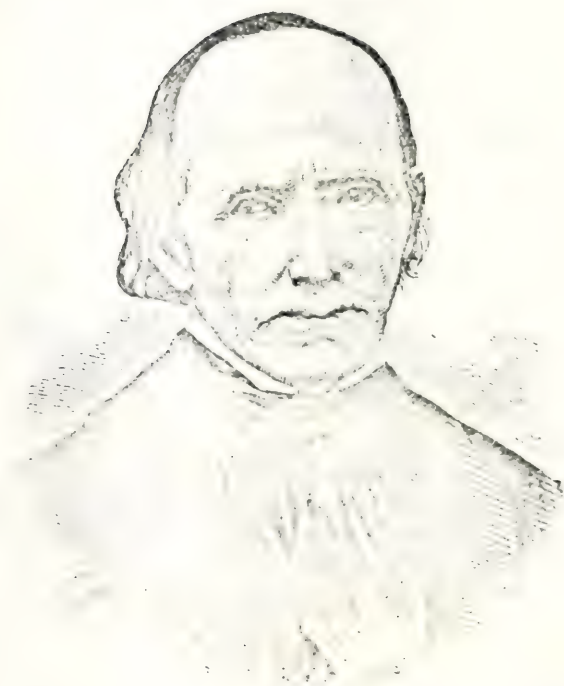
200. Rev. WILLIAM SMITH,⁶ son of Adam and Abigail (Smith) Babcock (Joshua, James, John, James 1st), b. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 15, 1764; d. Barrington, N. H.; m. at Fisher's Field, N. H., Jan. 8, 1809, Elisabeth Merrill, b. Newburg, N. H., d. Ipswich, Mass.

William Smith Babcock's life till manhood was spent at his father's home, Boston. Converted to Christianity from Deism about a dozen years after graduation from Yale College, he was ordained to the Christian ministry at Springfield, Vt., Aug. 12, 1801. Scholarly, energetic, and deeply spiritual, he devoted his life to a persistent and self-denying effort to secure a union of all true Christians. With propriety claimed as a founder of the Freewill Baptist denomination, fourteen volumes of his journals still existing show that it was not his intention to found a new denomination. He was far ahead of his time.

Biography written by his grandson, Rev. S. S. Mathews, of Danielson, Conn.

Children:

- Joshua, b. —; d. in infancy.
Joshua Merrill, b. Springfield, Vt., Mar., 1812; d. Oct. 8, 1881, at Barnstead, N. H.; m. Barnstead, Mar., 1835, Panthea P., dau. of — and Rebecca (Proctor) Bunker, b. Barnstead, Dec. 8, 1815; d. Barnstead, Jan. 15, 1868. Had no children. He was a manufacturer of woolen goods.



STEPHEN BABCOCK.
1772-1852.

- 440 Elisabeth⁷ Smith, b. Dec. 9, 1817; m. (1) Rev. S. S. Mathews;
m. (2) M. C. Lathrop.
441 Abigail Stanton, b. July 5, 1819; m. Samuel Blake.
William Smith, b. —; d. in infancy.
Adam, b. —; d. in infancy.

201. FRANCIS,⁶ son of Adam and Martha (Hubbard) Babcock (Joshua, James, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, May 6, 1786; d. May 23, 1833; m. Boston, Mass., Sept. 16, 1809, Alice, dau. of Edward Wyer, of Boston.

About 1815 he removed to Woburn, Mass., where he lived until about 1827, when he removed to Rochester, N. Y. In 1830 he removed to New York City. On the 16th of Dec., 1832, he sailed from New York as Supercargo of brig Teras, bound for the coast of Africa, and died on board the vessel.

Records of Francis Babcock from American Family Antiquity, by Albert Wells.

Children:

- 442 Francis Henry,⁷ b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 14, 1811.
Alice Wyer, b. Boston, Mass., Mar. 11, 1814.
Maria Ann, b. Woburn, Mass., Feb. 12, 1816; d. Nov. 22, 1854, unm.
Louisa Babcock, b. Woburn, Mass., Dec. 30, 1817.
443 William, b. Feb. 25, 1820; m. Kate Babcock.
444 Emily W., b. Oct. 30, 1821; m. Henry W. Howell.
Eleanor, b. July 25, 1823; d. June 29, 1876, unm.
445 Frederick A., b. July 5, 1825; m. Caroline Riddle.
Edward C., b. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1828; d. unm., Dec. 30, 1855.

202. NATHAN⁶ PENDLETON, son of Nathan and Amelia (Babcock) Pendleton (James, James, John, James 1st), b. Stonington, Conn., June 1, 1779; d. —; m. Oct. 6, 1803, Phebe Cole, of Stonington, b. Feb., 1786. They lived on Pendleton Hill, now N. Stonington.

Children b. in Stonington:

- Nathan S., b. Jan. 11, 1805.
Richard Ch., b. Jan. 12, 1807.
Enoch B., b. Sept. 5, 1808; m. Mary, dau. of Andrew and Welthian (Palmer) Chapman.
Phebe E., b. Aug. 30, 1810.
Dewitt C., b. May 27, 1812.
William P., b. Apr. 5, 1814.
Sally A., b. May 23, 1816.
Susan A., b. Mar. 18, 1818.
Nancy M., b. Mar. 1, 1820.
James M., b. Jan. 10, 1822.
Lydia E., b. Apr. 4, 1824.
Keturiiah C., b. May 13, 1827. (Wheeler.)

203. JAMES,⁶ son of Simon and Hannah (Champlain) Babcock (James, James, John, James 1st), b. June 20,

1784; m. Mary Champlain, of Windham, Conn. Settled in S. Coventry, Conn.

This family is extinct, the father, mother, and all the children dying of consumption. They are all buried in the family burying ground near where they lived, Flanders District, Coventry, Conn.

Children:

Mary Ann, b. —.

James S., b. —; graduated at Yale College, was a teacher at the South some years; d. at the age of 33.

Charles J., b. —.

Lucy D., b. Oct. 7, 1822; d. Westerly, R. I., Nov. 4, 1845; was the first wife of Ezra Babcock, of Capt. Daniel, of Westerly.

Sally F., b. —.

Records from History of Ancient Windham, by William Weaver.

204. STANTON,⁶ son of Simon and Hannah (Champlain) Babcock (James, James, John, James 1st), b. Dec. 20, 1793; d. Mansfield, Conn., May 29, 1826; m. (1) Maria Robertson; m. (2) Mar. 14, 1826, Almira Barrows, of Mansfield. Settled first in Coventry, but removed later to Mansfield, Conn.

Children by first wife:

James M., b. Feb. 14, 1820. Has been twice married. Settled in Tolland, Conn.

Gurdon Y., b. June 19, 1822; d. Lebanon, Conn., Aug. 30, 1846.

Horatio B., b. Feb. 6, 1824. Settled in Cambridgeport, Mass.

Daniel R., b. Aug. 27, 1825, Mansfield; d. Columbia, Conn., June 29, 1829.

Child by second wife:

Mariah L., b. —; m. John Perkins. Settled in Willimantic, Conn.

Records from History of Ancient Windham, by William Weaver.

205. JARED STAR,⁶ son of Robert Hazzard and Mary (Hazzard) Babcock (Jonathan, James, John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston, R. I., May 14, 1795; d. Pittsfield, Ill., Oct. 16, 1838; m. Stephentown, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1817, Diedama, dau. of Benjamin and Louis (Mackay) Douglass, b. Stephentown, May 7, 1800, d. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 18, 1877.

Children:

- Benjamin Douglas, b. Apr. 9, 1819; d. Apr. 10, 1819.
 Jane Ann, b. June 19, 1820; d. Chicago, Sept. 6, 1860.
 446 Robert Fulton,¹ b. May 30, 1822; m. Mary Gilman.
 447 Louis, b. May 4, 1824; m. Jehail Parkes.
 Myron Wirt, b. Sept. 11, 1832; d. New York City, Sept. 12, 1833.

206. ESTHER,⁶ dau. of Robert Hazzard and Mary (Hazzard) Babcock (Jonathan, James, John, James 1st), b. Stephentown, N. Y., July 26, 1799; d. Hoboken, N. J., Nov. 1, 1880; m. Stephentown, N. Y., May, 1825, Robert, son of Joseph and Sarah (Potter) Tift, b. Stephentown, June 28, 1803, d. Nassau, N. Y.

Children:

- Mary Lawton, b. Stephentown, N. Y., June 1, 1826.
 Alana, b. Stephentown, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1828; d. Nassau, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1892.
 Martha Maria, b. Stephentown, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1831.
 Sarah Ann, b. Newark, N. J., June 18, 1835; d. Stephentown, July 14, 1851.
 Esther, b. Stephentown, Oct. 2, —; d. New York City, June 26, 1860.
 Arline Emeline, b. Aug. 14, 1843; res. Nassau, N. Y.

207. NICHOLAS HAZZARD,⁶ son of Robert Hazzard and Mary (Hazzard) Babcock (Jonathan, James, John, James 1st), b. Stephentown, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1801; d. New York City, Aug. 14, 1865; m. Beekman, N. Y., Nov., 1831, Martha Maria, dau. of Salmon and Margaret (Vandeburg) Hamlin, b. Beekman, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1811, d. New York City, Aug. 30, 1889.

Children:

- 448 Nicholas Hazzard,⁷ b. Nov. 18, 1832; m. Mary Ottignom. Hamlin, b. Newark, N. J., Sept. 20, 1834; res. Fordham Heights, New York City; m. New York, Feb. 2, 1886, Jennie Wheaton, b. Hartford Conn., dau. of Noah and Amelia (Ball) Wheaton. No children.
 449 Jared Star, b. May 2, 1838; m. Mary Lowrey. Almira Simpson, b. New York City, July 22, 1843; res. 215 W. 135th St., New York; unm.
 Helen Vandeburg, b. New York City, May 20, 1845; res. 215 W. 135th St., New York; unm.
 Emma Lorraine, b. New York City, Mar. 27, 1848; d. New York City, Mar. 2, 1898, unm.
 Maria, b. New York City, May 13, 1850; res. 215 W. 135th St., New York; unm.

208. ICHABOD,⁶ son of Ichabod and Esther (Stanton) Babcock (Ichabod, John, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Jan. 15, 1758; d. Gales Ferry, Conn.; m. May 26, 1782, Dorcas Hoxie. She d. at Gales Ferry, Conn.

Ichabod was a Revolutionary soldier and pensioner living at Ledyard, Conn., in 1840. (U. S. Revolutionary Pension Record.)

Children:

Peleg, b. ——. Lived in Iowa.

Ephraim, b. ——

Gideon, b. ——.

Marlborough, b. ——.

John, b. ——.

Luke, b. ——.; unm.

Joseph, b. ——.

450 Ichabod,⁷ b. June 22, 1785; m. Sarah Clarke.

Mary Ann, b. ——; m. George Wells; d. Plainfield, N. J.

Caroline, b. ——; m. Stephen Grey.

Hannah, b. ——; m. —— Bills.

209. LUCY,⁶ dau. of Ichabod and Esther (Stanton) Babcock (Ichabod, John, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Apr. 25, 1760; d. ——; m. Apr. 17, 1777, Christopher Crandall, son of James and Damarius (Kenyon) Crandall, b. Sept. 1, 1755, Westerly.

Children:

Pardon, b. Jan. 8, 1778, Westerly; m. Esther, dau. of Hezekiah and Prudence (Johnson) Carpenter, of Hopkinton.

Prudence, b. Oct. 29, 1779.

210. JOSEPH,⁶ son of Ichabod and Esther (Stanton) Babcock (Ichabod, John, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Apr. 1, 1762; d. of smallpox Dec. 26, 1796; m. Aug. 10, 1782, at Westerly, Sarah,⁶ dau. of 92 Christopher and Mehitable (Chalker) Babcock, b. Westerly, Mar. 10, 1763, d. 1825 (?). She m. (2) Thomas Grant, by whom she had one son, Thomas Grant, Jr. She settled with her second husband in New York State.

Children:

451 Joshua,⁷ b. Oct. 14, 1783; m. Clarissa Crandall.

452 Sarah, b. May 3, 1785; m. Russel Dewey.

453 Eunice, b. July 16, 1786; m. Thomas Barber.

Hannah, b. Sept. 9, 1787; m. in the State of New York.

Esther, b. July 6, 1789; m. in the State of New York.

454 Joseph, b. June 3, 1792; m. Abby Owens.

Polly, b. Feb. 28, 1794; m. —— Stebbins. No issue.

John, b. 1796.

211. LONOWICK,⁶ son of Ichabod and Esther (Stanton) Babcock (Ichabod, John, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Feb. 18, 1767; d. Lebanon Springs, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1828; m. Preston, Conn., Feb. 24, 1791, Lydia, dau. of Jabez and

Sarah (Lord) Wight, b. Preston, May 28, 1770, d. Lebanon Springs, Mar. 4, 1865.

Children, b. in Lebanon Springs, N. Y.:

Hampton C., b. June 1, 1792; d. Lebanon, N. Y., 1849; m. Mary Mannering. Had four daughters.

Lydia, b. 1794; d. June 2, 1794.

455 Jabez Wight,¹ b. Sept. 11, 1795; m. Rebecca Cook.

456 Emily, b. Dec. 22, 1797; m. Rev. Gardner Hayden.

457 Lodowick S., Jr., b. Nov. 18, 1799; m. (1) Mary Babcock; m. (2) Sarah Perry.

George, b. Jan. 22, 1801; d. Sept., 1857, of heart disease; m. Hannah Rich. Removed in 1833 to Brantford, Canada.

458 Lydia Esther, b. Apr. 27, 1816; m. Alfred Wilders.

212. ANSTICE,⁶ dau. of Ichabod and Esther (Stanton) Babcock (Ichabod, John, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Feb. 25, 1780; d. Oct. 3, 1846; m. Sept. 29, 1803, Joseph Goodrich.

Children:

Joseph A., b. —, 1804; d. Oct. 30, 1834.

Hannah A., b. Oct. 13, 1805; m. Oct. 5, 1826, Dr. John Whiteside; d. May 26, 1845.

Rebecca S., b. Feb. 25, 1807; d. June 1, 1857; m. Oct. 5, 1826, John Sherwin.

John B., b. Dec. 26, 1808; d. Feb., 1833.

Honora, b. Oct. 15, 1810; d. June 18, 1840; m. Oct. 15, 1829, Elbridge Fein.

Esther Mary, b. Nov. 5, 1812; d. Jan. 26, 1840; m. June 25, 1834, Joseph Crane.

Rachel Emily, b. May 11, 1814; m. Jan. 5, 1832, Michael Fletcher.

Zebulon, b. Mar. 4, 1816. Lived at Marengo, Ill.

Revanna, b. Jan. 18, 1818.

George W., b. Nov. 27, 1820; m. Feb. 3, 1841, Mary Feneck.

213. JOSEPH,⁶ Jr., son of Joseph and Hannah (Ross) Babcock (Ichabod, John, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., 1772 (?); d. Westerly, Apr. 17, 1831; m. May 10, 1803, Keturah, dau. of Capt. John and Desire (Wilcox) Gavitt, of Westerly, R. I., b. Dec. 8, 1778; d. Apr. 17, 1829. (A. V. R.)

Joseph, Jr., was appointed by Westerly Town Council administrator for his father's estate, Apr. 30, 1804. He was a farmer. In 1799 he was appointed Ensign in the Westerly Militia.

Children, b. in Westerly:

Desire, b. —; d. young.

Hannah, b. —; d. young.

Desire, b. Dec. 19, 1806; d. July 21, 1838, unm.

Thankful, b. Sept. 23, 1808; d. Feb. 28, 1841, unm.

Sarah, b. Aug. 31, 1812; d. 1866; m. Aug. 10, 1844, G. W. Foster.

He d. 1865, aged 46.

Ann, b. Jan. 11, 1814; d. Dec. 24, 1828, unm.

John, b. July 24, 1816; d. aged 16.

459 Rhoda,⁷ b. July 25, 1820; m. Dr. L. A. Palmer.

- 214.** JOHN,⁶ son of Joseph and Hannah (Ross) Babcock (Ichabod, John, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Nov. 19, 1773; d. Persia, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1851; m. Westerly, R. I., Dec. 4, 1794, Damarius, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Chase) Crandall, b. Charlestown, R. I., July 26, 1776, d. Persia, N. Y. Damarius was half-sister to Charlotte Crandall, who m. Paul Babcock.

John with his family removed from Westerly to Brookfield, N. Y., soon after 1796; about 1831 moved to Persia, N. Y., where he died. When a young man he taught school; later he was a contractor, and still later a farmer.

Children:

460 John C.,⁷ b. Feb. 18, 1796; m. Achsah Palmer.

461 Hannah, b. Apr. 23, 1798; m. Hosea Brown.

Ira, b. ——. Went from home young, was not heard of again.

462 Eliza, b. —; m. Hosea Whitford.

463 Oliver C., b. June 8, 1807; m. Emma Langworthy.

464 George, b. June 10, 1810; m. Almira Ruth Brown.

Frank, b. —; m. Betsy Knapp. No children.

- 215.** Capt. DANIEL,⁶ son of Joseph and Hannah (Ross) Babcock (Ichabod, John, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Sept. 20, 1777; d. Westerly, 1860; m. Westerly, Oct. 29, 1801, Nancy,⁵ dau. of 29 Col. James and Joanna (McDowell) Babcock, b. Westerly, Dec. 19, 1778, d. Westerly. He was at one time a sea captain, later a farmer in Westerly. In 1821 he was Captain in the Westerly Militia. (Smith.)

Children, b. in Westerly:

465 Nancy,⁷ b. Nov. 29, 1803; m. John Hall.

Emory, b. Feb. 6, 1806; d. June 29, 1892, unm.

466 Oliver, b. June 26, 1811; m. Martha Dickens.

Joseph, b. Dec. 24, 1813; d. May 12, 1892, unm.

467 Ezra, b. Jan. 16, 1816; m. Eunice Palmer.

- 216.** JAMES,⁶ son of Joseph and Hannah (Ross) Babcock (Ichabod, John, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., 1780 (?); d. Westerly, Oct. 15, 1810; m. at Westerly, R. I., May 6, 1802, Hannah, dau. of Col. Joseph and — Rhodes. She m. (2) Noyes Palmer and removed to Brookfield, N. Y.

Children, b. at Westerly:

- 468 James Rhodes,⁷ b. Aug. 16, 1804; m. Amelia Barnum.
Joseph, b. July 31, 1806; m. Sarah A. McNeil.
Hannah, b. —; d. young.
Elizabeth, b. —; d. young.

217. OLIVER,⁶ son of Joseph and Hannah (Ross) Babcock (Ichabod, John, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, 1782 (?); d. Sandusky, O., 1843 (?); m. Eunice Haskins. Settled as a farmer in Allegany County, N. Y., later removed to Sandusky, O.

Children, as recorded by Thomas Barber:

- Joseph, b. in Steuben Co., N. Y.; d. in Oak Harbor, O.; m. Alfred, N. Y., Sarah, dau. of Jesse and Prudence (Whitford) Babcock, b. Alfred, N. Y.
Roswell, b. —.
Ira, b. —; m. Miss Lanphere, of Townsend, O.
Daniel, b. —.
John, b. —.
Hannah, b. —.
Oliver, b. —.
Henry, b. —.

218. ELIHU,⁶ son of Joseph and Hannah (Ross) Babcock (Ichabod, John, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, 1786 (?); d. —; m. Westerly or Stonington, Jan. 17, 1814, Celia, dau. of Joseph and Joanna Wilbur, b. Westerly, Aug. 17, 1797.

Children:

- Elihu, b. —.
469 Thankful,⁷ b. July 27, 1818; m. Darius Satterlee.
Ira, b. —.
470 Avilda, b. Nov. 10, 1821; m. Robert Hemphill.
John Leander, b. —; unm.
Dow, b. —.
471 Celia, b. Nov. 5, 1827; m. Benjamin Van Buskirk.
Albert, b. —.
James L., b. —. Res. Alfred Station, 1902.
Mary Ann, b. —; m. Elijah Lewis. One son, Morton, res. Little Genesee, Elijah, 1901, res. in Little Genesee, N. Y.
Ichabod, b. —.

219. GEORGE,⁶ son of Joseph and Hannah (Ross) Babcock (Ichabod, John, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., 1787; d. Hudson, N. Y., 1836; m. Westerly, Apr. 11, 1811, Mary, dau. of Col. John and Desire (Wilcox) Gavitt, b. Westerly, May 7, 1795; d. Hudson, Jan., 1862. He first settled in Westerly, but afterward removed to Hudson.

Children:

- Susan, b. Westerly, Feb. 11, 1812; res. 1902, 214 State St., Albany, N. Y.; unm.

- 472 Hannah,⁷ b. May 31, 1817; m. Lemuel Hopkins.
George, b. Mar. 22, 1820; d. Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 10, 1853, unm.
- 473 Daniel Lee, b. Aug. 22, 1822; m. Margaret Schuyler.
John Courtland, b. Apr. 10, 1824; d. Nov., 1901, Albany, N. Y.;
m. 1808, Margaret Schuyler Babcock, widow of brother Daniel.
- 474 Claudius, b. —; m. Harriet Guthrie.

220. ARNOLD,⁶ son of Rev. Oliver and Sylvia (Belcher) Babcock (Stephen, John, John, James 1st), b. Dec. 22, 1765; m. Jan. 17, 1790, Lucy, dau. of Rev. Joseph Davis, of Westerly. Children, as recorded by Rev. T. Barber:

Oliver, b. Dec. 21, 1792.
Sylvia, b. Aug. 19, 1794.
Ephraim, b. Mar. 15, 1796.
Lodowick, b. Feb. 14, 1798.
Thankful, b. Feb. 16, 1800.

221. STEPHEN,⁶ son of Rev. Oliver and Sylvia (Belcher) Babcock (Stephen, John, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., July 26, 1777; m. —. Children, as recorded by Rev. T. Barber:

Stephen, b. 1797; m. Miss Scott.
George, b. 1800.
Willard, b. —; d. 1862.

- 475 Milton,⁷ b. Aug. 15, 1804; m. Lydia Bowen.
Sarah, b. —; m. Mr. Fuller. Settled at Rehoboth, Mass.
Orinda, b. —.
Peace, b. —.
Louisa, b. —.
Eliza, b. —.

222. OLIVER,⁶ Jr., son of Rev. Oliver and Sylvia (Belcher) Babcock (Stephen, John, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Mar. 29, 1780; m. Anna Heartt, at Ithaca, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1804. He died at Troy, N. Y. She was b. at Troy, Jan. 23, 1783, d. at Troy, July 27, 1832.

Children:

- 476 Edward,⁷ b. Sept. 7, 1805; m. Arminia Eldridge.
Emily, b. Feb. 29, 1808; d. Evansville, Ind.; m. Apr. 26, 1831, Peter Sharp.
- 477 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 28, 1810; m. John Haff.
- 478 Charles, b. Dec. 10, 1812; m. Amelia Hopkins.
- 479 Elisha S., b. Aug. 10, 1814; m. Agnes Davidson.
Ann H., b. Sept. 13, 1816; m. Apr. 11, 1837, Rev. Cornelius Edgar, D.D. She d. Eastern Pennsylvania, 1800. He d. 1884.
Mary E., b. Nov. 7, 1820; d. Detroit, Mich.; m. Mar. 7, 1843, William Edgar.
- 480 Henry O., b. July 20, 1822; m. Mary Houser.

223. WILLIAM,⁶ son of Christopher and Mehitable (Chalker) Babcock (William, John, John, James 1st), b. West-

erly, R. I., Dec. 10, 1755; d. Lebanon Springs, N. Y.; m. Westerly, Sept. 8, 1781 (?), Mary, dau. of 87 Ichabod, Jr., and Sarah (Stanton) Babcock. b. Westerly, Apr. 8, 1765. They settled first in Westerly, but removed later to Lebanon Springs, N. Y. He was a farmer.

Children, first two b. Westerly, others in Lebanon Springs, N. Y.:

William, b. Nov. 22, 1782.

Wealthy, b. June 15, 1784.

Christopher, b. —; m. Lebanon Springs, N. Y., Polly Monroe. Moved West.

Stanton, b. —; d. Lebanon, unm.

Almira, b. —; m. Major E. Tanner. Lived in Catskill, later moved West.

Lucy, b. —; m. Capt. Dudley. Settled in Hudson, N. Y.

Mary, b. —; m. George Rich. Settled in Lebanon, N. Y. Their son, William, m. and settled at Pittsfield, Mass.; d. July, 1808. Had two sons, Dr. W. B. Rich, of Boston, and Walter I. Rich, of Pittsfield, Mass.

224. CHRISTOPHER,⁶ son of Christopher and Mehitable (Chalker) Babcock (William, John, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., July 26, 1761; d. Albany, N. Y.; m. Westerly, 1783, Polly, dau. of Oliver and Susannah Burdick, b. Westerly, Nov. 9, 1761, d. Coeymans, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1828.

He settled at Coeymans on the Hudson, twelve miles south of Albany. He was a farmer and school-teacher, and held various town offices, and was clerk of the school board in 1813. He was a member of First Baptist Church of Albany. Tradition says he observed the Seventh Day Sabbath. In Apr., 1794, while his brother Stephen was visiting at the home of Christopher, the two brothers received a letter from their parents in Rhode Island announcing the death of their brother Elias, who had just died at sea. The letter was full of tender sympathy and Christian resignation, and was signed "Your loving parents, Christopher and Mehitable." In 1900 the letter was in the possession of a descendant of the family, Miss Mary L. Burdick, 382 Hamilton Street, Albany, N. Y. In 1836, with his granddaughter Mary Van Antwerp, he made an extended visit at the home of his brother Stephen Babcock, in Stonington, Conn.

The family burying ground is on the estate of "Old Dr. Fredenburgh of Coeymans, not far from the Albany boat landing."

From records obtained from the U. S. Pension Department, Nov., 1902, the following facts are gleaned: Christopher



Babcock enlisted as a private in the Revolutionary Army at four different times in Westerly, R. I., first for one year, in 1777 or '78, in Capt. Champlin's Company. Other dates of his enlistment not given. Second enlistment for one month in Capt. Stillman's Company, Col. Stanton's Regiment. Third enlistment for one month, officers not stated. Fourth enlistment for one year in Capt. Maxson's Company in Col. Kimball's Regiment. He was in the battle of Butts Hill. He applied for a pension Sept. 29, 1832. He then resided in Albany, N. Y., and was seventy-one years old. Pension was granted.

Children, b. at Coeymans, N. Y.:

Mehitable, b. Feb. 23, 1784; d. Aug. 17, 1784.

Mehitable, 2d, b. May 14, 1785; d. Sept. 11, 1807.

Polly, b. Nov. 2, 1786; d. Sept. 25, 1812 (?), unm.

481 Susan,¹ b. Jan. 20, 1788; m. Cornelius Van Antwerp.

Elizabeth, b. Aug. 26, 1790; d. June 26, 1796.

482 Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1799; m. George B. Lisbee.

225. JEREMIAH,⁶ son of Christopher and Mehitable (Chalker) Babcock (William, John, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Nov. 23, 1766; d. Champion, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1847; m. Jan. 5, 1792, Amy, dau. of William Angell; d. Champion, Feb. 17, 1835. About 1835 was living in the Black River country, and visited at his brother Stephen's home in Stonington.

Children:

483 Christopher,⁷ b. Oct. 13, 1792; m. (1) Susan Crandall; m. (2) Janette McNeil.

484 Elias, b. Aug. 20, 1794; m. Sarah Angel.

485 Joshua A., b. Feb. 10, 1796; m. Laura Holmes.

Drusilla, b. Sept. 2, 1797; d. —; m. Nov. 10, 1814, James R. Perigo. Moved to Illinois, where she died.

James, 1st, b. Feb. 5, 1799; d. young.

486 Ambrose, b. Dec. 2, 1800; m. Huldah Babcock.

James, 2d, b. Feb. 24, 1803; d. young.

487 Jeremiah, b. Nov. 9, 1804; m. Julia Frances.

Amy, b. Madison Co., N. Y., Nov. 23, 1806; d. Champion, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1804; m. May 27, 1824, Benazah Lewis. Lived in Denmark, N. Y.

488 William, b. Sept. 2, 1809; m. Roxey Lewis.

226. STEPHEN,⁶ son of Christopher and Mehitable (Chalker) Babcock (William, John, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Feb. 27, 1772; d. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 22, 1852; m. Westerly, Mar. 22, 1801, Phebe, dau. of Henry and Mary (Irish) Burch, b. Stonington, Nov. 22, 1774, d. Stonington, Nov. 10, 1837.

Stephen Babcock was a man of clear judgment and strict integrity, which gained for him the confidence of the community in which he lived. When differences arose between his townspeople and a private settlement was desired he was often chosen as arbiter. His quiet, gentlemanly manner, always in evidence, showed best in his own household, where his cheerfulness and politeness radiated an atmosphere of refinement and good fellowship.

He was studious as a boy and scholarly as a man, though entirely self-educated. When young he taught district school at \$6 a month; at the same time he gave private instruction in penmanship, bookkeeping, navigation, and surveying, and continued to give lessons in these branches until mature years were upon him. He was an astronomer, and for his own satisfaction was author of several almanacs. He was a farmer, and at the time of his death resided upon his own farm on Walnut Hill, Stonington, Conn. He belonged to no Church, but was a constant reader of the Bible.

For records of graves of Stephen and Phebe, see records of his parents, Christopher and Mehitable.

Children:

- Phebe, b. Mar. 5, 1802; m. 376 Oliver⁷ Babcock.
- 489 Stephen,⁷ b. May 10, 1804; m. Mary Burch.
- 490 Elias, b. Mar. 19, 1806; m. Lucretia Davis.
- Nathan, b. Stonington, Conn., July 27, 1808; d. Stonington, Dec. 11, 1814.
- Amanda, b. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 29, 1810; d. Stonington, Sept. 19, 1812.

227. PHINEAS,⁶ son of Christopher and Mehitable (Chalker) Babcock (William, John, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Feb. 14, 1776; d. North East, Pa., July 12, 1844. His death was caused by an injury received by the explosion of a cannon that he was assisting to fire July 4. He m. (1) Westerly, Nov. 28, 1801, Thankful,⁶ dau. of 88 Joseph and Hannah (Ross) Babcock, b. 1775 (?), d. —; m. (2) North East, Pa., Miss Huntington.

He settled first in Westerly, later removed to Brookfield, N. Y., and still later to North East, Pa.

Children, first seven b. in Westerly:

- Avilda, b. Aug. 1, 1802; d. Apr. 21, 1820, unm.
- 491 Phineas,⁷ Jr., b. Sept. 24, 1804; m. Esther Cole.
- 492 Christopher D., b. Jan. 2, 1806; m. Louisa Cole.
- Mary, b. Oct. 2, 1807; d. unm.
- Hannah, b. Mar. 31, 1811; d. unm.
- 493 Nancy (Ann), b. Nov. 15, 1812; m. William Crandall.

- 494 Joseph P., b. Sept. 5, 1814; m. Mary Cole.
Thankful, b. Smyrna, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1816; d. —; m. (1) Seth
Cole; m. (2) Charles Haven.

Children by second wife:

Asher, b. Sept. 23, 1825; d. Jan. 26, 1826.
Harriet, b. North East, Pa., Nov. 10, 1827; m. Henry Skellie.
Abel, b. North East, Pa., Dec. 19, 1828; res. (1900) Vrooman, Pa.;
m. (1) Jane Palmer; m. (2) Henrietta Borland.
Lucy, b. North East, Pa., Sept. 18, 1831; m. Call Tolwell.

228. ASA,⁶ son of Christopher and Mehitabel (Chalker) Babcock (William, John, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Oct. 7, 1777; d. Champion, N. Y., Dec., 26, 1851; m. (1) Westerly, Jan. 16, 1800, Molly,⁶ dau. of 88 Joseph and Hannah (Ross) Babcock, b. Westerly, Mar. 2, 1778; d. Dec. 31, 1802, at Westerly; m. (2) Hopkinton, R. I., Dec. 19, 1805, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Barney) Barber, of Hopkinton, b. Oct. 17, 1779, d. Pitcher, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1823.
Asa removed from Westerly to Smyrna, N. Y. "Asa Babcock was Lieut. of Westerly Militia in 1802." (Smith.)

Child by first wife:

Caroline Babcock, b. Sept. 18, 1801; d. Canton, N. Y., May, 1874;
m. Joseph Brooks. No children.

Children by second wife:

- 495 Thomas B.,⁷ b. Sept. 24, 1806; m. Abigail Wentworth.
496 George, b. Oct. 27, 1807; m. Mary Richards.
497 Mary, b. Feb. 3, 1809; m. Isaac Burdick.
498 Asa, b. Jan. 3, 1811; m. Clemantine Webster.
499 Elizabeth, b. June 28, 1813; m. Allen Prentice.
500 Christopher, b. Dec. 14, 1814; m. (1) Rebecca Smith; m. (2)
Harriet Button; m. (3) Sarah Chase.
Amy, b. Smyrna, May 27, 1816; d. May 20, 1817.
501 Amy, 2d, b. Sept. 7, 1818; m. Alonzo Burdick.
502 William A., b. Nov. 19, 1820; m. Harriet Pelton.

229. SAMUEL,⁶ eldest son of Samuel and Rachel (Conklin) Babcock (William, John, John, James 1st), b. in Saybrook, Conn., Mar. 20, 1788; d. Middletown, Conn., Mar. 14, 1857; m. (1) Mar. 31, 1811, Hannah Miller, b. Mar. 8, 1793, d. Middletown, Jan. 11, 1821; m. (2) Aug. 15, 1821, Middletown, Jane Cornwell, b. Mar. 15, 1803, d. Middletown, May 4, 1881.

He settled at Saybrook, Conn. He was Revenue Collector at the port of Saybrook under President Pierce, and held other important offices.



SAMUEL BABCOCK.
1788-1857.

Children by first wife, b. Middletown:

- 503 Sarah Ann,⁷ b. Jan. 20, 1812; m. Oliver B. Bebee.
 504 Elizabeth, b. May 22, 1813; m. William Taylor.
 505 Jane, b. May 15, 1815; m. Gera Goodell.
 506 Hannah, b. Apr. 9, 1817; m. William Chapman.
 507 Charles, b. Oct. 5, 1818; m. (1) Maria S. Bonfrey; m. (2) Lavina Goodrich.
 508 Maria, b. Aug. 13, 1820; m. Joseph Bacon.

Children by second wife, b. Middletown:

- 509 Samuel, b. Feb. 18, 1822; m. (1) Ellen L. Hurlbut; m. (2) Ellen M. Carter.
 Henry, b. June, 2, 1824; d. Aug. 1, 1866, unm.
 Franklin, b. Jan. 15, 1826; d. Oct. 6, 1865; m. Agnes Hunter.
 510 Edward, b. Nov. 17, 1828; m. Anna E. M. Crane.
 Mary, b. Nov. 21, 1830; res. Middletown, Conn., unm.
 Emily, b. Dec. 4, 1832; d. July 17, 1834.
 William, b. Sept. 18, 1835; d. Dec., 1857, unm.
 Frederick, b. Jan. 18, 1837; m. Miss Martin; res. Middletown, Conn.
 John, b. Sept. 27, 1840; d. Sept. 30, 1842.

230. WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER,⁶ son of Samuel and Rachel (Conklin) Babcock (William, John, John, James 1st), b. in Saybrook, Conn., Aug. 7, 1790; d. June 6, 1863; m. Betsy, dau. of Samuel Parmlee. Aug. 15, 1820, and settled at Saybrook, on the homestead. She d. Apr. 12, 1876.

Children:

- Rachel A., b. Jan. 23, 1822; m. Alfred Skinner.
 William R., b. Dec. 15, 1823; m. Sarah Adams, of New York; res. at Albion, Wis. He was a dentist.
 Cynthia N., b. Nov., 1825; m. Gurden L. Tucker, of Essex, Conn.
 Sarah J., b. Mar. 31, 1828; d. Jan. 26, 1878, unm.
 511 Samuel E.,⁷ b. Jan. 25, 1831; m. Miss Austin.
 512 George F., b. May 10, 1833; m. Cornelia S. Mings.

231. JOHN,⁶ son of Josiah and — (Maraw) Babcock (Job, Job, John, James 1st), b. Mansfield, Conn., Aug. 26, 1746; d. Coventry, Conn., Jan. 21, 1815; m. Coventry, Conn., Oct. 7, 1779. Lydia, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Woodward, b. Coventry, Aug. 19, 1754, d. Coventry, May 19, 1849.

John Babcock had nine children; records of only six given; all b. Coventry, Conn.:

- Hannah, b. 1780; d. Fayetteville, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1844; m. S. Carpenter. Had one son, Sands.
 Lydia, b. Mar. 5, 1782; d. Fayetteville, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1864; m. Manlius, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1836. Col. John Sprague, b. Milton, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1779; d. Fayetteville, May 30, 1861. No children.

- 513 John,⁷ b. Apr., 1786; m. Sally Chamberlain.
 Dianthe, b. 1788, d. Coventry; m. Coventry, --- Loomis. Settled
 on the old Babcock homestead in Coventry. Had four sons and
 four daughters.
- 514 Deodatus, b. June 19, 1790; m. Mary Hine.
 Betsy, b. 1792; d. Fayetteville, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1845, unm.

232. Capt. GEORGE WAITE,⁶ eldest child of John and Lydia Babcock (Samuel, Job, John, James 1st), b. Exeter, R. I., Jan. 25, 1751; m. Feb. 21, 1771, Susanna, dau. of Simeon Fowler. But one child of record, namely, George Waite Babcock, Jr., b. Exeter, R. I., May 11, 1778.

In 1776 George Waite Babcock, Sr., was Captain of the Newtown Rangers, an independent company in Kingston, R. I., chartered by the Colonial Legislature to guard the shore in that part of the colony. (See C. R. of R. I., vol. viii, p. 196.) Sept. 14, 1779, commanding the privateer Gen. Mifflin, he fell in with and captured the British store-ship *Elephant*; two days later, after an obstinate engagement, he captured, off the Irish coast, the British privateer *Tartar*, having twenty-six guns and one hundred and twenty men—thirty of her full complement of men having been previously detached to man prizes that were captured by the *Tartar*. (From History of Rhode Island, by Rev. Edward Peterson.)

The description of Capt. George Waite Babcock, Commander of the Gen. Mifflin, found in Massachusetts Records of Soldiers and Sailors, War of the Revolution, under date of Boston, Sept. 9, 1780, is as follows: "Capt. George Babcock, age 29 years, Complexion light, Stature 5 ft. 10 inches, Residence Massachusetts." In the descriptive list of the same ship is also found the following: "Samuel Babcock, Gunner, Age 19 years, Complexion light, Residence Massachusetts. The above Samuel was a brother of Capt. George." In the same book is found that, on petitions, the following commissions were granted, by the Council, to Capt. George Waite Babcock: June 11, 1781, Commander of the Privateer *Venus*; May 27, 1782, Commander of the schooner *Hero* Privateer.

The foregoing are extracts from records compiled by Col. A. J. Babcock, of Springfield, Ill. Additional records (from Smith's Civil and Military List of Rhode Island, vol. ii): In 1776 he was master of the sloop *Diamond*, of Providence and Newport, 60 tons, 6 guns, 40 men. Same year Captain of the sloop *Favorite*, 74 tons, 10 guns, 10 swivels, 70 men. In Dec., 1777, he was Captain of the ship *Marlborough*, Providence, 20 guns, 125 men.

233. JOHN,⁶ son of Simeon and Elizabeth (Cahoon) Babcock (Samuel, Job, John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston 1759; d. Mar. 1, 1807; m. 1790, Mary Heeferman, of N. Kingston, b. May 25, 1766, d. Jan. 1, 1847.

At his death John left his wife, Mary, with seven children, mostly young. One child was born five months after John's death.

Children, as recorded by Rev. T. Barber:

Samuel, b. Mar. 11, 1791; d. Oct. 26, 1814.
Elizabeth, twin to Samuel, b. Mar. 11, 1791; d. Oct., 1868.
John, b. Sept. 11, 1795; d. Nov., 1863.
Lydia, b. Apr. 1, 1798.
Benjamin Wait, b. Dec. 22, 1800; d. Feb. 16, 1861.
Roman, b. Mar. 6, 1803; d. July, 1867.
Alfred, b. Apr. 15, 1805; d. Mar. 16, 1871; m. Laura Davis.
Edwin, b. July 21, 1807; d. Jan. 14, 1862.

234. SIMEON,⁶ Jr., son of Simeon and Elizabeth (Cahoon) Babcock (Samuel, Job, John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston, R. I., May 14, 1760; m. Rhoda Smith, of Washington County, R. I., May 18, 1782; had 9 children, b. in Rhode Island. In advanced life moved to Onondaga County, N. Y.; was a cordwainer. He d. Kingsbury, N. Y., May 15, 1824; wife d. Feb. 7, 1837.

Children:

- 515 Samuel,⁷ b. Apr. 8, 1783; m. (1) Phebe Couch; m. (2) Rachel Burhite; m. (3) Annie M. Thompson.
516 John, b. Apr. 18, 1785; m. Marian Stone.
517 Simeon, 3d, b. Sept. 18, 1787; m. (1) Clarissa Clough; m. (2) Lydia Smith; m. (3) Liberty Furman.
518 Stephen, b. Oct. 24, 1789; m. Sophia Carnahan.
Elisha S., b. Mar. 16, 1792; m. Sarah A. Corbit, June 6, 1815.
No issue.
519 Elizabeth C., b. Apr. 28, 1794; m. Oliver Frink, Jan., 1818.
520 Bethiah, b. Sept. 1, 1790; m. Jesse Bartlett, 1817.
521 William, b. Sept. 7, 1798; m. Perley Hunt, Sept. 20, 1822.
Rhoda, b. Sept. 3, 1803; d. young.

235. JOB,⁶ son of Ichabod and Amy (Card) Babcock (John, Job, John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston, R. I., May 18, 1771; d. Alburg, Vt., Nov. 11, 1855; m. Alburg, July 12, 1805, Emeline, dau. of Ezra and Mary (Garlie) Pike, b. Lanesboro, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1790, d. Alburg, Jan. 23, 1862. When young emigrated with his father from Rhode Island to Alburg, Vt.

Children, b. in Alburg:

- Hiram, b. June 10, 1807; d. Alburg, Jan. 21, 1857, unm.
Jonathan, b. July 27, 1809; d. Alburg, Mar. 11, 1810.
522 Job,⁷ b. Sept. 4, 1811; m. (1) Eliza J. McGregor; m. (2) Mrs. Catherine Davis; m. (3) Mrs. Mary McMaster.

- 523 Ichabod, b. Aug. 28, 1813; m. (1) Sally Reynolds; m. (2) Mer-sula Sowler.
 Amy, b. Dec. 31, 1815; d. Plattsburg, Mar. 14, 1894; m. Alburg, Feb. 8, 1838, James Sweet. Had two children, who d. young.
 524 Thomas, b. July 22, 1818; m. Saphrona Darrow.
 525 Emeline, b. Dec. 10, 1820; m. Walter D. Darrow.
 526 Ezra, b. June 20, 1823; m. (1) Julia Spoon; m. (2) Louisa Weston.
 527 Mary, b. July 12, 1825; m. Elisha McGregor.
 John, b. May 20, 1829; d. Millbrook, Ont., Apr. 17, 1855, unm.
 Parmelia Ann, b. Aug. 3, 1834; d. Alburg, Feb. 14, 1879, unm.

236. ICHABOD,⁶ son of Ichabod and Amy (Card) Babcock (John, Job, John, James 1st), b. Rhode Island, June 5, 1777; d. Alburg, Vt., Nov., 1821; m. at Alburg, Sarah, dau. of Ezra and Mary (Garlie) Pike, b. Lanesboro, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1788; d. Alburg, July 16, 1865. She m. (2) June, 1825, Walter Darrow. When young Ichabod, Jr., emigrated with his father from Rhode Island to Alburg, Vt.

Children, b. in Alburg:

- 528 Mary,⁷ b. Apr. 2, 1804; m. James McElroy.
 529 Ichabod, b. Mar. 10, 1805; m. Emily Boardman.
 530 Amy, b. 1808; m. Samuel Gibbs.
 Job, b. —; m. (1) Drusilla Robinson, and had two children. Married again, and went to Australia; when returning home stopped in California, where he fell from a building, and was killed.
 Sarah, b. —; d. in infancy.
 531 Lucy, b. May 25, 1815; m. Joseph Gosselin.
 532 James, b. Mar. 20, 1818; m. (1) Lovey Roberts; m. (2) Mrs. Esther Harrison.

237. CHRISTOPHER,⁶ son of Christopher and Martha (Perry) Babcock (George, George, John, James 1st), b. Hopkinton, R. I., Sept. 1, 1759; d. Westerly, R. I., July 28, 1803; m. June 16, 1782, Polly Potter. He was Ensign in Charlestown, R. I., Militia in 1777; Lieutenant 1779-81. (Smith.)

Children:

- Mary Ann, b. Middletown, R. I., Jan. 22, 1783; m. (1) Luke Babcock; m. (2) Rowland Babcock, sons of 112 Hezekiah and Martha (Hoxie) Babcock. No children by either husband.
 533 James,⁷ b. Nov. 10, 1784; m. Lois Ross.
 Martha, b. Charlestown, R. I., Aug. 21, 1786; d. Oct. 27, 1803.
 Christopher, 3d, b. Charlestown, R. I., May 23, 1788; m. —.
 Had a daughter, Mary Elizabeth, who died in Hopkinton, late in life. Was blind large part of her life.
 Elizabeth, b. Westerly, R. I., Dec. 8, 1790.
 Benjamin Perry, b. Westerly, Dec. 8, 1792.
 Charles, b. Westerly, Aug. 8, 1794.
 Susanna, b. Westerly, Feb. 10, 1799; d. Oct. 27, 1803.

238. MARTHA,⁶ dau. of Christopher and Martha (Perry) Babcock (George, George, John, James 1st), b. Charlestown, R. I., Jan. 18, 1761; m. George, Jr., son of George and

Martha (Wanton) Hazard. George Hazard, Sr., was once Mayor of Newport.

Children:

Sally, b. June 14, 1780; m. David Larkin.

- 534 Martha,⁷ b. Jan. 25, 1782; m. Marlborough Stanton.
Brenton, b. Jan. 15, 1784; m. Ann G. Childs, of Bristol.
George C., b. July 4, 1787; m. Eliza Butler.

239. HEZEKIAH,⁶ son of Hezekiah and Martha (Hoxie)

Babcock (George, George, John, James 1st), b. Hopkinton, R. I., Nov. 25, 1770; d. Dec. 17, 1845; m. Mar. 21, 1803, Mary Brown, b. July 6, 1773, d. Mar. 3, 1757. Hezekiah Babcock was Brigade Inspector for Washington County, R. I., from 1799 to 1804, and Justice for S. Kingston 1818-32. (Smith.)

Children:

Sally, b. Mar. 20, 1804; m. (1) George Potter Babcock; m. (2) Frederick Campbell.

Hezekiah, b. Dec. 24, 1805; d. Dec. 26, 1834, unm.

- 535 George,⁷ b. Jan. 4, 1808; m. Mary Hinman.

- 536 Courtland, b. Jan. 20, 1810; m. Clarissa Chapin.
Mary, b. June 14, 1812; d. Sept. 7, 1881; m. George Finley.
Hannah, b. Nov. 4, 1814; d. Sept. 4, 1865; m. Lucian Clarke.

240. MARTHA,⁶ dau. of Hezekiah and Martha (Hoxie) Babcock (George, George, John, James 1st), b. Hopkinton, R. I., Aug. 30, 1781; d. —; m. Westerly, R. I., Feb. 2, 1800, Sanford Noyes. (A. V. R.)

Children:

Anna Maria, b. Westerly, Jan. 6, 1801.

Sanford, b. Westerly, Jan. 9, 1802.

Lydia R., b. Westerly, Sept. 1, 1804.

Patty, b. Hopkinton, Mar. 11, 1806.

241. ROWSE,⁶ son of Rowse and Ruth (Maxson) Babcock (George, George, John, James 1st), b. Westerly R. I., May 12, 1773; d. Apr. 21, 1841; m. S. Kingston, Jan. 13, 1801, Hannah R., dau. of George and Hannah (Robinson) Brown, of S. Kingston, b. S. Kingston, Oct., 1785, d. Westerly, July 29, 1872. "He was Public Notary, Washington County, R. I., in 1801-2." (Smith.)

Children, b. in Westerly:

Rowse, b. Oct. 20, 1801; d. May 4, 1802.

Rowse, b. May 4, 1803; d. Westerly, Mar. 6, 1872; m. Providence, Apr. 27, 1852, Mary Townsend, b. Newport, R. I., Mar., 1821; d. Westerly, May 14, 1808. In 1825 he was Brigade Quartermaster of Washington Co., R. I., and in 1833 Justice, Westerly (Smith's Civil, etc.) Was a Manufacturer and President of Phenix Bank. No issue.

- 537 Hannah,⁷ b. Nov. 4, 1805; m. Oliver Wells.
 538 Martha, b. Sept. 18, 1807; m. Thomas P. Stanton.
 539 Harriet, b. Oct. 5, 1800; m. Horatio Campbell.
 540 Sally Ann, b. Jan. 27, 1812; m. John G. Pierce.
 541 Rev. William R., b. Mar. 28, 1814; m. Catherine Pearce.
 Albert, b. Sept. 6, 1816; d. June 16, 1831.
 542 Edwin, b. Apr. 8, 1819; m. Olivia S. Cady.
 543 Horace, b. Aug. 4, 1822; m. (1) Abby J. Cross; m. (2) Harriet B. Cross.

242. ELIZABETH,⁶ dau. of Rowse and Ruth (Maxson) Babcock (George, George, John, James 1st), b. Mar. 14, 1775; d. July 1, 1846; m. Jan. 13, 1799, Joseph Noyes, b. May 9, 1758.

Children:

- Eliza, b. July 2, 1800; d. Sept. 18, 1885; m. Sylvester Robinson.
 Rhoda, b. Jan. 4, 1802; d. 1802.
 Rhoda, b. Jan. 3, 1803; d. Apr. 23, 1847.
 Rowse, b. Feb. 2, 1805; d. Sept. 1, 1829.
 Charles, b. Feb. 11, 1807; d. Aug. 17, 1879.
 Ruth, B., b. Mar. 19, 1809; d. Aug. 19, 1861.
 Benjamin, b. Jan. 14, 1811; d. Sept. 20, 1843; m. Eunice Miner.
 Courtland, b. Dec. 6, 1813; d. Apr. 6, 188—; m. Susan King.

243. BENJAMIN,⁶ son of Rowse and Ruth (Maxson) Babcock (George, George, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Sept. 2, 1779; d. July 10, 1815; m. Charlestown, R. I., Jan. 26, 1806, Anna (Nancy), dau. of Col. Edward Wilcox, of Charlestown.

Children:

- 544 Benjamin,⁷ Jr., b. Apr. 25, 1807; m. Susan Mannering.
 545 Edward Wilcox, b. Sept. 1, 1810; m. Martha Cross.

244. DAVID,⁶ son of David and Sarah (Perry) Babcock (David, George, John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston, R. I., May 17, 1760; d. Nov. 17, 1831; m. at Sharon, Conn., Sarah, dau. of John and Deborah (Knickerbocker) Beardsley, b. Sharon, Conn., Sept. 2, 1765, d. Ames, N. Y., 1856. Family records say he was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children:

- David, b. Sharon, Feb. 10, 1794; d. Ithaca, N. Y.; m. Eliza Sayres, d. Utica. Had two sons, David and Charles; both d. as young men.
 Sarah, b. Whitestone, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1796; d. 1878, or '79; m. Robert Briggs.
 Maria, b. Marcy, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1800; d. Ames, 1866; m. — Tiffany. Had two children, Sarah and Henrietta, both married, and live at Ames, N. Y.
 546 John,⁷ b. Feb. 10, 1803; m. Martha Rand.
 547 Jesse, b. Oct. 16, 1805; m. Maria Morgan.
 548 George, b. May 3, 1810; m. Emily Brown.

245. PERRY H.,⁶ son of Jonathan and Susanna (Perry) Babcock (David, George, John, James 1st), b. 1766; d. Ravenna, O., Nov. 28, 1833; m. at Granville, Mass., Cynthia, dau. of — and Hazard Hiscox, b. Granville, Mass., 1768, d. Ravenna, O., Aug. 3, 1829. Perry moved with his parents from Rhode Island to Granville in 1775. He removed in 1818 to Ravenna, O.

Children, b. in Granville:

- 549 Almon,⁷ b. Nov. 19, 1788; m. Mary Collins.
 550 Edmund, b. May 28, 1793; m. Leura Bates.
 551 Sally M., b. April 20, 1798; m. William Stinaff.
 Sylvester, b. —; d. Franklin, O.; m. Electra Bostwick.
 552 Cynthia M., b. 1804; m. (1) Alexander Frazer; m. (2) Waite Hickox.
 Ethan Allen, b. May 17, 1810; d. Feb. 14, 1877, Ravenna, O.; m. Feb. 22, 1834, at Ravenna, Harriet Robinson.

246. DENISON,⁶ son of Benedict and Mary (Thompson) Babcock (David, George, John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston (?), R. I., Feb. 18, 1777; d. New Hartford, N. Y.; m. (1) Fanny Marsh; m. (2) Desire Eldridge; m. (3) Lucy Bishop.

Children by first wife:

- 553 George Denison,⁷ b. Jan. 21, 1818; m. Elizabeth Clarke.
 Harry, b. 1820; d. Jan. 30, 1845.

Child by second wife:

- Desire Eldridge, b. 1824; d. Feb., 1848, at New Hartford, N. Y.; m. Dr. J. S. May.

247. GIDEON CHESEBROUGH,⁶ son of Gideon and Mary (Chesebrough) Babcock (David, George, John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston, R. I., Nov. 22, 1777; d. New York, June 30, 1809; buried at Newport, R. I.; m. at Newport, Apr. 22, 1803, Sarah, dau. of Capt. Benjamin and Sarah (James) Sayer, b. Newport, July 1, 1776, d. New Woodstock, N. Y.

After his marriage Gideon C. Babcock removed from Taunton, Mass., to Boston, where he became a wholesale merchant. He owned many vessels which sailed between Boston and the West Indies. He made two trips to Demerara; on the second trip was captured by French privateers, but slipped away in the night and reached port, where he exchanged his goods for a fine cargo. On his homeward trip he was again taken by privateers and stripped of everything and then allowed to go

on his way. He died soon after reaching home, from exposure and injuries received from the privateers. Rev. Dr. Patton in writing of him spoke of his noble character and of the high regard in which he was held by his fellow-citizens.

Children:

554 Gideon C.,⁷ b. Feb. 17, 1804; m. Phebe Noyes.

Sarah, b. Boston, —; d. in infancy.

555 Mary Ann, b. Nov. 27, 1808; m. Stephen Collins.

248. RICHARD,⁶ son of Gideon and Mary (Chesebrough) Babcock (David, George, John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston, R. I., Apr. 19, 1781; d. S. Brookfield, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1866; m. Rome, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1815. Mary Christopher, dau. of Hazard and Abigail Perry, b. S. Brookfield, d. S. Brookfield, Jan. 1, 1866. Mary was first cousin to Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry, and they both lived with their grandfather, Judge Freeman Perry, of S. Kingston, R. I.

Children:

556 Harry C.,⁷ b. May 13, 1817; m. Harriet Crandall.

Frances, b. Truxton, N. Y.; d. Waterloo, Ia., 1876; m. 1842, William Hammond.

Richard C., b. Truxton, Nov. 25, 1819; d. Aug. 7, 1849; m. Dec. 17, 1845, — Crandall.

557 Abigail, b. Dec. 17, 1821; m. J. H. Sarle.

Elizabeth, b. Truxton; d. Sept. 19, 1882, unm.

Hazard, b. S. Brookfield, Dec. 1, 1824; res. (1902) S. Brookfield; m. Shirland, Ill., Sept. 30, 1874, Villa Macomber.

Sarah Sayer, b. Truxton, July 28, 1827; d. Aug. 7, 1867, unm.

558 Gideon Perry, b. Oct. 18, 1829; m. Lydia Macomber.

John Milton, b. Truxton, N. Y. Feb. 3, 1832; res. (1902) Shirland, Ill.; m. July 22, 1851, Betsey Pope.

Calvin G., b. Truxton, Jan. 7, 1835; res. (1902) Newport, N. Y.

249. ASA,⁶ son of Gideon and Mary (Chesebrough) Babcock (David, George, John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston, R. I., Nov. 29, 1786; d. Truxton, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1860; m. Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1812, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Stanton) Noyes, b. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 27, 1792, d. Syracuse, N. Y., July 30, 1866.

Children:

559 Elizabeth H.,⁷ b. July 17, 1814; m. (1) George Stone; m. (2) Robert Niven.

Richard, b. Truxton, N. Y., 1815; d. unm.

560 Mary, b. May 8, 1817; m. (1) Charles Lynde; m. (2) Edward Wicks.

561 Clara, b. Apr. 5, 1819; m. Amos Westcott.

562 Edward H., b. Jan. 12, 1822; m. (1) Rhoda Trobridge; m. (2) Catherine Lynde.

- John Noyes, b. Truxton, May 16, 1828; d. Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1894; m. (1) Sarah Barnes; m. (2) May 16, 1870, Mary, dau. of Henry and Phebe (Dickinson) Gifford. No children.
- 563 Henry, b. Feb. 14, 1831; m. Emily Maltbie.
- Frances Julia, b. Truxton, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1834; d. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 7, 1866; m. Truxton, Augustus Hardy.

250. JONATHAN PERKINS,^o son of Jonathan and Phebe (Perkins) Babcock (Jonathan, George, John, James 1st), b. Charlestown, R. I., Oct. 19, 1784; d. Ashaway, R. I., Mar. 23, 1875; m. Elizabeth Wright, of Hopkinton, R. I., b. Nov. 15, 1781, d. Hopkinton, Aug. 25, 1856.

Children, b. in Hopkinton:

- Daniel N., b. Apr. 10, 1812; d. Jewett City, Conn., Nov. 8, 1898.
- 564 George A.,⁷ b. Dec. 26, 1813; m. (1) Abby Ann Brown; m. (2) Mrs. Thankful Burdick.
- Jonathan G., b. June 22, 1816; d. Hopkinton.
- John M., b. Apr. 1, 1819; d. Dec. 28, 1841.
- 565 Stephen W., b. Feb. 20, 1822; m. Mercy Barber.
- Phebe M., b. Aug. 19, 1825.

251. PELEG,^o son of Peleg and Lucy (Babcock) Babcock (Hezekiah, George, John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston, R. I., July 14, 1774; d. S. Kingston, May 20, 1845; m. S. Kingston, Nov. 14, 1818, Sarah, dau. of Rowse Potter, b. S. Kingston, Feb., 1794, d. S. Kingston, May, 1854. He was Justice for S. Kingston 1802, '19, '20. (Smith.)

Children, b. in S. Kingston:

- 566 Hannah,⁷ b. Sept. 9, 1820; m. Cornell Peckham.
- 567 Esther H., b. Dec. 15, 1821; m. Thomas Gould.
- Martha E., b. Sept. 13, 1823; m. 592 Edmund⁷ Babcock.
- 568 Peleg F., b. Oct. 3, 1825; m. Mary Sherman.
- Rowse Potter, b. June 14, 1827; d. Stonington, Aug. 30, 1890; m. May 2, 1861, Pawcatuck, Conn., Mary Nancy, dau. of Charles and Lovisa (Brown) Babcock, b. Groton, Conn., Apr. 17, 1842; res. (1902) Stonington, Conn. No children.
- 569 Charles H., b. Feb. 14, 1832; m. (1) Jane B. Segar; m. (2) Mary E. James.
- 570 George W., b. May 18, 1838; m. Anna Ennis.

252. JOSEPH P.,^o son of Peleg and Lucy (Babcock) Babcock (Hezekiah, George, John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston, R. I., Jan. 17, 1783; d. June 13, 1869; m. (1) Apr. 19, 1812, Sarah W., dau. of George Potter, of S. Kingston, d. Feb. 3, 1813; m. (2) Apr. 6, 1815, Waite T. Segar, d. Nov. 28, 1821; m. (3) Hannah P., dau. of Ephraim Babcock, of S. Kingston, d. Oct. 5, 1856.

Child by first wife:

- Henry, b. 1813; d. young.

Children by second wife:

Benjamin S., b. 1817; m. Elizabeth Clark.

Rebecca, b. Aug. 18, 1819.

- 571 Henry W.,
- ³
- b. Sept. 9, 1821; m. —.

Waite, b. 1824.

Sarah, b. 1826.

John, b. Nov., 1836.

253. **ETHAN**,⁶ son of Peleg and Lucy (Babcock) Babcock (Hezekiah, George, John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston, R. I., Aug. 7, 1789; d. Charlestown, R. I., Aug. 8, 1836; m. at Charlestown, Aug. 26, 1827, Elizabeth T., dau. of James and Mary (Perry) Kenyon, b. Charlestown, Aug. 28, 1809, d. Charlestown.

Children, b. in Charlestown:

Joseph Tripp, b. June 7, 1829; d. Charlestown, Aug. 10, 1844.

Adeline, b. Aug. 2, 1830; d. Charlestown, Oct. 15, 1895; m.

Charlestown, Dec. 1, 1850, Asa, son of Robert and Susanna

(Church) Noyes, b. S. Kingston.

Lucy Elizabeth, b. Apr. 3, 1833; d. Charlestown, Oct. 16, 1834.

- 572 George F.,
- ³
- b. Oct. 4, 1835; m. May Cahoon.

254. **CHARLES**,⁶ son of Peleg and Lucy (Babcock) Babcock (Hezekiah, George, John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston, R. I., Mar. 14, 1792; d. E. Greenwich, R. I., Sept. 13, 1868; m. Martha S., dau. of John S. Paine, b. Block Island, d. E. Greenwich, R. I., Aug. 26, 1875.

Children:

Edward Paine, b. —; d. June, 1892.

James C., b. —; d. Mobile, Ala., Nov., 1870.

Esther H., b. —; d. East Greenwich, R. I., Oct. 4, 1861, unm.

John Paine,⁷ b. Apr. 28, 1832; d. Westerly, R. I., Oct. 25, 1892; m. Westerly, R. I., July 24, 1866, Sarah Brown Stillman; one child, Martha Paine Babcock; res. 1903, W. Broad St., Westerly, R. I.

Nancy D., b. —; res. E. Greenwich, R. I.; unm.

Francis A., b. —; res. E. Greenwich, R. I.; unm.

Phebe Paine, b. East Greenwich, R. I.; res. (1902) Marlboro St., East Greenwich, R. I.; m. at East Greenwich, Albert M., son of Lyman Bailey; d. Providence, Oct. 10, 1876. He was a policeman at Providence, R. I.

255. **HEZEKIAH**,⁶ son of Caleb and Waite (Peckham) Babcock (Hezekiah, George, John, James 1st), b. S. Kingston, R. I., Jan. 3, 1784; d. S. Kingston, Mar. 4, 1870; m. S. Kingston, Jan. 28, 1813, Dorcas, dau. of William and Mercy (Perry) Peckham, d. Oct. 22, 1850, aged seventy-three.

Hezekiah was a tanner by trade. He was a director of the National Bank and also of the Savings Bank of Wakefield, R. I., and was Town Treasurer for many years. He belonged to the Society of Friends. He had a wonderfully retentive

memory; could late in life repeat whole pages of Shakespeare and of history.

Children:

Dorcas, b. Feb. 23, 1816; res. (1901) Wakefield, R. I.; unm.
William P., b. Apr. 28, 1818; d. Napoli, N. Y.; m. Feb. 2, 1840,
Sarah M. Woodmansee.

573 Hezekiah,⁷ b. Oct. 31, 1820; m. Hannah Hazard.

Adam, b. Dec. 24, 1822; d. Providence, R. I., Oct. 26, 1872; m.
July 3, 1870. Mary, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Reynolds) Buf-
fington, of Perryville, R. I.; res. De Blois Ave., Newport, R. I.

574 John, b. May 23, 1831; m. Mary Perry.

256. ELISHA,⁶ son of Simeon and Mary (Perry) Babcock
(Elisha, George, John, James 1st), b. Richmond, R. I.,
May 17, 1774; d. Sept. 14, 1859; m. Huldah, dau. of Daniel
and Elizabeth (Babcock) Green. (Elizabeth, mother of Hul-
dah, was dau. of Elisha and Elizabeth Perry Babcock.) Hul-
dah was b. Feb. 2, 1775, d. Dec. 1, 1868.

Children:

575 Daniel,⁷ b. May 18, 1796; m. Mary Wilcox.

576 Mary, b. Sept. 23, 1798; m. Robert Palmer.

Elizabeth, b. June 9, 1800; d. 1850, unm.

577 Simeon, b. Mar. 5, 1802; m. Mary⁶ Babcock.

Elisha, b. Feb. 14, 1804; d. at sea, on a fishing trip to Green
Island.

Penelope, b. Jan. 31, 1809; d. —; m. Isaac Davis. Had a num-
ber of children; all d. young.

Samuel, b. July 25, 1810; m. — Adams. Settled in Brooklyn.
Had children.

Ruth, b. Dec. 24, 1811; d. Providence, R. I., June 16, 1895; m.
Israel Robinson. Settled in Connecticut. He died at Mans-
field, Conn., Feb. 24, 1896. No children.

578 Hoxie, b. July 24, 1813; m. (1) Elizabeth White; m. (2) —
Chesebrough.

Huldah, b. —; m. Israel Robinson. No children.

Charles, b. 1818; d. Nov. 1, 1841, unm.

257. SIMEON,⁶ son of Simeon and Mary (Perry) Babcock
(Elisha, George, John, James 1st), b. Richmond, R. I.,
Mar. 12, 1782; drowned at Charlestown Beach, Richmond,
Sept. 7, 1843; m. Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Peck-
am) Green, d. Richmond, Mar. 18, 1865.

Children, b. in Richmond:

Mary, b. Oct. 3, 1807; d. Richmond, R. I., Oct. 21, 1890; m.
Solomon Hoxie.

579 Simeon,⁷ b. Apr. 6, 1810; m. Mary Coe.

Ann, b. May 23, 1812; m. Stephen Hoxie.

Caroline, b. Feb. 23, 1815; m. Rodman Kenyon.

Sarah Perry, b. Jan. 2, 1818; d. Charlestown, R. I., Aug. 21, 1850;
m. Stephen Bates.

580 Almira, b. May 21, 1822; m. Warren Lillibridge

Frances M., b. Sept. 24, 1825; res. (1902) Hopkinton, R. I.; m.
Hiram Tanner.

- 581 Martha E., b. Jan. 11, 1828; m. George Thayer.
 Benjamin F., b. June 11, 1832; res. (1902) Caroline, R. I.; m.
 Richmond, June 10, 1859, Susan, dau. of Stephen and Susan
 (Kenyon) Crandall, b. Charlestown, R. I., Sept. 29, 1839.

258. SAMUEL PERRY,⁶ son of Simeon and Mary (Perry) Babcock (Elisha, George, John, James 1st), b. Richmond, R. I., Jan. 5, 1785; d. E. Haddam, Conn., May 5, 1860; m. Richmond, 1812, Susanna, dau. of Rowse and Ruth (Boss) Clark, b. Sept. 25, 1795, d. June 1, 1870. He first settled in Colchester, Conn., later removed to E. Haddam, Conn.; was a ship carpenter.

Children:

- 582 Mary Ann,⁷ b. Feb. 22, 1815; m. Albert D. Northam.
 583 Charles, b. 1816; m. Elizabeth Gillette.
 584 Josephine, b. Nov. 20, 1820; m. Seldon Gillette.
 Phebe Tripp, b. Colchester, Conn., Feb. 17, 1824; d. Smithfield, N. C., June 2, 1900; m. 1848, Col. W. H. Morning. She went South in 1844.
 Ellen Susan, b. Colchester, Mar. 7, 1831. Lived in East Haddam and Providence.
 585 Dwight Samuel, b. Jan. 6, 1835; m. Laura E. Cone.

259. JAMES,⁶ son of Simeon and Mary (Perry) Babcock (Elisha, George, John, James 1st), b. Richmond, R. I., Oct., 1794; settled first in Hopkinton, R. I.; d. Westerly, R. I., Jan. 22, 1852; m. (1) Martha Card; m. (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth (Burdick) Davis, b. N. Stonington, Conn., May 19, 1806, d. Pawcatuck, Conn., Jan. 27, 1901.

Child of first wife:

- 586 James, Jr.,⁷ b. Feb. 15, 1821; m. Sarah A. Lewis.

Children of second wife:

- Mary E., b. Hopkinton, R. I., Jan. 13, 1830; living (1901) Westerly, R. I. unm.
 Susannah T., b. Hopkinton, Mar. 20, 1835; d. Jan., 1852, in Pawcatuck.
 587 William Davis, b. Hopkinton, Nov. 1, 1838; m. Sarah M. Taylor. Sarah A., b. Hopkinton, Oct. 24, 1840; m. Pawcatuck, Conn., Jan., 1861, Orville M. Briggs, son of Caleb and Ruth Briggs, b. Smithfield, R. I., Aug. 17, 1840; both living (1901) Westerly, R. I. No children.
 588 Henry L., b. Hopkinton, R. I., Dec. 5, 1842; m. (1) Josephine Barber; m. (2) Ida E. Sisson.
 589 Angeline Rosetta A., b. Pawcatuck, Conn., Oct. 19, 1851; m. Charles E. Emmons.

260. JESSE,⁶ son of Jesse and Hannah (Cross) Babcock (Elisha, George, John, James 1st), b. Richmond, R. I.,

Apr. 7, 1785; d. Kingston, R. I., Aug. 19, 1859; m. New Shoreham, R. I., Mar. 7, 1811, Sally L., dau. of Edmund and Susannah (Perry) Sheffield, b. New Shoreham, Feb. 26, 1786, d. Kingston, Feb. 19, 1868.

Children:

- 590 John,⁷ b. Aug. 17, 1811; m. (1) Lydia C. Wightman; m. (2) Wealthy M. Crandall.
- Harriet, b. Charlestown, June 8, 1813; d. Charlestown, Mar. 20, 1825.
- 591 Susan, b. Mar. 5, 1815; m. John Kenyon.
- 592 Edmund, b. Oct. 2, 1816; m. Martha Babcock.
- Mary Ann, b. Charlestown, R. I., Aug. 15, 1819; d. Charlestown, Aug. 19, 1820.
- 593 Hannah, b. June 5, 1822; m. George Whipple.
- 594 Maria, b. Dec. 6, 1824; m. George Crandall.
- 595 Catherine, b. June 10, 1827; m. Peleg Wightman.
- 596 Dutee, b. July 27, 1829; m. Theresa Hall.

261. GEORGE,⁶ son of Jesse and Hannah (Cross) Babcock (Elisha, George, John, James 1st), b. Charlestown, R. I., May 31, 1793; d. in Killingly, Conn., Feb. 27, 1860; m. Nancy Perry, b. Richmond, R. I., Sept. 13, 1795, d. Killingly, Mar. 27, 1873.

Children:

- 597 Edward,⁷ b. Oct. 1, 1815; m. Harriet Graves.
- Hannah Ann, b. May 14, 1819; m. Erastus Young. No children.
- Lois, b. Aug. 5, 1823; d. Shannock, R. I.; m. George W. Cross.
- No children.
- 598 Albert, b. Mar. 25, 1827; d. —; m. Frances Pierce.
- 599 Harriet Ann, b. Oct. 24, 1830; m. Alfred Boswell.
- 600 Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1833; m. (1) William Boswell; m. (2) Thomas Wilson.
- David J., b. Jan. 27, 1836; res. (1901) Moosup, Conn.; m. Amanda Tanner. She d. Jan., 1887. They had one child, Emma; m. — Elliot.
- George Gilbert, b. Apr. 1, 1840; d. Oneco, Conn.; m. Maretta Townson. They had one son, Walter.

262. RUTH,⁶ dau. of Jesse and Hannah (Cross) Babcock (Elisha, George, John, James 1st), b. Shannock, R. I., July 7, 1805; d. Richmond, R. I., Oct. 10, 1886; m. Richmond, Mar. 12, 1848, Richard Chappell, b. S. Kingston, Nov. 16, 1794, d. Richmond, R. I., Apr. 9, 1878.

Child:

- 601 Mary Hortense,⁷ b. Dec. 16, 1849; m. Edward K. James.

263. DARIUS,⁶ son of David and Mary (Hinckley) Babcock (Ezekiel, Robert, John, James 1st), b. May 13, 1769; d. Oct. 17, 1831; m. —.

Children:

Darius, Jr., b. 1791 (?).
 Betsey, b. 1793 (?).
 David, b. 1794 (?).
 Susan, b. 1796 (?).
 Perry, b. 1797 (?).
 Abigail, b. 1799 (?).
 Daniel, b. ——.
 Polly, b. ——.

264. DAVID,⁶ Jr., son of David and Mary (Hinckley) Babcock (Ezekiel, Robert, John, James 1st), b. Feb. 28, 1770; d. Feb. 21, ——; m. ——.

Children:

David, b. ——.
 Susan, b. ——.

265. HENRY,⁶ son of David and Mary (Hinckley) Babcock (Ezekiel, Robert, John, James 1st), b. July 29, 1771; d. Aug. 2, 1824; m. Annie, dau. of Charles and Annie Bull, b. Feb. 24, 1771, d. Camden, N. Y., May 8, 1863.

Children:

Henry, b. May 30, 1796; d. May 17, 1813, unm.
 602 Oliver,⁷ b. Dec. 30, 1798; m. Elizabeth Ingalls.
 603 Gurdon, b. Feb. 23, 1801; m. Almira Starkweather.
 604 Merritt, b. Aug. 5, 1804; m. Martha Wells.
 605 Anna, b. Jan. 1, 1809; m. John Clemons.
 606 James, b. Aug. 30, 1811; m. Nancy Lackey.

266. ROBERT,⁶ son of David and Mary (Hinckley) Babcock (Ezekiel, Robert, John, James 1st), b. Stonington, Conn., July 6, 1773; d. Decatur, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1862; m. Sally Gallup, of Gallupville, N. Y., b. Sept. 30, 1774, d. Decatur, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1852.

Children:

607 Silas,⁷ b. Oct. 6, 1796; m. Polly Champion.
 Sally, b. Jan. 9, 1798; d. Aug. 30, 1798.
 608 Hannah, b. Nov. 9, 1800; m. Moses Pettie.
 609 Maria, b. Nov. 7, 1805; m. Joel Champlin.
 610 Lois, b. Dec. 17, 1810; m. Silas Brewster.
 611 Elias, b. May 22, 1812; m. Jane Thurber.
 612 Nathan, b. June 23, 1814; m. Lois Thurber.

267. POLLY,⁶ dau. of David and Mary (Hinckley) Babcock (Ezekiel, Robert, John, James 1st), b. Stonington, Conn., Apr. 22, 1778; d. N. Adams, N. Y., Aug., 1858; m. at Berne, Albany County, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1800, Rev. Elisha Morgan, b. Lyme, Conn., June 13, 1779, d. Oct. 30, 1866.



MRS. POLLY (BABCOCK) MORGAN.
1778-1858.

Rev. Elisha Morgan was a Baptist minister and farmer; preached in Jefferson County, N. Y., more than fifty years. Polly was very pious, wrote well, mostly religious rhymes. She received a string of gold beads referred to in records of her brother Gurdon Babcock. In religious zeal she threw them in the collection basket at church, otherwise they would to-day belong to Mrs. Lucy Eames Blount. (See her records.)

Children:

Lucy, b. Jan. 31, 1804; d. same day.

Elijah W., b. May 15, 1805; m. Lucy Stowe. He moved to Ann Arbor, Mich., where he practiced law, became very rich, and died at about 86 years. His wife survived him some time. No children.

David Henry, b. May 31, 1807; d. Sept. 4, 1874; m. Elizabeth Merrick. David lived in Illinois, had several children.

613 Lucy Celia,⁷ b. June 22, 1811; m. Lovett Eames.

268. DUDLEY,⁶ son of David and Mary (Hinckley) Babcock (Ezekiel, Robert, John, James 1st), b. Stonington, Conn., Apr. 29, 1780; d. —; m. 1808, Abigail Littell.

Children:

David, b. —.

614 Enos,⁷ b. Nov. 21, 1819; m. Lucinda Lovdell.

Levi, b. —.

615 Eli, b. Apr. 23, 1824; m. Dolly Woodin.

269. FREDERICK,⁶ son of David and Mary (Hinckley) Babcock (Ezekiel, Robert, John, James 1st), b. Stonington, Conn., June 16, 1782; d. —; m. Fanny Gallup.

Children:

616 Oliver,⁷ b. 1804 (?); m. Maria Barton.

Sophronia, b. —.

270. MERRITT,⁶ son of David and Mary (Hinckley) Babcock (Ezekiel, Robert, John, James 1st), b. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 18, 1784; d. —; m. Olive Dickinson.

Children:

617 Amos,⁷ b. Nov. 26, 1806; m. Mary Card.

618 Abel, b. Apr. 23, 1817; m. (1) Eliza Snyder; m. (2) Mary Purdy.

619 Simeon, b. May 25, 1820; m. Sarah Holden.

271. FANNY,⁶ dau. of David and Mary (Hinckley) Babcock (Ezekiel, Robert, John, James 1st), b. Stonington, Conn., July 5, 1787; d. —; m. Amos Gill.

Children:

John, b. —.

Harriet, b. —.

272. SARAH,⁶ dau. of Robert and Grace (Hinckley) Babcock (Ezekiel, Robert, John, James 1st), b. Aug. 22, 1782; d. —; m. Philip Duel.

Children:

- Charles Duel, b. —; d. Omaha, Neb.
 620 Sarah C.,⁷ b. —; m. Isaac Born.
 Lucy Ann, b. —.
 Clemencia, b. —.
 Harriet, b. —.
 Joseph, b. —. Lived at Farmington, Ill.

273. RUSSEL,⁶ son of Robert and Grace (Hinckley) Babcock (Ezekiel, Robert, John, James 1st), b. Berne, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1793; d. Richmondville, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1871; m. Sarah, dau. of Samuel and — (Wellington) Fuller, b. Richmondville, Nov. 3, 1794, d. Richmondville, Mar. 13, 1854.

Children, b. in Richmondville:

- Samuel Fuller, b. Apr. 23, 1816; d. Saugerties, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1847, unm.
 621 Robert,⁷ b. Nov. 15, 1818; m. Lucy McKinley.
 622 Eloise Corrina, b. Oct. 11, 1823; m. Harvey Waldorf.
 John J., b. Jan. 22, 1833; res. (1901) East Worcester, N. Y.

274. JOSHUA,⁶ son of Joshua and Nancy (Hawkins) Babcock (Joseph, Joseph, John, James 1st), b. West-erly (?), R. I., Oct. 16, 1774; d. Bethlehem Center, N. Y., May 22, 1852; m. at Bethlehem, N. Y., Elizabeth, dau. of William and Mary (McClure) Frazier, b. Ireland, Feb. 20, 1775, d. Bethlehem, Aug. 26, 1843.

Children, b. in Bethlehem:

- Hiram, b. Feb. 18, 1802; d. Bethlehem, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1883, unm.
 David, b. Mar. 5, 1804; d. Bethlehem, Mar. 24, 1864; m. Salem, Mass., Eliza Glover.
 Joshua Frazier, b. Aug. 23, 1806; d. Bethlehem, Sept. 23, 1873, unm.
 Mary Ann, b. Sept. 13, 1808; d. Bethlehem, Feb. 1, 1885, unm.
 623 William,⁷ b. Oct. 11, 1811; m. Ann Wilson.
 624 John, b. June 10, 1814; m. Hester Van Derzee.
 Robert, b. Apr. 24, 1817; d. Bethlehem; Dec. 7, 1892, unm.
 625 Henry, b. July 8, 1820; m. (1) Rachel McGill; m. (2) Margaret Moore.
 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1823; d. Bethlehem, Feb. 17, 1901, unm.
 James Leonard, b. Dec. 15, 1825; d. Albany, Feb. 13, 1881; m. Albany, N. Y., Mary, dau. of Cornelius Vosburgh, b. Albany.

275. NANCY ANN,⁶ dau. of Thomas, Jr., and Martha (Davis) Babcock (Thomas, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. in Squam, N. J., 1782 (?); d. Jackson Center, O.; m. Samuel C., son of Rev. Jacob and Mary Davis.

Children:

- Daniel, b. —; m. Ruth Randall.
 Jephtha, b. Clark Co., O., Jan. 1, 1816; m. Clark Co., June 30, 1837.
 Eliza Jane, dau. of George and Amy Davis, b. in West Virginia,
 May 5, 1817.
 Jacob, b. —; m. Amy Lippencott.
 Francis, b. —; m. Vienna Richardson.
 James A., b. —; m. Jane McClure.
 Nancy, b. —; m. — McClary.
 Thomas, b. —; m. Betsy Moore. No children.

- 276.** Rev. SIMEON,⁶ son of Thomas, Jr., and Martha (Davis) Babcock (Thomas, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Squam, N. J., Sept. 13, 1784; d. Jan. 14, 1870, at Jackson Center, O.; m. (1) Harrison County, Va., Oct. 6, 1803, Charity, dau. of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Davis) Maxson, b. Harrison County, d. Nov. 26, 1835; m. (2) Mar. 16, 1837, Mrs. Elizabeth D. Stout, widow of Milton Stout and dau. of Moses Hoffman.
 Children by first wife:

- 626 Jesse,⁷ b. Salem, W. Va., 1804; m. (1) Amanda Searl; m. (2) Mary Forsythe; m. (3) wid. Jemima McBurney.
 627 Gean, b. 1814; m. Joseph Furrow.
 628 Maxson, b. May 5, 1817; m. (1) Phiottata Davis; m. (2) Mrs. Isabell Tarpenning.

Children by second wife:

- 629 Elizabeth Martha, b. Jan. 16, 1838; m. Curtis Lippencott.
 630 Simon Hoffman, b. Jan. 21, 1841; m. Elizabeth McCormick.
 Milton Stout, b. Dec. 2, 1842; m. (1) —; m. (2) —.

- 277.** WILLIAM,⁶ son of Thomas, Jr., and Martha (Davis) Babcock (Thomas, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Jan. 26, 1789; d. in Jackson Center, O., Oct. 11, 1847; m. (1) —; m. (2) Rebecca, dau. of Jacob and Mary (Davis) Looftboro; m. (3) Arsentha (Davis), widow of Dudley Hughes and dau. of William and Elizabeth (Johnson) Davis.

Children by first wife:

- Martha, b. —; m. William Lippencott, son of Samuel and Amy (Maxson) Lippencott. Had one child, Mary Ann.
 Mary Ann, b. —; m. "Runa" Jones.

Children by second wife:

- 631 Priscilla,⁷ b. Clark Co., O.; m. Lemon Lippencott.
 632 Davis, b. Dec. 15, 1819; m. (1) Emeline Sayer; m. (2) Anna Deihert.
 633 Jacob H., b. Apr., 1822; m. Elizabeth Davis.
 634 Rebecca, b. Clark Co., O.; m. Lewis Brandenburg.

Children by third wife:

- 635 Emily, b. —; m. (1) James Hunt; m. (2) John A. Lippencott.
 636 Simeon, b. —; m. Amy Van Horn.
 637 Anna, b. —; m. Abel Davis.
 638 Azariah, b. —; m. Julia Ann Colwell.
 Enos, b. —; m. Ruah A. Hague.
 Silas, b. —; m. Elizabeth Furrow.

278. JACOB,⁶ son of Thomas, Jr., and Martha (Davis) Babcock (Thomas, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Salem, W. Va., Apr. 26, 1797; d. Northampton, O., Jan. 2, 1835; m. May 22, 1817, Lydia, dau. of Jesse and Sarah (Sutton) Maxson, b. Dec. 4, 1799.

Children:

- 639 Nancy⁷ (Anna), b. Apr. 6, 1818; m. John Lippencott.
 Jephtha, b. Mar. 16, 1820; m. Lavina, dau. of Jacob and Sarah Davis.
 640 Hannah, b. June 30, 1822; m. Ezekiel P. Davis.
 Martha, b. Apr. 22, 1825; m. John Livingston. No children.
 Julia Ann, b. June 3, 1828; m. William Staley.
 641 John, b. Dec. 2, 1830; m. (1) Jemima G. Lippencott; m. (2) Mrs. Frank A. Patterson.
 642 Cornelius Sutton, b. Apr. 2, 1833; m. (1) Rachel Maxson; m. (2) — Wren.
 643 Jacob, b. Feb. 17, 1835; m. (1) Lydia Maxson; m. (2) Isabell Davis.

279. JOEL C.,⁶ son of Thomas, Jr., and Martha (Davis) Babcock (Thomas, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Harrison County, Va., Apr. 20, 1799; d. Oct. 11, 1867, Richardson County, Neb.; m. in Clark County, O., Dec. 25, 1824, Amy, dau. of Joshua and Esther (Styles) Greene, b. Mar. 1, 1807, d. Jan. 27, 1879.

Children:

- 644 Joshua Greene,⁷ b. Nov. 23, 1825; m. Charlotte T. Lippencott.
 645 John Smally, b. Aug. 12, 1828; m. (1) Eliza Lippencott; m. (2) Sarah F. Randolph.
 646 Esther, b. Feb., 1830; m. John Furrow.
 Uriah Martin, b. Clark Co., O., Aug. 20, 1837; d. at Alfred, N. Y., June 9, 1900; m. Jackson Co., O., Rebecca Lucinda, dau. of Calvin and Lydia (Maxson) Davis, b. Jackson Co., O., July 25, 1838. Address, 188 Rhode Island St., Buffalo, N. Y. (1902).
 One son, Willie Orville.
 647 Samuel Davis, b. Aug. 13, 1839; m. Mary S. F. Randolph.
 Joel Jay, b. Feb. 22, 1841; d. unm.
 Jesse, b. Mar. 8, 1843. Was killed in the United States service, at the battle of Vicksburg, May 24, 1863.
 648 Benjamin Thomas, b. Feb. 27, 1848; m. Mariah Ayers.

280. JOHN,⁶ son of Thomas, Jr., and Martha (Davis) Babcock (Thomas, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. May 16,

1802; d. at Welton, Ia., Mar. 3, 1872; m. (1) Dec. 5, 1822. Betsy, dau. of Timothy and Sarah Searl, b. June 26, 1805, d. Nov. 27, 1825; m. (2) Mar. 13, 1828, Elizabeth Hardman, b. Mar. 14, 1806, d. Dec. 28, 1878.

Child by first wife:

649 Thomas,⁷ b. Aug. 22, 1823; m. (1) Jane Hill; m. (2) Mrs. Mary (Stewart) Terry.

Children by second wife:

650 Margaret, b. May 24, 1829; m. Lewis Sayer.

651 Sarah, b. Nov. 26, 1831; m. Leven Hurley.

652 Demsa, b. Nov. 9, 1833; m. Henry K. Morris.

653 Martha, b. May 26, 1836; m. John B. Van Horn.

James Owen, b. Oct. 30, 1838; m. Almira Van Horn.

Peter Hardman, b. 1841; d. in U. S. Army during Civil War.

654 Nicander Wilson, b. July 30, 1844; m. Louisa Jane Davis.

Alexander Campbell, b. 1848; d. 1851.

Lewis Hurley, b. near Defiance, O., Sept. 15, 1850. Resides (1902) Gowrie, Ia.; m. Welton, Ia., Nov. 1, 1871. Rocelia C., dau. of William C. and Mary (Stearns) Davis, b. near Sullivan, Ind., May 30, 1852. They had one son, Delos O., b. Nov. 26, 1873, m. at Gowrie, Ia., May 31, 1898. Florence May, dau. of Seldon M. and Ella (Doud) Claus, b. May 31, 1880, at Des Moines, Ia.

281. JAMES,⁶ son of Jeremiah and Susannah (Rogers) Babcock (Simeon, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Westerly R. I. (now Hopkinton), Aug. 12, 1776; d. Feb. 20, 1853, Monmouth, Ill. In early life he removed with his parents to Voluntown, Conn., thence to Ashford, Conn., where three of his sisters married, and later removed to Wales, Mass., where his father died. James m. Phila, dau. of Rev. Elijah Coddington, a Baptist minister who preached at Wales, Mass., for nearly fifty years. Phila Coddington Babcock d. Dec. 25, 1858.

Children:

655 Elijah,⁷ b. Jan. 16, 1802; m. Cynthia Weld.

Sally, b. —; d. Monmouth, Ill., May 24, 1877, aged 71 years, unm.

George, b. at Wales, 1815; res. (1902) Monmouth, Ill.

Betsey, b. —; m. John Smith.

Mary, b. —; m. Sylvanus G. Shaw.

656 Palace, b. —; m. Harrison F. Fay.

281a. BENJAMIN,⁶ son of Jason and Mary Babcock (Simeon, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Feb. 8, 1782; d. Sept. 13, 1869; m. (1) Polly Reynolds, no children; m. (2) Hannah Reynolds, b. Mar. 14, 1784, d. Feb. 7, 1854.

Children:

William J., b. 1811.
 656^a Nelson,⁷ b. Feb. 13, 1813; m. Catharine Potter.
 Amy, b. ——.
 Minerva, b. ——.
 Oliver, b. Apr. 21, 1821; d. Dec. 8, 1855.
 Chester, b. ——.

282. ETHAN,⁶ son of Oliver and Tacy (Maxson) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. probably in Leyden, Mass., Nov. 4, 1771; d. Brookfield, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1859; m. (1) Leyden, Mass., Jan. 13, 1800, Mary (Polly), dau. of 135 Susanna (Babcock) Fen, b. 1774, d. in Brookfield, N. Y., 1807, leaving two children; m. (2) at Brookfield, Phebe, dau. of Godfrey White, b. June 18, 1788, d. Brookfield, Mar. 18, 1872, leaving seven children.

In the latter part of Apr., 1799, Ethan Babcock accompanied by David Gates set out on foot from Leyden, Mass., and after enduring many privations arrived at W. Winfield, where they rested several days. Here they purchased a yoke of oxen, a cow, and some provisions, with which on the 25th of May they started for Brookfield. Their progress through the woods was necessarily slow, and it was nearly night before they reached their destination, the Beaver Creek Valley, where Oliver Babcock, father of Ethan, had previously purchased the mill site on the stream in the north part of Brookfield, together with two lots which now include the east half of the village, the north and south road running through it for some distance being the lot line. Not having time to erect a shelter, they felled a basswood tree, split it open, and lay upon it until morning. They were the first to locate on the site of Brookfield, and this was the first tree cut in its vicinity. The next day they built a cabin and commenced clearing the land. Game being plentiful, they had no lack of food. They very soon began the manufacture of potash, which they carried in tubs on the back of oxen to Winfield. They continued clearing the land and making potash during the summer, and in the fall Mr. Babcock returned to Massachusetts and married Mary Fen. The next spring, with his bride and a yoke of oxen, he returned to Brookfield, completed the log house he had partly built the year before, and there established his home.

He was the first hotel keeper in the village of Brookfield in the opening years of the nineteenth century, and at the same time conducted his well-chosen farm adjacent thereto with marked success. (History of Madison County.)

Children of first wife, b. Brookfield:

- Harriet, b. 1803; m. her father's cousin, 299 Henry^s (Harry) Babcock.
Orrissa, b. 1805; d. 1825.

Children of second wife, b. Brookfield:

- 657 Mary,⁷ b. 1814; m. Samuel Woodworth.
Madison, b. 1816; m. Ann White. Moved to Beaver Dam, Wis.
Herrick, b. 1818; m. Delilah McIntyre (?).
Eveline, b. 1820. Living (1901) in Brookfield, unm.
Oliver, b. 1822; m. Kate Woodworth; d. leaving no children.
Melissa, b. 1824; d. Brookfield, N. Y., May 5, 1900.
658 Joseph, b. Sept. 19, 1826; m. Mary M. Whitaker.

283. OLIVER,⁶ son of Oliver and Tacy (Maxson) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. probably in Leyden, Mass., Oct. 4, 1773; d. Brookfield, N. Y., Sept., 1856; m. Leyden, Nov. 27, 1797, Lorana, dau. of Ezra Foster, b. Leyden, Sept. 8, 1777, d. Brookfield, 1862.

Children, b. Brookfield, N. Y.:

- 659 Cynthia,⁷ b. 1798; m. 1817 (?), James Denison.
660 Lorana, b. May, 1800; m. Hosea B. Clark.
661 Oliver, 5th, b. 1802; m. Electa Burdick.

284. JOSEPH,⁶ son of Oliver and Tacy (Maxson) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., Jan. 1, 1776; d. —; m. in 1800, Sarah, dau. of Nathan Babcock (?). Removed to Leyden, Mass., where he lived seven years; went thence to Norwich, N. Y.; later removed to Brookfield, N. Y., where he spent the remainder of his life.

Children:

- 662 Julia,⁷ b. Jan. 23, 1801; m. Clark Brown.
Rawson, b. Dec. 17, 1802; m. Mary Foot; 1829, moved to Wisconsin.
Laurence, b. Nov. 3, 1804. Farmer at Brookfield, N. Y.; d. 1890 (?), unm.
663 Leroy, b. Apr. 23, 1804; m. Sally Markham.

285. PHINEAS,⁶ son of Oliver and Tacy (Maxson) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. June, 1777; d. Brookfield, N. Y.; m. Apr. 12, 1807, Sarah Fen, dau. of 135 Susanna (Babcock) Fen, b. Dec., 1776, d. Mar. 8, 1858.

Children, b. in Brookfield:

- Minard, b. —; d. Brookfield; m. Dorcas —.
Belinda, b. —; m. Bill Lewis.
Charlotta, b. —; d. Preston, N. Y.; m. Robert Davis.
Maria, b. —; d. Brookfield; m. Joseph Denison.
664 Alzina,⁷ b. Apr. 2, 1818; m. Darwin Crandall.
Alfred, b. —; d. Sherburn, N. Y.; m. Harriet Pelton.
Leonard, b. —; d. Brookfield; m. Elmira Burdick.
William, b. —; m. Catharine Hill.

- 286.** LOIS,⁶ dau. of Oliver and Tacy (Maxson) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Leyden, Mass., Apr. 30, 1779; d. Brookfield, N. Y., May 13, 1859; m. Leyden, 1798, Patten, son of Lemuel and Phebe Fitch, b. Connecticut, Aug. 31, 1775, d. Brookfield, Oct. 3, 1861.

Children:

Armund Fitch, b. Mar. 15, 1801; d. Nov. 12, 1820.
 Patten, b. June 18, 1803; d. Oct. 20, 1890; m. Polly Carke. Six children.
 Philemon Fitch, b. Apr. 23, 1805; d. Aug. 4, 1829.
 Tacy, b. Apr. 10, 1807; m. May 31, 1875, Edmund Livermore, in Independence, N. Y. Five children.
 Nathaniel, b. Aug. 7, 1809; d. 1811.
 Lodema, b. 1813; d. May 20, 1813.
 James M., b. Mar. 13, 1811; m. 1830, Eliza Williams. Six children. Now living (1900).
 Lavinda, b. Aug., 1814; d. Feb., 1891; m. 1833, Sylvanus Moore.
 Elliot G., b. May 4, 1817; m. Oct. 13, 1839, Sabrina Brown. Four children.
 Julius C., b. Feb. 27, 1819; m. (1) Grace York; m. (2) Harriet. He died Feb. 4, 1897. Four children.
 Susannah C., b. Nov. 21, 1821; d. Apr. 27, 1900; m. 667 Oliver⁷ Babcock.

- 287.** NATHAN,⁶ son of Oliver and Tacy (Maxson) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Mar. 1, 1782; d. Dec. 10, 1866, Brookfield, N. Y.; m. (1) Scott, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1803, Huldah Burdick, b. June 21, 1784, d. Feb. 9, 1810; m. (2) Dec. 16, 1810, Polly Palmer, b. June 12, 1790, d. Aug. 23, 1818, at Brookfield; m. (3) Aug. 23, 1827, at Brookfield, Vashti, dau. of Nathan and Bridget (Stanton) Chesebro, b. Stonington, Nov. 10, 1792, d. Brookfield, July 24, 1856.

Children by first wife:

Huldah, b. May 2, 1806; m. 486 Ambrose Babcock.
 665 Nathan,⁷ b. Aug. 25, 1807; d. Aug. 7, 1882; m. Fannie Walrath.

Children by third wife:

Ellen, b. June 14, 1828; d. Dec. 16, 1833.
 Juliette, b. Feb. 7, 1830; res. (1902) Brookfield, N. Y., unm.
 Sherwood, b. Sept. 28, 1831; d. Mar. 1, 1888, unm.
 Patten Fitch, b. Apr. 21, 1834; unm.

- 288.** HEZEKIAH,⁶ son of Oliver and Tacy (Maxson) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Leyden, Mass., July 17, 1784; d. Brookfield, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1862; m. Mar. 11, 1806, Nancy, dau. of Henry and Judith (Maxson) Burdick, b. July 18, 1786, d. July 17, 1858.

Children, b. in Brookfield:

- Hezekiah, b. —; m. Amanda Clarke. He d. in Leonardsville, Feb. 4, 1871, aged 67. Had one dau., Malvina, m. — Graham; both dead. No children.
- Laurinda, b. —; d. young.
- 666 Henry, b. Jan. 9, 1809; m. (1) Angeline Langworthy; m. (2) Eunice Newell.
- Nancy, b. —; m. Silvanus Barney. They had one dau., Sarah M., and res. Scott, N. Y.; m. Mr. Richardson.
- Leander, b. —; m. Roxanna Williams.
- Lodema, b. —; d. July 7, 1893; m. (1) Silvanus Barney; m. (2) Joseph Miller.
- 667 Oliver P., b. Mar. 6, 1817; m. Susannah C. Fitch.
- Horace, b. —; d. Aug. 11, 1892, unm.
- Barbara, b. Mar. 1, 1821; d. June 30, 1883, unm.
- Louis, b. July 21, 1824; res. (1901) in Brookfield; unm.
- 668 Joseph T., b. Oct. 9, 1827; m. (1) Harriet Colvin; m. (2) Catherine Hilt.
- Tacy, b. Feb. 5, 1831; d. Apr. 6, 1837.
289. SUSAN,⁶ dau. of Oliver and Tacy (Maxson) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Leyden, Mass., Aug. 28, 1788; d. Tully, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1866; m. Brookfield, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1806, Billings Palmer, b. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 26, 1779, d. Brookfield, Oct. 9, 1849.

Children:

- Emily L., b. Sherburn, Dec. 25, 1811; d. Milton, Wis., Jan. 31, 1878; m. Sept. 18, 1830, William Wells.
- Leander, b. Brookfield, N. Y., May 20, 1814; d. McGrawville, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1878; m. Phebe Pierce.
- Julia Ann, b. Brookfield, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1816; d. Dec. 19, 1887; m. Jan. 11, 1849, H. M. Denison.
- Henry M., b. Brookfield, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1818; d. Syracuse, Apr. 14, 1866; m. Miss Adams.
- Arminda F., b. Feb. 12, 1821; d. Springfield, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1895; m. Feb. 13, 1841, A. J. Adams.
- Harriet M., b. Brookfield, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1823; d. Fox Lake, Wis., May 5, 1893; m. O. N. Groton.
- Huldah B., b. Feb. 20, 1826; m. A. Cately; res. (1901) at Tully, N. Y.
- Adaline C., b. Nov. 24, 1828; m. Nov. 24, 1846, William Blanding.
- Tacy L., b. Jan. 4, 1833; m. Nov. 24, 1840, Frank Vail; res. (1901) at Tully, N. Y.
290. EZRA,⁶ son of Oliver and Tacy (Maxson) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Aug. 18, 1794; d. Nov. 9, 1879; m. Hannah Brusie. Moved to New York State.

Children:

- Laura, b. 1815; m. Benjamin Groton; d. Apr., 1845.
- Roxa, b. —.
- Henry, b. 1822; d. Sept. 12, 1879.
- Gilbert, b. —.
- John, b. —.

Sophonria, b. —.
 Cynthia, b. —.
 Hannah, b. —.

291. PELEG,⁶ son of Peleg and Lucy (Maxson) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Hopkinton, R. I., May 29, 1772; d. New York State, prior to 1827; m. Martha Morgan, d. Ithaca. Peleg lived for a time in Genesee County. Children:

669 Peleg,⁷ b. Apr. 12, 1799; m. (1) Rosetta Nichols; m. (2) Malinda McCart.
 Harriette, b. —. Lived at Oxford, Mich.
 670 Amanda, b. July 22, 1819; m. Charles Watson.
 671 Nathan, b. —; m. Ruby Foster.
 Jonathan, b. —; d. young.
 David, b. —; d. young.
 Dina, b. —. Lived at Ithaca, N. Y.
 Moses and Eber, b. —.
 Huldah and Chloe, b. —; both d. young.

292. Deacon SOLOMON,⁶ son of Peleg and Ruth (Maxson) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, Sept. 2, 1776; d. —; m. 1803, Amy Morgan. He was deacon in First S. D. B. Church, Scott, N. Y. Children:

672 Luke P.,⁷ b. Jan. 28, 1805; m. Lydia Babcock.
 Morgan, b. 1806; m. Maria Purdy.
 Ross, b. 1809; m. Lydia Wells. Settled in Stephentown, Ill.
 673 Ralph, b. Dec. 1, 1810; m. Azubah Dodge.
 Anson, b. 1813; m. Harriet Price.
 Cornelius, b. 1815; d. young.
 Cornelia, b. 1816.
 Ira, b. 1818; d. 1902; m. Abigail Curtis.
 674 Frederick, b. Mar. 29, 1820; m. Mary Kelley.
 Chauncey, b. 1822; d. 1844.
 Curtis, b. 1824; d. Galva, Ill.; m. Dorana Randall.

293. JOHN,⁶ son of Peleg and Ruth (Maxson) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. July 26, 1780, lived when young at Leyden, Mass.; d. in Manston, Wis., Nov. 28, 1865; m. (1) Nov. 13, 1803, Phebe Wilbur, d. May 29, 1811, in the thirty-first year of her age. They settled in Spafford, Cortland County, N. Y. John m. (2) in Leyden, Mass., Feb. 23, 1812, Betsy Bullfinch. Children by first wife:

Nancy, b. Nov. 22, 1804; m. Spafford, N. Y. John Mapes; d. Battle Creek, Mich., leaving three children, Solomon, Wellcome, and Henry.
 675 John Wilbur,⁷ b. Jan. 30, 1807; m. Ann Davis.
 Ithamer Day, b. Sept. 23, 1808. Settled at Rockford, Ill.
 Hiram, b. Dec. 3, 1810; d. Dec. 28, 1810.

Children by second wife:

- Eliza, b. Feb. 25, 1813; m. Seymour Grinnell.
 676 Joseph, b. Oct. 17, 1814; m. Mrs. Caroline S. Laraway.
 Lucy, b. Dec. 15, 1818, Spafford, N. Y.; m. John Grinnel, of Albion, N. Y. She died in Orleans Co., N. Y., leaving two sons, John and Halsey.

294. TABER,⁶ son of Peleg and Ruth (Maxson) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Apr. 30, 1784; d. Oct. 8, 1845; m. Leyden, Mass., May 8, 1806. Anna Steadman.

Children:

- 677 Horace S.,⁷ b. Mar. 8, 1807; m. Samantha Crofoot.
 678 Anna M., b. Nov. 29, 1808; m. Rev. James Ross Burdick.
 Mary, b. Apr. 1, 1812.
 Lucy, b. May 24, 1814.
 Harriet, b. Feb. 18, 1816.
 Laura, b. Aug. 24, 1818.
 Adena C., b. July 29, 1820.
 Peleg, b. Dec. 20, 1823; d. Feb. 15, 1850, unm.

295. SILAS,⁶ son of Capt. Paul and Hannah (Burdick) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Apr. 22, 1793; d. Scott, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1861; m. (1) 1812, Clarissa, dau. of Walter Palmer, of Stonington, Conn., b. —, d. Apr. 20, 1827; m. (2) 1828, Mary Vosburg, Scott, N. Y., d. Feb. 9, 1880, aged seventy-eight.

Children:

- Aransa, b. Aug. 14, 1813; bookkeeper.
 Leroy, b. Feb. 17, 1815; d. Nov. 5, 1847.
 Mary, b. Sept. 6, 1816; d. young.
 Edward D., b. Mar. 29, 1818; m. Julia Spencer.
 Ann Maria, b. Mar. 31, 1820.
 Caroline, b. Sept. 25, 1822.
 Eli, b. Dec. 9, 1824.
 Clarissa, b. Apr. 8, 1827.
 Melissa, b. Apr. 12, 1829.
 Burdet, b. Dec. 12, 1830.

296. RUSSEL,⁶ son of Paul and Hannah (Burdick) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Leyden, Mass., June 11, 1795; d. Scio, N. Y., July 11, 1870; m. Lucinda, dau. of Paul Maxson, b. Westerly, R. I., 1791, d. Scio, Sept. 3, 1863.

Children:

- 679 Nelson,⁷ b. June 25, 1816; m. Lucy Lee.
 680 Pardon, b. Oct. 21, 1820; m. Clarissa Benjamin.
 681 Erastus, b. Aug. 21, 1818; m. Dorleski Perkins.
 Manville, b. —; d. 1805.
 682 William, b. Dec. 8, 1829; m. Violet Hazzard.
 683 Charles, b. Apr. 13, 1832; m. Caroline Lee.

297. SALLY,⁶ dau. of Paul and Hannah (Burdick) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Scott, N. Y., July 14, 1797; d. Scott, Apr. 26, 1876; m. Scott, May 4, 1817, Capt. Jesse Burdick, b. Scott, Aug. 18, 1794, d. Scott, Sept. 12, 1858.

Children:

- Roxanna, b. Apr. 25, 1820; d. Apr. 17, 1900; m. Jan. 16, 1842, E. H. Potter.
 Jesse A., b. July 1, 1830; d. California, 1877; m. Oct. 10, 1857, Jennie A. Oliver. Had 3 children.
 684 Curtis E.,⁷ b. Nov. 9, 1832; m. Emma Biers.
 685 Duane D., b. July 1, 1837; m. Emily F. Babcock.

298. MINARD,⁶ son of Capt. Paul and Hannah (Burdick) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Scott, June 15, 1799; d. Union Springs, N. Y., July 24, 1870; m. (1) Jan. 28, 1819, Mary Ann Taylor, b. Sept. 20, 1799; m. (2) Aug. 4, 1832, Sophie, dau. of Eri Bennett, b. —; d. Union Springs, 1878 or '79.

Children by first wife:

- 686 Marsend,⁷ b. May 6, 1820; m. Charlotta Mills.
 687 Miranda, b. June 2, 1822; m. Dewitt Colony.
 Abigail, b. Jan. 8, 1824.
 Andrew, b. Dec. 30, 1825; d. Aug. 26, 1852; m. Helen Rogers.
 La Mott, b. Aug. 4, 1828.
 Alonzo, b. Mar. 16, 1830.

Child by second wife:

- 688 Harriet E., b. Oct. 5, 1834; m. Joshua Hoagland.

299. HENRY,⁶ son of Capt. Paul and Hannah (Burdick) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Scott, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1801; d. Brookfield, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1872; m. Brookfield, July, 1821, Harriet,⁷ dau. of 282 Ethan Andrew and Polly (Fen) Babcock, b. Brookfield, 1803, d. Brookfield, Nov., 1874. Henry (or Harry, as he was called) owned a farm on Beaver Hill, near Brookfield. For a number of years he had a stage route between Brookfield and Bridgewater.

Children, b. in Brookfield:

- 689 Vermeda Elvira,⁷ b. 1823; m. Jerry Crandall.
 690 Orissa Angeline, b. 1826; m. (1) Morris E. Brown; m. (2) Robert Atkinson.
 691 Ethan Andrew, b. Aug. 30, 1828; m. Olive Brusie.
 692 Harriet Electa, b. March 20, 1831; m. Edmund L. Palmer.
 Emerancy, b. 1835; m. Stafford Williams. Have no children. Living (Jan., 1901) Brookfield, N. Y.
 693 Adelbert Henry, b. Aug. 4, 1840; m. Lizzie Bell Atkinson.

- 300.** Elder Rowse,⁶ son of Paul and Hannah (Burdick) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Leyden, Mass., July 27, 1803; d. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Mar. 20, 1863; m. (1) Jan. 27, 1825, Lucinda Gilbert, b. Greene, N. Y., May 4, 1804, d. Clarence, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1855; m. (2) Aug. 2, 1855, Maria Coon. Elder Rowse was a S. D. B. preacher.

Children:

- Lorenzo, b. Scott, Nov. 13, 1825; d. Wellsville, Nov. 15, 1863; m. Wellsville, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1848, Eleanor Voorhis.
 694 Franklin,⁷ b. May 12, 1828; m. Kate Howe.
 695 Rodolphus, b. Nov. 8, 1831; m. Mary E. Schermerhorn.
 Norman, b. July 15, 1834; d. Scott, Dec. 10, 1835.
 Arinoe, b. Scott, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1836; d. Iowa, July 13, 1885; m. Clarence, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1855, Henry Clarke. He res. (1901) 454 Elm St., Buffalo, N. Y. Son of Henry and Deborah Carpenter Clarke.
 696 Laura E., b. Oct. 7, 1839; m. Lyman Clarke.
 Ekaira, b. Richburg, June 7, 1843; res. (1901) Los Angeles, Cal.; m. (1) — Andrews; m. (2) — Squires.
 Mary L., b. Hebron, Pa., Mar. 18, 1846; res. (1901) 60 Bishop St., East Olean, N. Y.; m. (1) — Putnam; m. (2) Nathaniel Allen.

- 301.** HULDAH,⁶ dau. of Capt. Paul and Hannah (Burdick) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Scott, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1811; d. De Ruyter, N. Y., May 16, 1879; m. Scott, Apr. 22, 1834, Dr. William M. Truman.

Children:

- Josephine, b. Otselic, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1836; m. Hamilton Whiting.
 Abby Eloise, b. Scott, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1839; m. William N. Moore.
 Mary E., b. Wirt, N. Y., May 25, 1844; d. Oct. 27, 1862.
 Adelbert W., b. Wirt, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1846; res. (1901) 388 Plymouth Ave., Rochester, N. Y.; m. Hinsdale, Augusta Salesbury, b. Dec. 12, 1843.

- 302.** GEORGE WASHINGTON,⁶ son of Paul and Hannah (Burdick) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Scott, N. Y., July 19, 1814; d. Cortland, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1899; m. Nov. 23, 1844, Lavina Eddy, b. Sept. 22, 1824, d. Cortland, Jan. 4, 1897.

Children:

- Sylvester, b. July 21, 1846.
 Adelia, b. Apr. 27, 1850.
 697 Adelbert,⁷ b. Apr. 13, 1852; m. Emma A. Carter.
 698 Ida, b. July 13, 1855; m. Frank Rice.
 Cora, b. Apr. 9, 1850; d. Apr. 20, 1865.
 Willie, b. Feb. 20, 1862; d. June 30, 1862.
 Fanny May, b. Oct. 15, 1860; d. Aug. 2, 1867.
 Jennie, b. Feb. 5, 1870.

303. MARTIN WILCOX,⁶ son of Capt. Paul and Hannah (Burdick) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. in Scott, Cortland County, N. Y., May 4, 1817; d. Alfred N. Y., May 8, 1891; m. Little Genesee, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1842, Mary Kenyon, oldest dau. of David and Mary (Kenyon) Maxson, b. Richmond, R. I., June 2, 1825. Living, Dec., 1900, at Alfred, N. Y. They had three children.

Martin Wilcox Babcock was an officer in the artillery in the militia of New York State prior to 1840. Later was a peace advocate, and the first abolitionist in the town of Genesee, where he was many years trustee of public schools, and seven times elected Town Clerk.

Children:

- 699 Dewane Dec.⁷ b. Aug. 27, 1844; m. (1) Frances E. Heard; m. (2) Willie Hotchkiss.
 700 Forest M., b. Little Genesee, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1846; m. (1) Fronie H. Marvin; m. (2) Henrietta Averill.
 701 Mary Viola, b. Nile, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1849; m. Alpheus B. Kenyon.

304. EZRA,⁶ Jr., son of Ezra and Saberah (Stillman) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Westerly, R. I., July 17, 1792; d. Scott, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1878; m. Cole-rain, Mass., Feb. 9, 1818, Lucinda, dau. of Joseph and Serviah (Parker) Shepardson, b. Leyden, Mass., Dec. 12, 1795, d. Scott, Mar. 4, 1883.

Children:

- 702 Alfred B.,⁷ b. Dec. 17, 1819; m. Amy Giles.
 703 Lucy Almeda, b. Dec. 4, 1824; m. Dolphin Burdick.
 704 William Henry, b. Apr. 14, 1830; m. Sarah Burdick.
 Serviah, b. Oct. 24, 1832; m. Leander Babcock, son of 312 Hiram and Tacy Frink Babcock.

305. EPHRAIM STILLMAN,⁶ son of Ezra and Saberah (Stillman) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Scott, Aug. 20, 1794; d. Scott, N. Y., Dec., 1832; m. Jan., 1817, Amy Wilcox Crandall (sister of Elder Lucius Crandall), b. Rhode Island, Mar. 4, 1800, d. Milton, Wis., Apr. 1, 1853. She was dau. of Oliver Chase and Abigail (West) Crandall.

Children:

- Edwin, b. Scott, May 27, 1818; d. Scott, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1818.
 Joseph Stillman, b. Scott, July 18, 1819; d. Scott, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1819.
 Eunice S., b. July 20, 1821; d. Orleans, Neb., Nov. 29, 1881; m. Sept. 19, 1840, Leonard Woolworth, d. 1891.
 Saloma, b. Sept. 21, 1823; d. Milton, Wis., Feb. 13, 1855; m. Apr., 1844, Ezekiel Frink.



ASHER MINER BABCOCK.
1798-1890.

- * Hawley Maxson, b. May 10, 1825; d. Aug. 31, 1834.
 705 Esther V.,⁷ b. July 20, 1828; m. Chas. A. Stillman.
 Saberah, b. Aug. 13, 1830; d. Milton, Wis., Nov. 11, 1857; m.
 1855, Elijah Carr.

306. SABERAH,⁶ dau. of Ezra and Saberah (Stillman) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Hopkinton, R. I., July 3, 1796; d. Scott, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1872; m. Feb. 26, 1815, Peter Knapp, b. Feb. 4, 1791, d. Mar. 24, 1875.

Children:

- Stephen, b. Jan. 17, 1816; m. Elizabeth Smith.
 Uretta, b. Oct. 1, 1817; m. Henry L. Burdick.
 Sally Ann, b. Feb. 16, 1820; m. William F. Davis.
 Asher, b. May 6, 1822; d. Utica, Wis., Sept. 25, 1897; m. Amy Phillips.
 James Riley, b. Apr. 29, 1825; m. Caroline Knorr.
 Saberah M., b. Dec. 14, 1827.
 Ezra Babcock, b. Feb. 26, 1830; res. Skaneateles, N. Y.; m. Loretta Wiltsey.
 Epenetus, b. Aug. 13, 1833; m. Nancy Vandenburg.
 Clarence, b. Apr. 22, 1836; m. Oliva Barber.

307. ASHER MINER,⁶ son of Ezra and Saberah (Stillman) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Leyden, Mass., June 16, 1798; d. Westerly, R. I., Aug. 25, 1890; m. (1) Unadilla Forks, Jan. 1, 1829, Mary E., dau. of Deacon Ethan and Polly Lewis Stillman, b. Unadilla Forks, May 19, 1806, d. Westerly, Sept. 10, 1846; m. (2) Adams, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1847, Prudence C., dau. of Elihu and Prudence Cleveland, b. Adams, N. Y., July 16, 1811, d. Sept. 17, 1885.

Children:

- Edgar Henry, b. Unadilla Forks, Sept. 8, 1830; d. Westerly, R. I., May 23, 1850.
 706 George H.,⁷ b. June 17, 1832; m. (1) Lucy A. Stillman; m. (2) Harriet M. Clark; m. (3) Eliza Lua Clark; m. (4) Eugenia L. Lewis.
 Mary Elizabeth, b. Scott, N. Y., May 27, 1834; res. (1901) Santa Rosa, Cal.
 Frances Gertrude, b. Homer, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1835; d. Homer, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1844.
 707 Celia A., b. Apr. 3, 1838; m. Ray Clarke.
 708 Harriet E., b. Aug. 15, 1840; m. William L. Burke.
 Melvin, b. Homer, Jan. 19, 1844; d. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 19, 1844.
 Boy, b. Aug. 27, 1846; d. Sept. 1, 1846.
 709 Herbert A., b. July 5, 1848; m. Fannie E. Watrous.

308. ABEL,⁶ son of Ezra and Saberah (Stillman) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Leyden, Mass., Apr. 12, 1800; d. Milton, Wis., Jan. 13, 1881; m. Apr. 14, 1821, Scott, N. Y., Lucy Ann Huntington, b. Feb. 23, 1803, d. Milton, Wis., Oct. 8, 1872.

Children:

- Lucy Ann, b. Homer, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1822; res. (1901) Grand Marsh, Wis.; m. Oct. 18, 1841, Horace Atkins, b. Grand Marsh, July 23, 1816. No children.
- Almira, b. Mar. 30, 1824; d. Milton, Wis., Oct. 23, 1865; m. Oct. 25, 1863, Leander Allen, b. Feb. 24, 1825.
- Philena, b. Apr. 30, 1826; res. (1901) Milton Junction, Wis.; m. Mar. 20, 1846, Ethan Lee Burdick, b. Mar. 18, 1822. No children.
- 710 Harriet,⁷ b. July 21, 1829; m. Stillman Burdick. Abel, b. Nov. 4, 1831; d. Oct. 20, 1857; m. Loretta Brown.
- Angeline, b. Jan. 14, 1834; d. May 14, 1854, Berlin, Wis.; m. Walter Brown.
- Margerite, b. Feb. 20, 1836; d. Milton, Wis., Nov. 30, 1855.
- Lydia, b. Apr. 30, 1838; res. (1901) Lebanon, Ore.; m. George R. Maxson.
- 711 Edwin, b. Nov. 10, 1840; m. Sophia Kimball.
- 712 Artemesia, b. Jan. 3, 1844; m. Ellis Mendenhall.
- Gillespie, b. Dec. 5, 1845; d. Aug. 19, 1847.
- 713 Ezra S., b. Jan. 3, 1851; m. Azelia Castle.

309. DANIEL,⁶ son of Ezra and Saberah (Stillman) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Colerain, Mass., Jan. 23, 1802; d. Scott, N. Y., July 31, 1878; m. Jan. 26, 1826, Almira, dau. of Henry and Almira Burdick, b. Scott, Sept. 23, 1805, d. Scott, Mar. 10, 1879.

Children:

- Daniel Austin, b. Scott, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1827; d. Scott, May 29, 1877; m. May 8, 1854, Mary A., dau. of Paul and ——— Clark, b. Scott, Nov. 22, 1829; d. Scott, Nov. 11, 1884. Had one daughter.
- Denison, b. Scott, N. Y., July 30, 1829; d. Port Byron, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1880; m. Nov. 25, 1858, Louisa A. Carmen.
- Almira A., b. Sept. 30, 1831; d. Oct. 7, 1833.
- Sarah M., b. Scott, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1834; d. Scott, Mar. 16, 1859; m. Scott, Jan. 1, 1851, Leonard Mowry.
- Zemira O., b. Feb. 16, 1837; d. Mar. 25, 1860; m. Edwin Burdick. He res. (1901) at Scott, N. Y.
- 714 Jared,⁷ b. Jan. 16, 1841; m. Mary Clarke.
- 715 Franklin D., b. Dec. 26, 1845; m. Marion Jones.

310. BERTIAH,⁶ son of Ezra and Saberah (Stillman) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Leyden, Mass., Jan. 29, 1804; d. Scott, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1852; m. Dec. 13, 1825, Clarissa Babcock, b. Apr. 12, 1806, d. Milton, Wis., Jan. 24, 1880.

Children, b. Scott, N. Y.:

- Baby girl, b. Oct. 30, 1826; d. 1826.
- Rosetta, b. Aug. 13, 1828; d. Westerly, R. I., Oct. 13, 1851.
- Maranda M., b. Nov. 2, 1833; d. Westerly, R. I., Oct. 18, 1851.
- Phebe Irene, b. Apr. 9, 1838; m. Apr. 12, 1850, Elery Burdick, b. Nov. 16, 1832.
- Alvira, b. May 24, 1843; d. Scott, N. Y., Nov., 1843.
- Orison Potter, b. 1845; d. Scott, N. Y., Oct., 1846.

- 311.** JEROME RIPLEY,⁶ son of Ezra and Saberah (Stillman) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. Leyden, Mass., Oct. 30, 1807; d. Scott, N. Y., June 1, 1867; m. Scott, Dec. 31, 1840, Emily McDaniels, b. Oct. 17, 1819, d. Scott, May 1, 1896.

Children, b. Scott:

- Emily F., b. Nov. 21, 1841; m. 685 Duane D. Burdick.
 Sarah, b. Mar. 3, 1845; res. (1901) Pontiac, Mich.; m. 1869, William Daily.
 Alice M., b. Sept. 25, 1847; res. (1901) Scott, N. Y.; m. Scott, Austin Brown.
 Porter S., b. May 10, 1852; d. Scott, July 9, 1873.
 Henrietta C., b. Oct. 13, 1855; m. Scott, Apr. 11, 1888, Clayton C., son of E. R. Clark, b. Nile, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1854. No children.
716 Lizzie M.,⁷ b. Mar. 31, 1859; m. Byron S. Townsend.
 Hattie M., b. Aug. 18, 1862; d. Scott, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1868.

- 312.** HIRAM,⁶ son of Ezra and Saberah (Stillman) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James 1st), b. June 16, 1810; d. Homer, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1894; m. (1) Jan. 5, 1831, Survilla Barber, b. 1812, d. Feb. 11, 1834; m. (2) Mar. 10, 1835, Tacy, dau. of Jonas and Molly (Barber) Frink, b. Scott, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1819, d. Scott, June 29, 1893.

Children by first wife:

- Teresa, b. 1831; d. 1859; m. Lewis Jones.
 Leander, b. Sept. 1, 1833; m. Serviah Babcock, dau. of 304 Ezra Babcock.

Children by second wife:

- Henry C., b. Apr. 23, 1836; m. Clinena Ingersol.
717 Lucy,⁸ b. Oct. 31, 1839; m. Clayton Atwater.
 Ephraim S., b. Dec. 19, 1842; d. June 8, 1858.
 Armeda Elizabeth, b. Scott, Sept. 11, 1844; m. Scott, Dec. 10, 1865, Frank Hammond, son of Nathan Hammond, b. Mar. 13, 1846.
718 William Nelson, b. Mar. 27, 1847; m. Olive Babcock.
 Albert Willis, b. Jan. 3, 1850; m. Florence Skellie, dau. of James Skellie.
719 Edgar Lucius, b. Sept. 11, 1855; m. Julia Dibble.
 Myron Grove, b. Scott, Nov. 8, 1858; m. Lillie Henry; both d. at Scott, N. Y.

- 313.** LAUREN H.⁶ BABCOCK, son of Ezra and Saberah (Stillman) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. June 30, 1812; d. at De Ruyter, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1891; m. Feb. 13, 1835, Lucy A. Maxson, b. Feb. 11, 1814.

Children:

- Louis, b. July 10, 1836; d. young.
 Emma L., b. July 20, 1838; d. young.
 Aurila, b. Aug. 21, 1841; m. Fayette Robinson.
 Sarah Ann, b. July 21, 1844; m. Frank Fellers.
 Howard F., b. July 20, 1847; d. young.
 Edwin, b. Jan. 28, 1851; d. De Ruyter, Nov. 1, 1878.

- 314.** RAYMOND⁶ BABCOCK, son of Capt. Luke and Betsy (Main) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Hopkinton, R. I., Apr. 19, 1799; d. Scott, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1877; m. (1) Fabius, N. Y., 1823, Olive Denison, b. Fabius, d. Scott, Mar. 13, 1847; m. (2) Phebe A. Camp.

Children by first wife, b. Scott:

- Lucy L., b. Nov. 15, 1824; d. Fountain, Minn., July 24, 1892; m. Feb., 1844, Scott, N. Y.
 Washington Brown, b. —; d. Feb. 23, 1893.
 Andrew J., b. Nov. 28, 1827; m. Homer, N. Y., Lydia Barber.
 George P., b. Sept., 1831; d. Wisconsin, 1853; m. Addie Jones.
 Henry W., b. Jan. 27, 1836; d. Athol, S. Dak., Jan. 1, 1901; m. Kendall, Wis., Mar. 11, 1897, Odessa Hess.
 720 Adelia E., b. Nov. 27, 1841; m. Wesley Hathaway.
 Olive J., b. Jan. 30, 1847; m. 718 W. N. Babcock.

Child by second wife:

- Sarah, b. Scott, Sept., 1848; d. Scott, June 3, 1852.

- 315.** Dr. IRA LEONARD⁶ BABCOCK, son of Luke and Betsy (Main) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Leyden, Mass., Apr. 1, 1806; d. Norwalk, O., Mar. 21, 1888; m. (1) Scott, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1829, Nancy, dau. of James and Mary (Foster) Arnold, b. Scott, Feb. 2, 1811, d. Norwalk, Jan. 5, 1883; m. (2) Alice Seaton.

Children by first wife:

- 721 Elizabeth M., b. June 13, 1830; m. John D. Cheney.
 Harriet Newell, b. Salem, Ore., July 14, 1841; d. Toledo, O., May 5, 1889; m. Norwalk, O., June, 1862, Henry Royce.
 722 Mary L., b. Oct. 6, 1846; m. Robert Ross.
 723 John Franklin, b. Oct. 18, 1850; m. Ida Templar.
 Ann Eliza, b. Bath, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1854; d. Norwalk, O., Sept. 25, 1866.

- 316.** EUNICE⁶ BABCOCK, dau. of Luke and Betsy (Main) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Leyden, Mass., Mar. 22, 1808; d. Alfred, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1899; m. Scott, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1827, John Boardman, son of Capt. Daniel and Mary (Saunders) Cottrell, b. Westerly, R. I., July 3, 1802, d. Richburg, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1873. Eunice removed to Scott, N. Y., when about twelve years of age.

Children:

- Eliza A. Jenette, b. Scott, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1829; d. Bolivar, N. Y.; m. Wirt, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1848, Benjamin Kenyon, b. Potter Hill, R. I., Apr. 8, 1823.
 Mary, b. Scott, July 7, 1831; d. Wisconsin, Feb. 18, 1862; m. Wirt, N. Y., A. Hamilton Main.
 Frances A., b. Scott, Jan. 17, 1833; d. Alfred, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1898; m. Wirt, Charles M. Marvin.

- Emma L., b. Scott, Jan. 21, 1836; res. 1902, Madison, Wis.; m. Wirt, A. Hamilton Main.
- Celia Theresa, b. Scott, May 4, 1838; d. Oct. 18, 1862, unm.
- Augusta Cordelia, b. Scott, Sept. 14, 1840; res. 1902, New York City; m. Wirt, Samuel Carter, deceased.
- Hon. Albert Boardman, b. Wirt, Nov. 20, 1842; res. 1902, Alfred, N. Y.; m. Friendship, N. Y., Isabelle, dau. of George and Anna (Sherman) Coon, b. Friendship, Sept. 17, 1847.
- 724 Ira Lee, b. Mar. 7, 1846; m. Angelia Dye.
- George E., b. Wirt, Feb. 23, 1849; res. 1902, Topeka, Kan.; m. Friendship, N. Y., Lillie, dau. of Dr. James and Maria Pitts. No children.
- Florence A., b. Wirt, Oct. 5, 1851; res. 1902, Plainfield, N. J.; m. Belmont, N. Y., John P. Mosher.

317. SIMON⁶ BABCOCK, son of Luke and Betsy (Main) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Leyden, Mass., May 21, 1810; d. Friendship, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1880; m. Scott, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1839. Celia, dau. of Alvan and Sylvia (Stowe) Kellogg, b. Scott, Nov. 12, 1819; res. 1902, Franklin, Pa.

Children:

- 725 Burton,⁷ b. Oct. 28, 1830; m. Helen Morris.
- 726 Amelia, b. Scott, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1841; m. Charles Howard.
- Inez, b. Scott, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1846; d. Friendship, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1878; m. Friendship, Feb., 1860, Lucius, son of Orris and Eunice (Corbin) Rew. Children: Etta, b. Feb. 13, 1870, res. Franklin, Ind.; Ida, b. Feb. 1, 1875.
- 727 Charles, b. July 27, 1848; m. Ellen Park.
- Edmund J., b. —; res. Friendship, N. Y.
- Metta E., b. Nov. 28, 1853; m. 728 Joseph Sibley. (See his records.)

318. HENRY DENISON⁶ BABCOCK, son of Luke and Betsy (Main) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Leyden, Mass., Aug. 2, 1812; d. Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1898; m. Scott, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1834, Anna, dau. of Henry and Annie (Miller) Woodward, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1815; res. Friendship, N. Y.

Children:

- Charles, b. Aug. 25, 1850; d. Friendship, N. Y.
- Deforest, b. Friendship, Feb. 18, 1854.

319. Dr. DANIEL BRAYTON⁷ BABCOCK, son of Capt. Luke and Betsy (Main) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Leyden, Mass., Oct. 31, 1814; d. Friendship, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1887; m. (1) Avoca, N. Y., 1840, Eunice, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Peck) Smith, b. —, d. Friendship, Feb., 1847; m. (2) Julia Landphere, no children; m. (3) June 16, 1868, Mrs. Juliette (Major) Utter, b. Hornellsville, N. Y., May 1, 1830; res. 1901, Albany, N. Y.

Children by first wife:

Orsen M., b. Friendship; d. young.

Eunice Eleanor, b. Friendship, Nov. 24, 1844; res. 1901, Slingerland, N. Y.; m. Friendship, Jan. 29, 1866, Charles D., son of Stephen and Martha (Adams) Hammond, b. Rushford, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1844, res. Slingerland. No children.

Children by third wife:

Brayton Raymond, b. Ceres, Pa., Apr. 15, 1869; res. 1901, Slingerland, N. Y.; unm.

Claude H., b. Friendship, May 31, 1873. He is a train dispatcher for the D. & H. Railway, Albany; a member of Troop A, N. Y. N. G.; res. 1901, Albany, N. Y.

- 320.** LUCY ELVIRA⁶ BABCOCK, dau. of Capt. Luke and Betsy (Main) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Cole-rain, Mass., Nov. 7, 1822; res. Apr. 2, 1901, Franklin, Pa.; m. (1) Wirt, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1845, Dr. Joseph C., son of Abijah and Lucy (Macy) Sibley, b. Concord, N. H., Dec. 19, 1817, d. Colden, N. H., Mar. 17, 1866; m. (2) 1872 (?), Rev. Ezra F. Crane.

Children by first husband:

Ann Adelaide, b. Friendship, N. Y., July 5, 1846; res. 1901, Franklin, Pa.; m. Springfield, N. Y., Charles, son of Simon and Christine Miller, b. Alsace, France, res. 1901, Franklin, Pa.

728 Joseph Crocker,⁷ b. Feb. 18, 1850; m. Metta E. Babcock.

729 Edwin H., b. Feb. 12, 1857; m. Jessie A. Williams.

Mary Eleanor, b. Springfield, N. Y., Mar., 1864; d. Franklin, Pa., Apr., 1881, unm.

Child by second husband:

730 Fanny, b. May 5, 1873; m. Albert Logan.

- 321.** HENRY⁶ BABCOCK, son of Harris and Sally (Newell) Babcock (Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Guilford, Vt., Nov. 2, 1792; d. Guilford, Jan. 1, 1873; m. Guilford, Sept. 9, 1829, Elvira L., dau. of Capt. Peter and — (Davis) Baker, b. Guilford, Aug. 17, 1810, d. Montague, Mass., Sept. 24, 1886.

Children:

731 Amanda,⁷ b. Oct. 23, 1830; m. Clark Stark.

Ellen L., b. Leyden, Mass., Feb. 25, 1835; d. Sept., 1860; m. Mar. 15, 1856, L. Hunt. He was b. Guilford, Vt., res. 1901, Guilford.

Richard B., b. Leyden, Mass., Apr. 6, 1837; d. Guilford, Jan. 29, 1858.

Lura, b. Guilford, July 22, 1842; res. 1901, Montague, Mass.; m. Brattleboro, Vt., Apr. 24, 1861, Jason, son of Joseph Mann, b. July 17, 1838, res. 1901, Montague, Mass. No children.

- 322. GEORGE⁶ BABCOCK**, son of Harris and Sally (Newell) Babcock (Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. May 19, 1798; d. —; m. Lucy Witt.

Children:

John W., b. —; settled in Chicopee, Mass., m. twice. Had children.

Addison, b. —. Was a bridge builder.

Mary Ann, b. —; m. twice. No children.

Minerva, b. —; unm.

- 323. NANCY⁶ BABCOCK**, dau. of Harris and Sally (Newell) Babcock (Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. June 7, 1802; d. Providence, R. I.; m. Amzi Wright. Settled in Providence, R. I.

Children:

Nancy Wright, b. —; unm.

Loomis; Charles.

Mary, b. —; m. — Chaffee. No children.

Eddie.

- 324. THOMAS JEFFERSON⁶ BABCOCK**, son of Harris and Sally (Newell) Babcock (Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Guilford, Vt., May 18, 1804; d. Oriskany Falls, N. Y., May, 1892; m. Guilford, 1825. Louise, dau. of Jabez and Lydia (Palmer) Newell, b. Vermont, 1802, d. Augusta Center, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1857.

Children, b. Augusta, N. Y.:

Andrew, b. 1826; d. 1851; m. —. No children.

- 732 Mahlon, b. Feb. 20, 1830; m. Harriet Yeaton.

Julia Ann, b. Dec. 25, 1831; res. 1901, Oriskany Falls, N. Y.; m. Augusta, N. Y., 1858.

Irving Sperry, b. —; d. Oriskany Falls, Feb., 1900; m. —. No children.

- 733 Austin H., b. 1835; m. Laura Wade.

- 734 John W., b. Aug. 3, 1838; m. Abbie L. Bagg.

Josephine L., b. 1841; d. Rome, N. Y.; m. 1867, Ephraim Phillips. No children.

Albert L., b. Mar. 18, 1843; d. Rome, N. Y., 1868; m. —. No children.

- 325. JOHN WESLEY⁶ BABCOCK**, son of Harris and Sally (Newell) Babcock (Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Guilford, Vt., Aug. 30, 1808; d. —; m. Harriet Shattuck.

Children:

Francis, b. —; res. 1901, Holyoke, Mass.

Ella, b. —; m. —. No children.

Hattie, b. —; d. —; m. Mr. Eaton.

Carrie; Edward; Willie; Wendell.

326. JOSEPH⁶ BABCOCK, son of Joseph and Jane (Wallace) Babcock (Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Leyden, Mass., Aug. 28, 1792; d. —; m. Cahaba, Ala., Eliza Curtiss. Soon after leaving college he went South, married the daughter of a Southern planter and settled at Cahaba, Ala. His sons were all in the Southern army except William, who was deaf.

Children:

Joseph, b. —; shot at the battle of Cold Harbor.

Joel, b. —; res. 1900, Selma, Ala.

Henry C., b. —; d. in Army Hospital.

William.

John, b. —; wounded but survived; res. 1900, Selma, Ala.

Annie; Octava.

Mary, res. Selma.

327. JANE⁶ BABCOCK, dau. of Joseph and Jane (Wallace) Babcock (Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Leyden, Mass., May 3, 1796, d. Canisteo, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1880; m. Joseph Corbett, b. Whitingham, Vt., d. Hartsville, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1849.

Child:

735 Mary,⁷ b. Dec. 31, 1838; m. Samuel Burdick.

328. HUGH WALLACE⁶ BABCOCK, son of Joseph and Jane (Wallace) Babcock (Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Leyden, Mass., July 18, 1798; d. W. Leyden, Mass., Feb. 11, 1854; m. Guilford, Vt., Sept. 21, 1820, Sarah, dau. of Matthew and Hannah (Eams) Stone, b. at Sudbury, Mass., Oct. 15, 1797, d. Isoco, Minn., Feb. 8, 1890.

Children:

736 Joseph Hugh,⁷ b. July 14, 1821; m. Eliza Ann Hosley.

Sarah Almira, b. Aug. 24, 1822; d. Mar. 2, 1832.

737 Jane Maria, b. May 25, 1825; m. Joseph Tilton Moulton.

738 Charles Rollin, b. Oct. 27, 1827; m. (1) Maria Stowe; m. (2) Marcia Wing.

Hannah Annie, b. July 30, 1829; d. Waterville, Minn., Sept., 1900; m. Saratoga, N. Y., May 11, 1850, Lewis S., son of David and Elizabeth Stowe; res. 1901, Waterville, Minn.

739 Mary E., b. Apr. 29, 1832; m. (1) Myron S. Sheldon; m. (2) Samuel A. Miner.

740 John Matthews, b. Nov. 20, 1834; m. (1) Alzina Stowe; m. (2) Mary Angeline Robinson.

329. MARY⁶ BABCOCK, dau. of Joseph and Jane (Wallace) Babcock (Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Colerain, Mass., Dec. 9, 1800; d. Canisteo, N. Y., July 8, 1880; m.

Colerain, 1822, George Riddell, b. Colerain, Jan. 12, 1796, d. Canisteo, July 26, 1845.

Children:

- 741 George,⁷ b. Aug. 30, 1823; m. (1) Carrie Shurtliff; m. (2) Mary Warner.
 Mary L., b. Colerain, Feb. 27, 1827; d. Canisteo, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1852.
 Harriet, b. Colerain, Dec. 27, 1828; d. Canisteo, Mar. 10, 1885.
 742 Lorenzo, b. Apr. 25, 1831; m. Caroline F. —.
 743 Le Roy, b. Sept. 11, 1833; m. Emma L. Pratt.
 744 William, b. Feb. 21, 1836; m. Helen Jones.
 Lemuel, b. Canisteo, Mar. 6, 1839; d. Aug. 26, 1868.
 Joseph, b. Canisteo, Feb. 26, 1842; m. Oct. 11, 1871, Agnes L. —; res. 1900, Howard, N. Y.; address Hornellsville, N. Y. No children.

330. ARMINDA⁶ BABCOCK, dau. of Joseph and Jane (Wallace) Babcock (Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Leyden, Mass., May 20, 1804; d. Leyden, June, 1889, m. Gawn Riddell. Had nine children, all born in Colerain, Mass.; three d. young. In 1901 had but one living descendant, namely, Mrs. Caroline Wheeler, Whitingham, Vt.

Children:

William; John; Sophronia; Elizabeth; Ann; Mary.

331. LYDIA⁶ BABCOCK, dau. of Joseph and Jane (Wallace) Babcock (Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Leyden, Mass., Oct. 27, 1811; d. Greenfield, Mass.; m. (1) Leyden, John A., son of Walter and — Bell, b. Colerain, Mass., d. Leyden; m. (2) Stephen Dorrill.

Children:

- John A., b. Colerain, Mass., July 1, 1837; res. 1900, 407 Columbus Ave., Boston, Mass.; m. Boston, Jane Williams.
 William L., b. Colerain, Jan. 5, 1839; d. Leyden, Mass.; m. Boston, Ruth Purdy.
 Nancy F., b. Colerain, Jan. 25, 1841; res. 1901, Guilford, Vt.; m. Boston, Walter White.
 Charles, b. Colerain, Dec. 9, 1845; res. Greenfield; m. Brattleboro, Vt., Ruth Purdy Bell.
 Jane, b. Colerain, Jan., 1848; d. young.
 745 Ellen D.,⁷ b. Oct. 9, 1851; m. George Williams.
 Esther E., b. Colerain, Mar. 18, 1853; d. Leyden, Mass., 1876; m. Leyden, Mass., Israel Purdy, of Boston.
 Cora J., b. Leyden, Oct. 24, 1855; res. 1901, Greenfield, Mass.; m. Guilford, Vt., Edward Tracy, of Greenfield.

332. ALONZO⁶ BABCOCK, son of Darius and Louisa (Beebe) Babcock (Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Oct. 16, 1816; d. Pharsalia, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1881; m. Mercy Ann, dau. of Nathan Gillett, b. Nov. 1, 1823; res. 1901, 51 South Broad St., Norwich, N. Y.

Children, b. at Pharsalia :

- Alonzo D., b. June 29, 1841. Disappeared July, 1857.
 Henry H., b. Aug. 25, 1842; res. 1901, Washington, D. C.; unm.
 746 Frances C., b. Mar. 14, 1844; m. Wilson Lucas.
 Ransom E., b. Aug. 18, 1845; d. Allentown, Pa., July 24, 1894.
 Josiah, b. Sept. 2, 1847; d. Oct. 22, 1848.
 Ansil, b. June 14, 1850; d. Pharsalia, Feb. 21, 1890; m. Nettie,
 dau. of Moses — Franklin.
 747 Rose Etta, b. July 11, 1853; m. Silas Clarke.
 Nathan E., b. June 10, 1854. Killed in Custer's Battle by Sitting
 Bull, June 25, 1876; unm.
 748 Adelbert, b. Apr. 5, 1856; m. Addie M. Ford.
 Homer B., b. Apr. 6, 1858; res. 1901, Pharsalia, N. Y.; m. Hattie
 Law.
 Lora W., b. Sept. 7, 1860; res. 1901, Pharsalia; m. Myra Lawson.
 George, b. Aug. 11, 1861; res. 1901, Norwich, N. Y.; m. Libbie
 Brown.
 Lillian F., b. Dec. 14, 1862; d. Brookfield, N. Y., July 2, 1889.
 Mary A., b. Sept. 13, 1864; res. 1901, Norwich, N. Y.; m. Byron
 B. Tucker.
 Hattie L., b. Feb. 13, 1866; d. Pharsalia, N. Y.

333. SELWIN⁶ BABCOCK, son of Darius and Louisa (Beebe)
 Babcock (Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Feb. 12,
 1821; d. June 22, 1896; m. (1) Jan. 15, 1848, Salina Bow-
 ers, d. Feb., 1868; m. (2) Ellen Prentice.

Child by first marriage:

Lina M., b. Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1868; res. 1901, 2630 Douglas
 St., Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Binghamton, N. Y., July 15, 1890.
 Howard R. Proper. Has one son, Howard.

334. SIMON BOLIVAR⁶ BABCOCK, son of Darius and Louisa
 (Beebe) Babcock (Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b.
 McDonough, N. Y., July 29, 1826; res. 1901, Northbridge
 Center, Mass.; m. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 2, 1849, Caroline
 E., dau. of A. and Deidamia (Forbush) Wheeler, b. Sterling,
 Mass., Dec. 18, 1824, d. Northbridge Center, July 19, 1896.

Children:

Clara E., b. Northbridge Center, Jan. 16, 1854; d. Mar. 29, 1854.
 Emily L., b. Nov. 27, 1855; res. 1901, Northbridge Center; m.
 Nov. 29, 1899, George F., son of Elijah and Lucinda (Winter)
 Smith.

335. PELEG⁷ BABCOCK, son of Abel and Hannah (Lewis)
 Babcock (James, James, James, John, James), b. Ston-
 ington, Conn., Mar. 15, 1767; d. Ashaway, R. I., Sept. 28,
 1858; m. (1) Hopkinton, R. I., June 18, 1780, Elizabeth,
 dau. of Jonathan and Amey Wells, b. Feb. 11, 1760, d. Ches-
 ter, Mass., Nov. 8, 1817. Had eight children. Peleg m. (2)
 Westerly, R. I., Mar. 22, 1818, Anna, dau. of Samuel, Jr., and

Mary (Smith) Babcock, b. Westerly, Nov. 20, 1776, d. Westerly, Aug. 29, 1858. No children.

Peleg Babcock was a farmer in Stonington, Conn., in Chester, Mass., and later owned and occupied a farm on the Pawcatuck River, near Avondale, R. I. He was Captain of Hopkinton Militia in 1800 and 1808. (Smith.)

Children:

- 749 Elnathan Wells,* b. Sept. 30, 1790; m. Sally Davis.
Hannah W., b. May 30, 1792; d. May 29, 1828; m. Horace Smith.
750 Mary, b. Jan. 9, 1794; m. Oct. 28, 1813, Joseph Potter, of Potter Hill, R. I.
Fanny, b. Nov. 5, 1796; d. Wisconsin, Nov. 28, 1869; m. Dec. 25, 1817, Elder Daniel Coon, b. Jan. 9, 1792, d. Ashaway, R. I., May 27, 1858. He was a S. D. B. minister and for many years served the First Hopkinton S. D. B. Church. No children.
Lucy, b. Mar. 11, 1799; d. 1817, unm.
751 Peleg, Jr., b. Apr. 7, 1801; m. (1) Lucinda Brown; m. (2) Emily Nichols.
Abel, b. Dec. 5, 1807; d. Oct. 8, 1826, unm.
752 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 31, 1811; m. Dr. Francis Murphy.

336. MULFORD⁷ BABCOCK, son of Abel and Elizabeth (Williams) Babcock (James, James, James, John, James), b. Stonington, Conn., 1775; d. Franklin, Conn., Sept. 12, 1847; m. Anna, dau. of Capt. Daniel Miner, b. Bozrah, Conn., d. Sept. 20, 1848.

Children:

- 753 William Mulford,* b. 1800; m. Palmyra Densmore.
Sarah L., b. —; m. N. Stonington, Conn., Hiram Clark.
Weltha, b. —; m. Jed Huntington.
Betsey E., b. —; m. — Cook.
754 Perry G., b. Feb. 28, 1812; m. (1) Eunice Wilcox; m. (2) Eliza Sheffield.
Sands, b. —; unm.
755 John R., b. —; m. Caroline Rouse.
Lucy H., b. —; m. Hopkinton, John H. Sisson. Has three daughters.

337. ABEL⁷ BABCOCK, son of Abel and Elizabeth (Williams) Babcock (James, James, James, John, James), b. May 3, 1780; m. Sarah Cheney, of Norwich, Conn.

Children:

- Lucy, b. —; drowned in her nineteenth year.
Abel; Fitch; Raymond.
Camden H., b. —; m. (1) Nancy E.; had one child; m. (2) Jane Sheldon, of Suffield, Conn.
James; Elizabeth; Sarah; Ann; Lucy; Peleg.

338. STEPHEN⁷ BABCOCK, son of Nathaniel, Jr., and Mary (Larrison) Babcock (Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., 1765; d. N. Stonington,

Aug. 30, 1845; m. (1) 1790 (?), Mercy Hinckley, b. 1771, d. Oct. 22, 1802; m. (2) Elizabeth Stuart, of Voluntown, Conn., d. Jan. 19, 1807, aged 29; m. (3) Mercy, dau. of Bill Davis, of Preston, Conn., d. Sept. 26, 1854. He was a farmer, lived in N. Stonington.

Children by first wife:

- 756 Eunice, b. 1791; m. Ethan Crandall.
- 757 Stephen, b. 1793; m. Emma Bentley.
- 758 Samuel H., b. 1798; m. Caroline Stanton.
- 759 Henry, b. Jan. 19, 1800; m. Mary Ross.

Child by second wife:

- 760 Elizabeth S., b. Dec. 28, 1806; m. Cyrus W. Brown.

Children by third wife:

- Nathaniel S., b. Mar. 7, 1813; d. Feb. 27, 1894, unm.
- Charles, b. —; unm.
- Mercy Ann, b. Dec. 8, 1815; d. Sept. 20, 1845; m. Thomas M. Brown. Had four sons.
- 761 John Davis, b. Feb. 5, 1818; m. Harriet D. Bentley.
- 762 Jonas L., b. Mar. 1, 1820; m. Abby C. Stanton.
- 763 William Stuart, b. Mar. 20, 1822; m. Frances E. Maine.

339. REUBEN⁷ BARCOCK, Jr., son of Reuben and Hannah (Hendricks) Babcock (Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. Petersburg, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1789; d. E. Pembroke, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1877; m. E. Poestenkill, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1810, Susanna Moore Gould, b. Woodstock, Conn., May 22, 1790, d. E. Pembroke, Aug. 30, 1860.

Reuben was Sergeant in the Militia in 1809, and two years later was made a Lieutenant. He became a Captain Feb., 1812. Two months later the "War of 1812" was declared. In Jan., 1813, he was appointed brevet Captain by Governor Daniel D. Tompkins for the purpose of raising a uniformed rifle company. In this he was successful and received a Captain's commission Mar., 1814. In July following, however, his company stood a draft for active service at the front. Not being among the number drawn, he volunteered to go as a substitute. He served as First Lieutenant until the close of the war. For his military service he received, about 1860, a land warrant for one hundred and sixty acres of land.

Capt. Babcock some years later became a contractor and builder in Troy, N. Y., where he erected among other buildings a large mill, which was standing a few years ago, near the State dam. In 1833 he removed with his family from Troy to Pembroke, where he bought a farm and also carried on the

business of contractor and builder, until he was appointed post-master at E. Pembroke. This office he held over eight years, and although a strong Democrat was one of the first to buy a Union flag and unfurl it at the breaking out of the Civil War.

Children:

- 764 Eliza,* b. 1811; m. Walter Ives.
 765 Cynthia, b. Dec. 3, 1812; m. Chester Brockway.
 766 Harry, b. Jan. 14, 1815; m. (1) Fanny Fonda; m. (2) Calista Fordham; m. (3) Christine Fonda.
 Samantha J., b. E. Poestenkill, Feb. 1, 1817; m. Lyman P. Griffin, at Troy, N. Y. No children. Toward the close of the Civil War she became a nurse in the Union army and was placed in charge of the hospital in New Orleans; d. Aug. 3, 1869.
 William Eaton, b. Nov. 27, 1818; res. 1902, E. Pembroke, N. Y.; unm. He commenced business as a contractor and builder, and erected many large buildings in his town. He then took up the business of building wooden bridges, which he followed fifteen years. In 1870 he became the owner of a custom and merchant flouring mill at E. Pembroke. Since retiring from that business, farming has been his principal occupation.
 Twin boys, b. Grafton, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1820; d. Dec. 30, 1820.
 767 Lucy, b. Mar. 15, 1822; m. Ebenezer Allen.
 768 Mary, b. Jan. 18, 1824; m. William Sears.
 769 Amanda Melvina, b. Nov. 9, 1825; m. Samuel Loomis.
 770 Sarah Anna, b. Dec. 21, 1829; m. Elias E. Dodge.
 771 Charles, b. Oct. 31, 1832; m. Maria L. Schermerhorn.

340. NATHANIEL⁷ BABCOCK, son of Reuben and Hannah (Hendricks) Babcock (Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. Petersburg, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1791; d. Sept. 15, 1843; m. Dec. 24, 1820, Sally, dau. of John Bliven, of Petersburg, b. Dec. 28, 1799. Nathaniel served in the War of 1812 for three months, being stationed near New York.

Children:

- 771a John,* b. Poestenkill, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1821; m. Sept. 15, 1845, Lucy Austin.
 Matthew, b. Nov. 6, 1822; d. Sept. 20, 1897; m. Mahala, dau. of William Morgan.
 Sally J., b. Aug. 20, 1825; d. Mar., 1891; m. July 4, 1843, William Cooper, d. Poestenkill, Oct. 7, 1868.
 Lorella, b. Feb. 29, 1828; m. Dec. 25, 1846, John Cooper. Had a son John, who res. 1902, at Gloversville, N. Y.
 Mary A., b. Aug. 16, 1831; m. George, son of Peleg Horton.
 Barbara Maria, b. Nov. 24, 1834; m. Peleg Horton, Jr.
 Reuben, b. May 22, 1838; m. Altha, dau. of Loren and Patty Hull.
 Bathsheba, b. Nov. 10, 1844; m. William Adams.

341. SARAH⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Reuben and Hannah (Hendricks) Babcock (Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. Petersburg, N. Y., June 23, 1794; d. Beaver Center, Pa., Mar. 20, 1873; m. Ophir Gould, d. E. Pembroke. The family removed Aug. 29, 1840, from Rensselaer County to E. Pembroke, N. Y.

Children:

Mary, b. Sept., 1831.

Andrew J., b. Apr. 20, 1833.

Sarahetta and Maryetta, twins, b. Oct. 5, 1835.

Ruth, b. —; m. Orlando Horton.

Sally, b. Apr. 29, 1839; d. 1855.

Judediah; William; Zeno.

- 342.** POLLY⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Reuben and Hannah (Hendricks) Babcock (Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. E. Poestenkill, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1797; d. Michigan, 1863; m. Poestenkill, 1832, James H. Murray, of E. Poestenkill. Polly went to E. Pembroke early in the fifties, and later removed to Michigan.

Children:

Delia D., b. May 26, 1833; m. (1) —, lived in Michigan; m. (2) — Warden; res. Peach Belt, Mich. (?).

Child, b. Aug. 24, 1834; d. 1834.

Nancy, b. Oct. 5, 1835; d. 1838.

- 343.** RUFUS⁷ BABCOCK, son of Reuben and Hannah (Hendricks) Babcock (Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. E. Poestenkill, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1800; d. E. Poestenkill, 1888; m. Dec. 25, 1838, Elma E. Walker, b. June 10, 1822, d. 1885.

Children:

Erastus, b. Sept. 25, 1839; m. Corean Bailey. Had two daughters and a son.

Lucyett, b. May 17, 1844; m. Isaiah C. Horton; removed to Michigan before the Civil War.

Hannah, b. Aug. 18, 1847; d. 1870; m. — Strunk. Had one son.

Horace, b. Aug. 5, 1850; d. unm., in Poestenkill about 1878.

- 344.** ESTHER⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Elijah and Sarah (Brown) Babcock (Elias, James, James, John, James), b. Jan. 3, 1763; d. Apr., 1840; m. Daniel Hutchinson, of Jericho, Vt.

Children:

Alice, b. —; m. Deacon Abel.

David, b. —; m. Polly Curtis.

Sophia; Ruby; Eliza; Nancy; Mary.

- 345.** ELIAS⁷ BABCOCK, son of Elijah and Sarah (Brown) Babcock (Elias, James, James, John, James), b. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 24, 1764; d. 1836; m. Hannah Barber, of Connecticut.

Elias with his brother Ichabod moved in 1788 from Canaan, Conn., to Poultney, Vt., and settled in Finel Hollow on a farm he bought of Philip Howe, which he paid for in part with cattle which he drove from Connecticut. In the early part of

his life he was an active citizen, and rendered efficient service in sustaining the Congregational Church. He did the stone work free of charge in the present Congregational Church edifice of Poultney.

Children:

Hannah, b. —; d. 1860.

772 Stevens,* b. Feb. 2, 1802; m. Mary Hi Mott.

Harry, b. —; d. 1837. Left one son, Harry C., b. 1836, settled in Arkansas, was living in 1878.

Anna, b. —; d. 1809.

346. SILAS⁷ BARCOCK, son of Elijah and Sarah (Brown) Babcock (Elias, James, James, John, James), b. May 18, 1770; d. Wayne, O., Aug. 10, 1843; m. Mar. 16, 1797, Rachel, dau. of Dr. Elisha Allen, b. Apr. 4, 1778, d. Sept. 28, 1834; m. (2) May 11, 1835, Charity Brainerd.

Children:

773 Daphene,* b. Feb. 22, 1798; m. Robert French.

Anna, b. Mar. 13, 1800; m. 1841, James Davidson.

774 Hiram A., b. 1802; m. Eliza P. Andrews.

Eveline, b. Feb. 1, 1805; m. David Babcock, son of 347 Paul.

Orville, b. 1807; m. 1841, Sophia Avery. Grad. 1841 at College.

Rachel Allen, b. 1809.

775 Daniel H., b. Dec. 17, 1810; m. (1) Amanda Avery; m. (2) Abby L. Blackman.

776 Sarah T., b. Jan. 17, 1812; m. James Gibson.

347. PAUL⁷ BARCOCK, son of Elijah and Sarah (Brown) Babcock (Elias, James, James, John, James), b. May 18, 1770; d. May 12, 1839, at Jericho, Vt.; m. Mable Hatch, moved to Essex, Vt., thence to Jericho. She was b. at Jericho, May, 1773, d. at Jericho, Sept. 30, 1842.

Children:

Lyman, b. Mar. 3, 1798; d. 1833, unm.

Ann, b. Mar. 11, 1800; d. Feb. 8, 1875, at N. Brookfield, Mass., unm.

777 Horace,* b. Mar. 22, 1802; m. Sarah Reynolds.

778 Selah, b. July 23, 1804; m. Prudence Buxton.

779 Julius, b. Dec. 16, 1806; m. (1) Miriam Moulton; m. (2) Charlotte Ball.

780 Submit, b. Oct. 30, 1808; m. Asa Moulton.

David, b. Apr. 23, 1812; d. Unionville, O.; m. (1) his cousin Emeline, dau. of 346 Silas Babcock, of Wayne, O.; m. (2) Amy Warner, of Madison, O.; m. (3) Sarah —, of S. Plymouth, Mass.

781 Rufus, b. Sept. 3, 1814; m. Lucinda Pettie.

348. ISHABOD⁷ BARCOCK, son of Elijah and Sarah (Brown) Babcock (Elias, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 3, 1772; d. 1846; m. 1794, Esther Sprague.

Ichabod with his brother Elias moved from Canaan, Conn., to Poughney, Vt., about 1788; settled in West Village; was a hatter by vocation, and was for many years Justice of the Peace.

Children:

Lydia, b. 1795 (?).
 Pauline, b. 1797 (?).
 William, b. 1799 (?); moved to Wisconsin about 1840.
 Edwin, b. 1801 (?).
 Caroline, b. 1803.
 George, b. 1805 (?).

349. **LYDIA**⁷ **BABCOCK**, dau. of Elijah and Sarah (Brown) Babcock (Elias, James, James, John, James), b. 1774; d. —; m. (1) Dr. Sylvanus Church; m. (2) Esq. Whipple. No issue by second marriage.

Children by first husband:

Betsey, b. —; m. Harvey Newcombe. Had one son.
 Sylvanus, b. —.
 Lucinda, b. —; m. Meacham.
 Sophronia, b. —; m. Uriel Smith. Had five children.
 Lydia, b. —; m. Hiram Todd.

350. **SALLY**⁷ **BABCOCK**, dau. of Elijah and Sarah (Brown) Babcock (Elias, James, James, John, James), b. 1776; d. 1804; m. James Rood. Settled in Roodsville, Ill.

Children:

Levi, b. —; m. Laura A. Phillips.
 Launcelot, b. —; m. Ann D. Newton.
 Ann, b. —; m. James Graves.
 Lydia, b. —; m. Solomon Smith.
 Albert J., b. —; m. Hope Townsend.
 Sarah, b. —; m. William Smith.

351. **CYRUS GILES**⁷ **BABCOCK**, son of Elder Rufus and Zeruiah (Moses) Babcock (Elias, James, James, John, James), b. Jan. 27, 1789; d. N. Colebrook, Conn., Mar. 6, 1817; m. Mar., 1812. Mrs. Amarilla Hawley, d. Apr. 12, 1826. He was a graduate from Brown University, and was called as pastor to the Baptist Church of New Bedford, Mass., but declined on account of ill health.

Children:

- 782 Timothy Erastus,* b. Oct. 16, 1812. Adopted by his uncle Timothy; m. Alice Wheeler.
 Daniel Sharp, b. 1814; d. young.
 783 Cyrus Giles, b. May, 1817; m. Maria Kellogg.

352. **Rev. RUFUS**⁷ **BABCOCK**, D.D., son of Elder Rufus and Zeruiah (Moses) Babcock (Elias, James, James, John,



REV. RUFUS BABCOCK, D.D.
1798-1875.

James), b. N. Colebrook, Conn., Sept. 18, 1798; d. Salem, Mass., May 4, 1875, while on a visit to his old church, for which he had a special and tender regard; m. Barrington, R. I., May 11, 1824, Olivia Bicknell, dau. of Nathaniel and Wait (Mauran) Smith, b. Barrington, Sept., 1800, d. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1876. The maternal grandparents of Mrs. Babcock were Capt. Charles Joseph Mauran, of Italy, and Olivia Bicknell Mauran.

Rev. Rufus Babcock was converted in early life, joined the Colebrook Baptist Church, of which his father was pastor; graduated from Brown University in 1821. He was one of the first tutors of Columbian College, Washington, D. C. (now Columbian University); was ordained pastor of the First Baptist Church of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1824. Later he became pastor of the First Baptist Church of Salem, Mass., as colleague of Rev. Lucius Bolles, D.D. In 1833 he was called to the Presidency of Waterville College, Maine (now Colby University), and while there Bowdoin College, Maine, conferred on him the degree of D.D. There is a fine oil portrait of him in the Art Gallery of Colby University. The severe climate compelled him to leave Waterville, and in 1837 he became pastor of the Spruce Street Baptist Church, Philadelphia, where he remained until 1840. He then returned to Poughkeepsie as pastor of his first charge, and remained until 1843, when he was chosen Corresponding Secretary of the American and Foreign Bible Society. Dec., 1846, he became pastor of a Baptist Church in New Bedford, Mass., and remained until 1850. Dr. Babcock was for some time engaged in the Pennsylvania Colonization Society, the American Sunday School Union, and a second time Corresponding Secretary of the American and Foreign Bible Society located in New York. He was also pastor of the Baptist Church of Paterson, N. J., and of the Central Baptist Church of Poughkeepsie.

During the last few years of his life he was not settled as pastor, but preached as his father before him had done, for vacant churches, usually making an annual pilgrimage to the Colebrook Church, and one severe winter he preached to them stately, being desirous, as he said, to build up again the church which his venerated father had founded. Dr. Babcock was a devotedly pious man, beloved by all who knew him, and was never happier than when doing good. He was a learned divine, a ready writer, and the author of several works, the most extended being the life of Rev. John Mason Peck, D.D. He was the founder and for four years one of the editors of

The Baptist Memorial. In 1828 was made a Trustee of Brown University and so continued during his life.

He lived in Poughkeepsie in his later life, and was a warm personal friend of Matthew Vassar, the founder of Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, and assisted him in preparing plans for his large charity. He was a trustee of Vassar College from its organization until his death. While living in Poughkeepsie he was accustomed to spend the month of August at Barrington, R. I., the birthplace of his wife. Both he and his wife are buried in the cemetery at Poughkeepsie.

Children:

784 Caroline Elizabeth,^a b. Feb. 10, 1825; m. Hon. Horatio Gates Jones.

785 Emily Eddy, b. Aug. 3, 1826; m. George H. Swift.

786 Harriet S., b. Sept. 26, 1831; m. James H. Weeks.

353. ABIGAIL⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Capt. Oliver and Mercy (Kinney) Babcock (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Stonington, Conn., Oct. 11, 1770; d. Brookfield, N. Y., July 18, 1851; m. Stonington, by her uncle Joshua Babcock, Justice, Jan. 31, 1788, to Jabbish Brown. June 7, 1794, the family removed to Brookfield; they went in an ox cart, and were seventeen days on the road. She d. July 18, 1843.

Children:

Susanna, b. Jan. 7, 1790; d. Brookfield, June 6, 1860; m. Jan. 3, 1811, David Hinckley.

Catharine, b. June 2, 1792; d. Brookfield, Mar. 30, 1881; m. Noah Brown, Jan. 31, 1811.

Betsey, b. Mar. 2, 1795; d. Brookfield, Apr. 20, 1839; m. Elisha Randall, Oct. 13, 1813.

Abigail, b. Dec. 12, 1798; d. Edgerton, Wis., Jan. 13, 1865; m. Ephraim Palmer, June 5, 1823.

Lois, b. Mar. 12, 1801; d. Brookfield, Feb. 12, 1854; m. Nathan Birch, Mar. 17, 1842.

787 Jabbish,^a Jr., b. Apr. 3, 1806; m. Selina Davis.

Temperance, b. Dec. 3, 1811; d. Brookfield, Sept. 5, 1841; m. Nathan Birch, Jan. 24, 1832.

354. JOSHUA⁷ BABCOCK, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Palmer) Babcock (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 2, 1774; d. Unadilla Forks, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1857; m. Stonington, Dec. 29, 1799, Eunice, dau. of Christopher and Margaret (Holmes) Brown, b. Stonington, Dec. 2, 1780, d. Unadilla Forks, Sept. 6, 1855. Moved to the town of Paris, Oneida County, N. Y., in 1801.

He held many public offices, the gift of the people; was for many years Justice of Peace, served as County Judge, and was twice a member of the Legislature (about) 1821-1823.

Children:

- 788 Elizabeth Palmer,* b. July 11, 1804; m. Ephraim B. Crumb.
 789 Henry H., b. Nov. 28, 1806; m. (1) Tammison Rogers; m. (2) Catherine G. Rowell; m. (3) Laura N. Huntley; m. (4) Mary J. Penny.
 790 Eunice Evangeline, b. Mar. 2, 1812; m. Rowland Gardner.
 Lucy Palmer, b. July 19, 1817; unm.
 791 Joshua Franklin, b. Sept. 9, 1823; m. Elizabeth Bassett.

- 355. ASA⁷ BABCOCK**, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Palmer) Babcock (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 6, 1775; d. Bridgewater, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1824; m. Catherine Robbins.

Asa settled, 1797, in Oneida County. The place was called for him, Babcock Hill.

Children:

- Augustus, b. —; unm.
 792 Elizabeth,* b. —; m. S. H. Reynolds.
 793 Leander, b. Mar. 1, 1811; m. Ellen Bronson.
 Loren, b. —; unm.

- 356. OLIVER⁷ BABCOCK**, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Palmer) Babcock (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 20, 1778; d. Bridgewater, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1866; m. Voluntown, Conn., Mar. 3, 1803. Polly Randall, b. Pendleton Hill, Conn., June, 1782, d. Bridgewater, July, 1845. Settled at Bridgewater, N. Y., in 1799.

Children:

- 794 Oliver,* b. Sept. 7, 1805; m. Sarah Brown.
 795 Maria, b. Babcock Hill, Jan. 15, 1804; m. Albert Burke.
 796 Clarissa, b. Apr. 9, 1809; m. S. H. Reynolds.
 797 Peleg, b. Sept. 10, 1813; m. Cornelia Scott.

- 357. ELIZABETH⁷ BABCOCK**, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth (Palmer) Babcock (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., May 4, 1780; d. Bridgewater, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1871; m. Oct. 19, 1800, Peleg, son of Amos and — Brown, of Preston, Conn., b. Mar. 23, 1775, d. Bridgewater, Oct. 3, 1860. She made two trips on horseback from Stonington, Conn., to Oneida County, N. Y., one prior to and one after her marriage, after which she and her husband settled at Babcock Hill for their future home.

Children:

- 798 Charles Babcock,* b. Oct. 24, 1802; m. Catherine Mabbett.
 799 Amos H., b. Apr. 26, 1805; m. Susan Munroe.

- Franklin, b. Sept. 1, 1807; d. Oct. 5, 1888; unm.
 800 Lorenzo S., b. June 6, 1809; m. (1) Elizabeth C. Brainard; m. (2) Laura B. Birdseye.

- 358.** MARTIN⁷ BABCOCK, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Palmer) Babcock (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 20, 1783; d. Bridgewater, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1867; m. Aug., 1821, Eunice Robbins, b. Voluntown, Conn., Sept. 29, 1797, d. Bridgewater, Apr. 19, 1878.

Children:

- 801 Elizabeth G.,* b. June 2, 1822; m. Giles Scott.
 802 Clark Hinckley, b. Nov. 9, 1823; m. (1) Kate Shields Cole; m. (2) Amelia Cole.
 803 Catherine A., b. Sept. 6, 1826; m. Bryan Scott.
 Henry R., b. Oct. 23, 1828; unm.
 804 Keziah G., b. Nov. 13, 1831; m. Jerome J. Budlong.

- 359.** DR. CHARLES⁷ BABCOCK, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Palmer) Babcock (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., June 21, 1787; d. New Hartford, N. Y., July 4, 1850; m. New Hartford, by Rev. D. D. Norton, Jan. 5, 1813, Nancy, dau. of Peleg Bill and ——— Pratt, b. Paris, N. Y., May 1, 1793, d. Utica, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1891.

Charles Babcock was a doctor who settled in New Hartford about 1812, where he devoted his life to his profession, gaining the confidence and love of the entire community.

When in 1814 the militia was called on for war duty Dr. Babcock volunteered as surgeon and was detailed to go to Sackett's Harbor, where he served faithfully for many months.

He with his sister and four brothers inaugurated an annual family dinner called "The Babcock Party," which was continued long after all the originators had passed away. The custom is still kept up, known as "The Cousins' Party."

He was active in Church and missionary work, beloved as husband and father and left an imperishable memory in the hearts of his friends. His wife, Nancy Pratt Babcock, survived her husband over forty years, dying at the age of nearly ninety-eight. She was a descendant of John Alden, of the Mayflower; was affable, obliging, and affectionate, a fine conversationalist, and a woman possessed of unusual physical and mental powers.

Children:

- 805 Bill Pratt,* b. Mar. 29, 1814; unm.
 806 William R., b. Apr. 10, 1816; m. Myra Marsh.
 807 Mary Curtis, b. Mar. 11, 1820; m. Henry G. Abbott.

360. HENRY⁷ BABCOCK, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Palmer) Babcock (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 14, 1790; d. N. Stonington, July 4, 1858; m. Feb. 10, 1811, Dolly (Dorothy), dau. of Amariah and Dorothy (Whipple) Stanton, b. N. Stonington, Feb. 14, 1787, d. N. Stonington, Nov. 16, 1865.

Henry remained upon the old homestead until death, having inherited the property.

Children, b. N. Stonington:

- Charles Henry, b. Apr. 28, 1813; d. Jewett City, Conn., Apr. 4, 1903, unm.
808 William Avery,⁸ b. Sept. 4, 1817; m. Harriett Coates.
809 Betsey A., b. June 21, 1819; m. Benjamin Palmer.
810 Mercy Amelia, b. Mar. 19, 1821; m. George Henry Lewis.
811 Irving Franklin, b. Sept. 28, 1823; m. Sarah M. Tracy.
Mary A., b. Dec. 4, 1825; unm.
812 Nancy A., b. Mar. 4, 1828; m. B. P. Parks.

361. ANNE⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Capt. William A. and Lucretia (Davis) Babcock (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Nov. 5, 1773; d. Chatham, N. Y., May 7, 1852; m. Apr. 28, 1790, Ebenezer Cady, b. Chatham, Apr. 4, 1771, d. May 5, 1859. She was his second wife.

Children:

- Alpheus, b. Oct. 21, 1791; d. Jan., 1865; m. (1) Jan. 10, 1813, Eunice Caulkins; m. (2) Nov. 19, 1817, Patten Ann Chambers.
Harriet, b. Oct. 10, 1792; d. Feb. 22, 1869; m. Mar. 31, 1814, William Bailey.
Sophia, b. Oct. 25, 1794; d. Feb. 4, 1809.
William, b. Jan. 18, 1797; d. Michigan, June, 1850; m. Apr. 20, 1820, Betsey Tompkins, d. Dec., 1850.
Nelson, b. Jan. 24, 1799; d. Aug. 2, 1868; m. Apr. 3, 1828, Eliza Merritt, d. Michigan, Aug. 31, 1854.
Dexter, b. Sept. 4, 1802; d. Oct. 20, 1805.
Winthrop, b. Sept. 23, 1804; d. July 22, 1820.
Ebenezer, b. Oct. 7, 1806; d. Oct. 13, 1809.
George W., b. Feb. 8, 1808; d. Chatham, N. Y., May 4, 1898; m. (1) Sept. 17, 1834, Pernilla Hamilton, d. Sept. 12, 1841; m. (2) Dec. 20, 1843, Sally Noyes, d. Nov. 19, 1892. His dau. m. George Morris, res. 1902, Chatham, N. Y.
Sally, b. July 20, 1810; d. Lee, Mass., July 13, 1850; m. Mar. 23, 1830, Marshall Foot.
John B., b. Sept. 20, 1813; d. Michigan, Oct. 31, 1847; m. Jan. 5, 1836, Susan Merritt.

362. JOHN DAVIS⁷ BABCOCK, son of William A. and Lucretia (Davis) Babcock (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Chatham, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1780; d. Alden, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1865; m. Chatham, Jane, dau. of David and Jane (Belding) Morehouse, b. Chatham, Apr. 2, 1780, d. Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1847. He was a farmer.

Children, b. in Chatham:

- 813 Louise,^a b. Oct. 8, 1808; m. Burden Catlin.
 Harry, b. Nov. 1, 1810; d. Feb. 14, 1832, unm.
 William Avery, b. Oct. 4, 1811; d. May 12, 1812.
- 814 Mariette B., b. Apr. 4, 1814; m. William Lyman.
 Jane Ann, b. Oct. 14, 1815; d. young.
- 815 George B., b. Dec. 6, 1819; m. Seloma Freeland.
- 816 Jane Ann, b. Mar. 26, 1821; m. Edmund Cadwell.
 Lucinda, b. Apr. 5, 1822; d. Oct., 1825.
 William, b. Nov. 5, 1825; d. young, unm.
 Altana, b. Nov. 5, 1825; m. Thomas Nelson, of Poestenkill, N. Y.
- 817 David, b. May 10, 1820; m. Sarah E. Van Tine.
- 818 Emily E., b. Sept. 8, 1831; m. Joseph C. Watts.

363. AVERY⁷ BABCOCK, son of Gersham and Chloe (Davis)

Babcock (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Columbia County, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1781; d. Lysander, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1866; m. Columbia County, Oct. 18, 1801, Lydia Darrow, of Columbia County, b. Feb. 17, 1784, d. May 14, 1861. They removed in 1822 from Columbia County to Lysander, N. Y. Their remains are buried in the Baldwinsville Cemetery, near their home.

Children:

- 819 Allen,^a b. Aug. 24, 1802; m. —.
- 820 Cynthia, b. Sept. 24, 1804; m. Edwin Corning.
- 821 Russel, b. Dec. 6, 1806; m. Susan Ouderkirk.
- 822 Chloe, b. Feb. 27, 1810; m. Nelson Duham.
- 823 Harry, b. May 17, 1811; m. Catherine Goff.
 John, b. Oct. 30, 1813; d. Mar. 6, 1819.
- 824 Abram, b. Jan. 4, 1816; m. Eliza S. Newton.
- 825 Gesham A., b. July 22, 1818; m. Caroline Runnels.
- 826 Edwin M., b. May 20, 1826; m. (1) Catherine Bellinger; m. (2) Sarah Babcock; m. (3) Mrs. Catherine E. Martin Babcock.

364. LUCRETIA⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Gersham and Chloe (Davis)

Babcock (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Columbia County, N. Y., 1785; d. Penfield, O., Jan. 29, 1862; m. Feb. 14, 1804, Deacon Edward Palmer, d. Jan. 5, 1858. They lived in Columbia County until about 1830, when they removed to Penfield, O.

Children:

- Harriet S., b. Sept. 24, 1805; d. Aug. 16, 1834; m. John W., son of Andrew and Sarah (Hurlbut) Lovejoy.
- Giles E., b. Sept. 26, 1807.
- Charles B., b. July 9, 1810; d. Apr. 23, 1863.
- Sarah A., b. Jan. 10, 1817.
- Peyton R., b. Mar. 15, 1820; d. July 14, 1864.

365. CHLOE⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Gersham and Chloe (Davis)

Babcock (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Aus-

terlitz, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1789; d. Lysander, N. Y., June 6, 1843; m. Sept. 13, 1810, Ezekiel Burgess, d. July, 1865. Soon after marriage they removed from Columbia County, N. Y., to Cortland County, N. Y. In 1836 they again removed to Lysander.

Children:

- 827 Edwin E., b. Jan. 19, 1812; m. (1) Diantha Hibbard; m. (2) Carrie Temple.
 Eleazer D., b. Jan. 11, 1817; d. young.
 William V., b. Apr. 3, 1821; d. Apr., 1874; m. Jan. 4, 1848, Mary E. King. They had two children, Edward E. and Maggie.
 828 Prudence, b. June 11, 1825; m. Russel Carter.

366. SARAH⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Gersham and Chloe (Davis) Babcock (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Columbia County, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1792; d. Apr. 13, 1874, at Johnstown, N. Y.; m. May 3, 1821, Elisha Briggs, of Johnstown.

Children:

- Garrett E., b. May 17, 1823; d. Jan. 18, 1866; m. Almira Dillenberg. She d. Dec. 12, 1870.
 Thomas R., b. Dec. 24, 1824; d. Nov. 18, 1889; m. Rachel —, b. May 25, 1829; d. Aug. 31, 1885.
 William A., b. Oct. 24, 1826; d. Dec. 27, 1852; m. Eleanor Dorn.
 829 Delevan,⁸ b. Oct. 14, 1828; m. Almira Dockstader.
 Charles E., b. Apr. 24, 1831; m. (1) Julia Farling; m. (2) Sabra Burton.
 Mary E., b. Nov. 12, 1832; m. Charles M. Knox.
 Daniel Cady, b. Jan. 14, 1836. Settled at Malta, N. Y. Was at one time a member of the New York Legislature.

367. JOHN⁷ BABCOCK, son of Gersham and Chloe (Davis) Babcock (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Columbia County, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1795; d. Troy, N. Y., 1832; m. Jan. 1, 1818, Mary B. Burg, b. Chatham, N. Y., June 6, 1797, d. Hudson, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1836.

Children:

- Mary T., b. Oct. 5, 1820; m. Oct. 5, 1847, Edward Smith.
 830 Eliza,⁸ b. Apr. 20, 1822; m. James Cleveland.
 Chloe, b. Mar. 16, 1824; d. July 2, 1836.
 Cynthia, b. Jan. 23, 1826; d. July 8, 1827.
 831 George A., b. July 4, 1828; m. Lucy Chesebro.

368. ROSWELL⁷ BABCOCK, son of Gersham and Chloe (Davis) Babcock (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Canaan, N. Y., June, 1799; d. Franklin, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1852; m. Feb. 28, 1819, Christiana, dau. of Jacob Groat, Chatham, N. Y., b. 1802, d. Franklin, N. Y., 1888. She m. (2) Harry Taylor.

Children:

Martha, b. Oct. 28, 1820, Chatham, N. Y.; d. Avon, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1899; m. New Britain, Conn., Jan. 21, 1837, Jacob I. Miller, of New Britain. Settled at Avon. Had two children, Charles and George.

832 George L., b. June 7, 1824; m. Catherine E. Butler.

833 Sidney, b. Aug. 25, 1825; m. Maria Hubbell.

Eveline, b. Hudson, N. Y., July 21, 1828; d. 1856; m. George Darling. Had two sons; both are dead.

Aaron, b. Ghent, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1833; d. Oct., 1884; m. Amelia Brown, of Deposit, N. Y. No children.

Jacob, b. New Britain, Conn., Sept. 11, 1836; d. Aug. 28, 1841.

834 Edward, b. July 7, 1839; m. Fanny I. Teed.

835 Giles M., b. July 20, 1843; m. (1) Agnes M. Leach; m. (2) Eliza J. Carmon.

836 Julia A., b. Jan. 11, 1847; m. Stephen Millichamp.

369. Deacon JOHN^r LANGWORTHY, son of John and Altana (Babcock) Langworthy (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Stonington, Conn., Apr. 1, 1776; d. Alfred, N. Y., June 5, 1856; m. Nov. 29, 1798, Sarah, dau. of Nathan and Amelia (Babcock) Pendleton, b. N. Stonington, Aug. 13, 1777, d. Apr. 7, 1851.

He was Deacon in the S. D. B. Church at Hopkinton, R. I. He removed to Alfred, N. Y., late in life, where he was also made Deacon.

Children, b. N. Stonington:

836a John Avery,^a b. Dec. 27, 1799; m. (1) Eliza Lewis; m. (2) Mary Utter.

Thomas, b. Mar. 20, 1802; d. July, 1828.

836b William P., b. Mar. 20, 1802; m. Susan Stillman.

Charles D., b. Feb. 25, 1804; d. June 9, 1876; m. Aug. 17, 1829, Susan Saunders.

Rev. Isaac P., b. Jan. 19, 1806; d. Jan. 5, 1889; m. Aug. 8, 1842, Sarah Williams.

Asa Albert, b. Mar. 17, 1808; d. May 23, 1845; m. Jan. 1, 1839, Eunice Stillman.

Benjamin F., b. May 7, 1810; d. Nov. 7, 1895; m. (1) Apr. 11, 1833, Amy Lewis; m. (2) 841 Eliza Irish; m. (3) Dec. 25, 1877, Maria Wells.

Nathan Henry, b. Oct. 17, 1812; d. May 28, 1889; m. Feb. 20, 1837, Elizabeth Carr.

Sarah A., b. Dec. 1, 1814; d. Mar. 27, 1844; m. Mar. 27, 1837, Albert Palmer.

Altana, b. Apr. 8, 1817; d. Apr. 2, 1841; m. Sept. 20, 1839, Alfred Clark.

James B., b. June 23, 1819; m. Mar. 20, 1843, Martha Stillman.

370. CONTENT^r LANGWORTHY, dau. of John and Altana (Babcock) Langworthy (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Oct. 2, 1788, at Pendleton Hill (N. Stonington, Conn.), d. in Westerly, R. I., at the home of her son-



DANIEL BABCOCK.
1784-1874.

in-law, Rev. A. B. Burdick, 1874; m. June 1, 1823, Deacon Daniel Lewis, of Hopkinton, R. I. She was his second wife.
Children:

Sarah Content, b. July 6, 1824; m. Mar. 13, 1859, Rev. A. B. Burdick, a S. D. B. minister.

Abby Altana, b. Jan. 18, 1830; m. May 26, 1859, David Bliss, of Allegany County, N. Y.

371. WILLIAM AVERY⁷ BABCOCK, son of Christopher and Polly (Benedict) Babcock (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Danbury, Conn., Apr. 15, 1780; d. New Haven, Conn., May 30, 1814; m. Danbury, Jan. 31, 1802, Abigail, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Dickinson) Cooke, b. Danbury, Nov. 13, 1779, d. New Haven, June 26, 1871.

William Avery Babcock was a soldier in the War of 1812 and was advanced to the rank of Colonel. He was stricken with apoplexy and fell from his horse while at the head of his battalion on the New Haven Green. He was carried into the Courthouse, where half an hour later he died.

He was one of the pioneers for the introduction and manufacturing of soft felt hats in this country, owning a large factory at Bethel, Conn. In 1808 he removed his family and factory to New Haven, Conn.

Children:

837 Avery C., b. Dec. 8, 1802; m. (1) Eliza A. Brown; m. (2) Mary A. Hodley.

838 Christopher, b. Dec. 2, 1804; m. Jane M. Rose.
William Henry, b. Feb. 27, 1807; d. in infancy.

839 James Fairchild, b. July 9, 1800; m. Catherine A. Mills.
Ann Maria, b. New Haven, Conn., July 7, 1811; d. New York City; m. New Haven, Bennett Fowler. They had one son, Charles Edward.

Jane A., b. New Haven, Conn., May 8, 1813; d. May 9, 1815.

372. DANIEL⁷ BABCOCK, son of Daniel and Content (Potter) Babcock (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Potter Hill, R. I., Dec. 16, 1784; d. Potter Hill, Apr. 2, 1874; m. Portsmouth, R. I., Oct. 19, 1816, Ann, dau. of Peleg and Hannah (Cory) Almy, b. Portsmouth, Nov. 3, 1787, d. Potter Hill, Feb. 14, 1873.

He was a blacksmith and probably learned his trade in his father's shop. In 1803 he was working at Washington Factory, R. I., and in 1815 was in business at Potter Hill in the shop which he bought about that time. In 1824 or '25 he took into partnership his brother Oliver, and the two were associated in business until 1867, when the partnership was termi-

nated, the business closed, and the shop, which had been sold to E. and H. Babcock, was torn down.

In 1807 he was Ensign in the Westerly Militia, and in 1808 Lieutenant in the same company, and in 1842 served as a law and order volunteer in the Dorr rebellion. In 1816, '17, and '29 he was Justice of the Peace, and in 1821, '23, '39, and '40 he represented his town in the State Legislature.

Children:

Hannah Almy, b. Potter Hill, Oct. 13, 1819; d. Potter Hill, May 3, 1853, unm.

840 Mary Ann,^a b. Sept. 11, 1831; m. (1) Charles N. Crandall; m. (2) Dr. John H. Merrill.

373. BETSY⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Daniel and Content (Potter) Babcock (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Potter Hill, R. I., Feb. 21, 1787; d. Hopkinton (Ashaway), R. I., June 4, 1858; m. Hopkinton, Nov. 25, 1807, George, son of Benjamin and Martha (Irish) Irish, b. Newport, R. I., Oct. 1, 1786, d. Ashaway, Apr. 19, 1869. He m. (2) Sally (Potter), widow of Philip Fenner; m. (3) Martha Babcock, widow.

George Irish when young learned the blacksmith trade of Daniel Babcock, whose daughter he afterward married; later became a farmer on a hired farm in N. Stonington; still later settled upon his own farm in Hopkinton.

Children:

841 Eliza,^a b. N. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 24, 1808; m. Benjamin Franklin Langworthy.

842 George, Jr., b. N. Stonington, Feb. 7, 1810; m. (1) Maria Potter; m. (2) Mary S. Adams.

843 Rev. James Reed, b. N. Stonington, Dec. 18, 1811; m. (1) Charlotte C. Babcock; m. (2) Eliza Green Browning.

Emeline M., b. N. Stonington, May 23, 1815; d. New London, Conn., Sept. 9, 1851; m. at Hopkinton, R. I., Mar., 1838, Thomas, son of Abel and Temperance (Avery) Avery, b. N. Stonington, July 16, 1808, d. at Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 8, 1883. No children.

844 Daniel B., b. N. Stonington, Feb. 9, 1818; m. Mary Babcock.

845 Lucy Ann, b. June 7, 1819; m. Deacon Matthew S. Kenyon.

846 Mary C., b. N. Stonington, Sept. 27, 1821; m. Albert C. Greene.

847 Oliver B., b. N. Stonington, Aug. 12, 1826; m. Sarah Anthony.

374. JACOB DAVIS⁷ BABCOCK, son of Daniel and Content (Potter) Babcock (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Potter Hill, R. I., Jan. 20, 1789; d. Ashaway, R. I., June 17, 1867; m. Portsmouth, R. I., Apr. 19, 1825, Elizabeth, dau. of Peleg and Hannah (Cory) Almy, b. Portsmouth, Apr. 23, 1803; d. Ashaway, Apr. 17, 1884.

In his early manhood he taught school, but in 1810 went



JACOB D. BABCOCK.
1789-1867.

for four years to Coventry, R. I., to learn the machinist's trade, but in 1812, while setting up machinery in Massachusetts, he was induced to go "out West" to Schenectady, N. Y., to establish a machine shop. Shortly thereafter the war broke out, and Mr. Babcock enlisted in Col. Philetus Swift's Regiment "to go when called," but was never called into the field. He remained in Schenectady eight years, making many friends, among whom was Dr. Eliphalet Nott, President of Union College. He constructed the first town clock in that city which remained in use until 1860. In 1820 he went to Cornwall, N. Y., to start machinery which he had built, and remained there to superintend the mill.

In 1825 he purchased a half interest in a carding mill at Ashaway, R. I., and removed there, where he spent the rest of his life as a manufacturer, miller, and country merchant. He was one of the pioneers in total abstinence, and so zealous was he in advocating teetotalism that in derision his neighbors called the place Temperance Hollow.

Mr. Babcock with Miss Sally Knowles organized the first Sabbath school in the town, although the pastor disapproved the measure. He also was one of the first to enlist in the cause of freedom to the blacks, becoming a pronounced Abolitionist when that meant ostracism, and even danger to life and property. But his zeal and influence gained friends for the cause, and his house became the "depot for the underground railroad." Seven times he was nominated for Lieutenant-Governor on the Abolition ticket, not anticipating election, but simply to show his faith in his principles. One of the most beautiful events in his life occurred when Mr. Lincoln's Emancipation Proclamation on Jan. 1, 1863, liberated four million of slaves. After midnight of Dec. 31 his neighbors came in a body to congratulate him on the great event which was so near to his heart, calling him from his bed with drums and music. He spoke to them eloquently and feelingly, saying among other things, "My joy is that I have lived to see this day, which until lately I never expected to see. I must leave the rest to you younger men."

Jacob Babcock was Justice for Hopkinton 1831, '33, '38. He was Ensign in Hopkinton Militia in 1811-12. (Smith.)

Children:

848 Harriet,* b. Mar. 5, 1826; m. John Cundall.

George, b. Ashaway, R. I., July 5, 1828; d. Ashaway, Aug. 12, 1830.

Mary Almy, b. Ashaway, R. I., Aug. 14, 1831; d. Ashaway, Oct. 7, 1831.

Peleg A., b. Ashaway, R. I., Sept. 7, 1832; d. Ashaway, Aug. 3, 1844.

849 Sarah Antoinette, b. Apr. 25, 1836; m. (1) 826 Edwin Babcock; m. (2) William M. Humphrey.

Jacob D., b. Ashaway, R. I., Jan. 29, 1839; d. Ashaway, Mar. 1, 1841.

850 John J., b. Apr. 14, 1842; m. Marion B. Devoll.

375. NANCY⁷ (ANN) BABCOCK, dau. of Daniel and Content (Potter) Babcock (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Hopkinton, R. I., May 9, 1791; d. Potter Hill, R. I., Nov. 20, 1868; m. Hopkinton, Nov. 12, 1812, Col. Henry, son of Joseph and Phebe (Wells) Potter, b. Potter Hill, Mar. 12, 1790, d. Waterford, Conn., Nov. 22, 1864.

Children:

851 William H.,⁸ b. Aug. 26, 1816; m. Bridget Rathbun.

852 Phebe A., b. Mar. 22, 1823; m. Thomas Carey Potter.

376. OLIVER⁷ BABCOCK, son of Daniel and Content (Potter) Babcock (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Hopkinton, R. I., Dec. 12, 1797, d. Potter Hill, R. I., Sept. 9, 1869; m. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 11, 1824, Phebe,⁷ dau. of 226 Stephen⁶ and Phebe (Burch) Babcock, b. Westerly, R. I., Mar. 5, 1802, d. Potter Hill, Oct. 15, 1886.

Educated in the schools of his native town, with their limitations, he supplemented his schooling with good reading, of which he was very fond all his life, and which served him, like many another, in good stead for more liberal opportunities in school. As a young man he taught singing school during winter evenings, and was an excellent choir singer, having acted as chorister in his church for about twenty-five years.

When only twelve years of age he was baptized and united with the First S. D. B. Church of Hopkinton, with which he remained a member during the rest of his life. He always showed a deep interest in the schools of his neighborhood and for many years acted as school trustee, hiring the teachers and always making them welcome guests in his home at a time when "boarding around" was the method of taking care of the teachers during the school terms.

He served his town as Justice of the Peace, Assessor of Taxes, and in various other capacities. By his efforts the Potter Hill post office was established, and he was the first postmaster. He was always faithful to whatever trust was imposed upon him, honoring the position rather than being honored by it.

About 1824 he entered into partnership with his eldest

brother, Daniel, for the manufacture of edged tools at Potter Hill, R. I., and the name of D. Babcock & Co. upon any tool was always a sign of real excellence. The partnership continued about forty years, when the water power was sold to the factory owners at Potter Hill.

In June, 1842, when the Dorr war occurred in Rhode Island and the State government was threatened, Mr. Babcock, as Sergeant, "shouldered his musket" and with his brother Daniel and his own son Nathan, then a young man less than eighteen years of age, went to Providence in the company of Capt. William Potter, 3d Regiment, 3d Brigade of State Volunteers, to fight, if need be, for "law and order;" but no fighting occurred. His youngest son, the author of this book, remembers well the bright flintlock musket which his father brought home from this campaign.

Mr. Babcock was eminently a social, genial man, fond of his family and friends, devoted to his Church, a temperance reformer among the first of his town, and an enthusiast in the cause of antislavery, though not an adherent of the Abolition Party. He was an all-around broad-minded man. Previous to his marriage he settled at Potter Hill, R. I., where the remainder of his life was spent. His widow, who survived him seventeen years, lived in the same house for sixty-two years. "He was Justice of the Peace of Westerly in 1843, '46, '47, '48." (Smith.)

Children, b. at Potter Hill, R. I.:

- 853 Nathan,* b. Nov. 19, 1824; m. Phebe Johnson.
Phebe Maria, b. Feb. 29, 1826; d. Potter Hill, R. I., May 18, 1833.
- 854 Amanda, b. Oct. 20, 1827; m. Thomas R. Green.
- 855 Daniel, b. Dec. 4, 1828; m. (1) Phebe Stillman; m. (2) Mary A. Stillman.
- 856 Ann Elizabeth, b. Jan. 7, 1831; m. Charles A. Fenner.
- 857 Stephen, b. Dec. 22, 1832; m. Mrs. Henrietta Van Patten Taylor.
- 858 Lucy Almy, b. Sept. 17, 1834; unm.
Martha Jane, b. Dec. 8, 1836; d. Oct. 31, 1837.
- 859 Phebe Jane, b. Sept. 30, 1838; m. William B. Wait.
Cynthia Cogswell, b. May 28, 1841; d. Apr. 25, 1842.
- 860 Julia Maria, b. Apr. 13, 1843; m. Henry S. Ambler.

377. LUCY⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Daniel and Content (Potter)

Babcock (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Hopkinton, R. I., Jan. 24, 1801; d. Portsmouth, R. I., Aug. 8, 1853; m. Hopkinton, Dec. 26, 1819, David, son of Peleg and Hannah (Cory) Almy, b. Portsmouth, May 13, 1794, d. Portsmouth, Aug. 2, 1872. Settled at Portsmouth, R. I., on their own farm, where all their children were born and reared.

Children:

861 Elizabeth,* b. Sept. 26, 1820; m. Horatio Alonzo Stone.

862 Lucy Maria, b. Aug. 3, 1824; m. Andrew Jackson Cory.

863 Harriet Wayland, b. May 16, 1832; m. Elijah Anthony.

Daniel, b. Apr. 18, 1837; unm.

864 Altana Frances, b. Mar. 12, 1843; m. William C. Chase.

The above Daniel owns and occupies the family homestead, at Portsmouth, R. I., 1893.

- 378. MARY[†] BABCOCK**, dau. of Daniel and Content (Potter) Babcock (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Hopkinton, R. I., Nov. 2, 1806, or '07; d. Potter Hill, R. I., Jan. 18, 1883; m. Hopkinton, Jan. 15, 1839, Peleg, son of Clark and Sally (Rogers) Saunders, b. Potter Hill, Mar. 9, 1809, d. Providence, R. I., Jan. 16, 1889.

Peleg Saunders was a ship carpenter; settled at Mystic, Conn., where for many years he worked at his trade; later owned and occupied a home at Potter Hill, and worked a portion of the time at ship building in Westerly, R. I.

Children:

Ann Amelia, b. Mystic, Conn., Oct. 31, 1840; d. Hopkinton, R. I., June 8, 1843.

George, b. Hopkinton, R. I., May 3, 1844; d. Hopkinton, Feb. 8, 1847.

865 Ella B.,* b. May 1, 1851; m. Wellington L. Lewis.

- 379. TIMOTHY[†] BABCOCK**, son of Timothy and Esther (Billings) Babcock (Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. in Ashford, Conn., in 1777; m. Nov. 13, 1806, Martha, dau. of Ames and Martha (Woodward) Bugbee. He d. Ware, Mass., Dec. 15, 1828.

In 1815 he moved from Ashford, Conn., to Ware, Mass., where he owned and cultivated a farm of two hundred and sixty acres. He also owned and kept a tavern stand on the main road between Boston and Albany, which he purchased, it is said, of his brother Archibald. In 1836 the heirs sold the homestead farm and tavern stand in Ware and all went West, going by the Ohio River to Cairo, Ill., thence up the Mississippi River to St. Louis, where the winter of 1836-7 was spent. In the following spring they removed to Hampton Township, Rock Island County, Ill. They were the pioneers of that township, and their descendants still reside there.

Martha (Bugbee) Babcock, widow of Timothy, d. in Hampton Township, Ill., Sept. 17, 1849, aged sixty-five.

Children:

866 Esther Palmer,* b. Sept. 11, 1807; m. (1) Hinckley Andrews; m. (2) Aaron Gould.

- 867 Martha Woodard, b. Jan. 9, 1811; m. Lenuel Andrews.
 868 Julia Maria, b. Oct. 13, 1813; m. David Hawes.
 869 Timothy Alpheus, b. Mar. 25, 1816; m. Amanda McNeil.
 870 Francis Bugbee, b. May 1, 1819; unm.
 871 John Elias, b. Dec. 18, 1821; m. Eliza Wells.
 Stephen Fielder, b. Nov. 17, 1825; d. Nov. 24, 1825.
 872 George Mills, b. Aug. 10, 1828; m. Helen Negus.

380. ARCHIBALD⁷ BABCOCK, son of Timothy and Esther (Billings) Babcock (Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Ashford, Conn., Mar. 8, 1780; d. Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 10, 1862; m. (1) Hannah, dau. of Thaddeus and Mary (Coburn) Richards, b. Ashford, Conn., Aug., 1785, d. Feb. 17, 1817; m. (2) 1818, Elizabeth, dau. of Nehemiah and Susannah (Stearns) Wyman, of Woburn, Mass., b. Medford, Mass., Jan. 6, 1796, d. Jan. 27, 1859.

Archibald settled first in Ashford or Mansfield, Conn., thence removed to Ware, Mass., where he kept a tavern on the main road from Boston to Albany. He later sold the tavern to his brother Timothy and removed to Boston, and finally to Charlestown. He owned much real estate on Bunker Hill and vicinity. At his death he left to the city of Charlestown \$3,000, the income of which was to be used to furnish music on the 4th of July and 17th of June; also \$3,000 for same purpose to town of Ashford, Conn., his native town, and also \$3,000 toward a public library in same place.

The remains of himself, of his two wives, and a number of his children are interred in a burying ground near Bunker Hill, Charlestown, where a granite monument of elaborate design marks the place. His marriages, children, etc., can be found in Wyman's Charlestown Genealogies and Estates.

Children by first wife:

- 873 Archibald D., b. Dec. 13, 1808; m. Fanny Richards.
 Elbridge, b. Ware, Mass., June 1, 1811; d. 1815.
 Hannah R., b. —; d. Nov. 7, 1815.
 Thaddeus, b. Boston, Mass., May 11, 1813; d. Nov. 21, 1818.
 Maria, b. Mar. 26, 1815; d. Oct. 30, 1833.
 Hannah, b. Feb. 8, 1817; d. Mar. 29, 1817.

Children, by second wife:

- Elizabeth Wyman, b. Dec. 13, 1818; d. —; m. 1840. Abijah Wyman, son of Abijah and Martha (Story) Hovey. She was a widow in 1889.
 Esther Ann, b. —; d. Sept. 28, 1821.
 Isaac W., b. —; d. Aug. 4, 1826.

381. THOMAS PALMER⁷ BABCOCK, son of Timothy and Esther (Billings) Babcock (Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. in Ashford, Conn., Nov. 26, 1793; d. Owensboro,

Ky., 1848; m. Emily Roice, b. Willington, Conn., d. Onondaga, N. Y., 1827.

Children, b. Ashford:

Dwight, b. 1815; d. New Orleans, 1848.

874 Sanford, b. Oct. 15, 1817; m. Adeline J. Green.

875 Palmer, b. Aug. 12, 1819; d. —; m. (1) Lucenia Case; m. (2) Mrs. Henry.

876 Jasper, b. 1821; m. in New York State in 1844.

Emily, b. Apr., 1823; d. —; m. Charles McCarthy, New York. No issue.

382. JOHN READ^r BABCOCK, son of John and Louisa (Gilmore) Babcock (Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 28, 1788; d. Carbondale, Pa., Oct. 15, 1836; m. Nov. 1, 1815, Eliza, dau. of Zelophehad Ely, of Lyme, Conn., b. Lyme, 1798, d. 1835.

Children:

877 Jacob Ely,* b. Oct. 28, 1817; m. Lucy Lathrop.

878 Elizabeth Sterling, b. July 24, 1820; m. Jan. 1, 1843, Andrew Rogers.

879 Louisa Gilmore, b. Dec. 15, 1821; m. (1) Samuel W. Spencer; m. (2) James G. Packer.

Lyman Robert, b. Pennsylvania, Sept. 25, 1823; d. Sept. 26, 1826.

880 Charles March, b. Pennsylvania, Dec. 22, 1825; m. Clara D. Connor.

881 John Read, Jr., b. Pennsylvania, Apr. 1, 1828; m. Betsy Warner.

882 Lucy Amanda, b. Pennsylvania, Nov. 5, 1830; m. Oct. 14, 1852, George C. Brundage.

Samuel Benjamin, b. Carbondale, Pa., Feb. 21, 1833; d. Salt Lake City, Mar., 1877. He served as a scout under Gen. Rosecrans in the War of the Rebellion.

883 James Thomas, b. Pennsylvania, Feb. 4, 1835; m. Julia A. Mason.

383. LOUISA MINER^r BABCOCK, dau. of John and Louisa (Gilmore) Babcock (Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Dec. 17, 1789; d. Hopkinton, R. I., Sept. 11, 1870; m. Oct. 13, 1815, Jesse Brown, b. Brooklyn, Conn., Aug. 1, 1790, d. Hopkinton, July 27, 1869.

Children, b. Hopkinton:

Son, b. July 13, 1817; d. same day.

Maria Louisa, b. Apr. 19, 1819; d. Oct. 9, 1819.

Son, b. May 20, 1820; d. same day.

884 Adeline Hester*, b. Nov. 5, 1821; m. Dennis S. Wilbur.

Eliza Averill, b. Jan. 10, 1823; d. Apr. 7, 1833.

885 Jesse, b. July 10, 1824; m. (1) Malvina Newsbury; m. (2) Mrs. Susan West.

Mary Ann, b. Mar. 30, 1826; d. Feb. 4, 1841.

384. ROBERT GILMORE^r BABCOCK, son of John and Louisa (Gilmore) Babcock (Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 29, 1792; d. —; m. (1) Boston, Aug. 3, 1817, Sally Otis, b. Roxbury, Mass., May 15,



OLIVER BABCOCK.
1797-1869.

1798, d. Sept. 25, 1819; m. (2) Dorchester, Mass., Apr. 25, 1822, Lucy, dau. of Unite and Jerusha (Glover) Blackman, b. Dorchester, June 10, 1803, d. Milwaukee, Wis., June 10, 1875, at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Louisa G. Bolton. She was buried in her father's tomb in Dorchester.

In the War of 1812 Robert was a privateer's man on board the American privateer *Prince de Neufchâtel*. Oct. 11, 1814, his vessel had a bloody but victorious engagement with the British frigate *Endymion*. A thrilling account of this engagement is given by Roosevelt in his *Naval War of 1812*. In 1815 Mr. Babcock was taken prisoner by the British and confined in Dartmoor until the close of the war.

He was a skillful blacksmith. He obtained the contract in 1843 for the iron doors and shutters for Bunker Hill Monument. He invented a machine for making horse shoes, and patented the same Feb. 24, 1851.

Children by second wife:

Jerusha Glover, b. Roxbury, Mass., May 2, 1824; d. Aug. 26, 1826; m. George La Fayette, b. Roxbury, Mass., May 2, 1824; d. Nov. 25, 1848.

886 Louisa Gilmore,* b. Oct. 7, 1827; m. G. W. Bolton.

887 Andrew Jackson, b. July 12, 1830; m. Harriet Palmer.

888 Lucy Blackman, b. Sept. 8, 1832; m. Henry Fobes.

889 Sarah Otis, b. Apr. 22, 1834; unm.

Josephine Augusta, b. Neponset Village, Dorchester, Mar. 11, 1836; d. Mar. 1, 1850.

890 Robert Gilmore, Jr., b. June 27, 1838; m. Lizzie Young.

Elizabeth Averil, b. Quincy, Mass., July 6, 1842; d. young.

John Read, b. Quincy, Mass., July 6, 1842; d. Apr. 24, 1865.

Solomon Willard, b. Quincy, Mass., Dec. 13, 1844; res. 1902, S. Boston, Mass.; m. 1868, Louise J., dau. of Samuel and Eliza Rhodes, of Fall River. No issue.

385. DANIEL⁷ BABCOCK, son of James and Sarah (Budlong) Babcock (Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., July 14, 1794; d. Alexandria, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1875; m. Harriet, dau. of George Page, d. Oct. 2, 1872, aged seventy-two.

Daniel and his sister Polly were the first of this Babcock family to settle in Alexandria, N. Y.

Children:

891 Angeline,* b. Dec. 16, 1821; m. John P. Hibbard.

892 Thankful, b. Dec. 29, 1823; m. William H. Curtis.
Elmira, b. —; m. Orin Babcock.

386. LYDIA⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of James and Sarah (Budlong) Babcock (Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., May 2, 1797; d. Portsmouth, O.; m. Horace Craine.

Children:

Lydia, b. —; m. — Beatie; Melissa; Horace.

- 387.** NANCY⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of James and Sarah (Budlong) Babcock (Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Sherburne, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1799; d. Erie, Pa., Nov. 22, 1822; m. — Parmeter.

Children:

Had a daughter, now (1902) living at Erie.
Oliver; a Judge at Elkhart, Ind.

- 388.** POLLY⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of James and Sarah (Budlong) Babcock (Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Sherburne, N. Y., May 5, 1801; d. Alexandria, N. Y., July 26, 1884; m. Dec., 1822, William Holmes, b. Oct. 19, 1787, d. Alexandria, Apr. 26, 1866.

He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and was wounded in the battle of Queenstown Heights. They settled in 1822 at Alexandria, N. Y.

Children, b. Alexandria:

- 893 Sarah B.,⁸ b. Sept. 13, 1826; m. John Burdick.
Lois B., b. June 28, 1828; m. Dec. 26, 1848, Daniel Reynolds. They had ten children.
895 Mary E., b. Sept. 15, 1831; m. Daniel Elblie.
Harriet E., b. Nov. 27, 1839; m. Dec. 31, 1859, Zera Wakefield. Lived in Watertown; had seven children, all of whom died but one, Ida, who m. Waller Woodward; res. Great Bend, N. Y.

- 389.** RECTINA⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of James and Sarah (Budlong) Babcock (Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Sherburne, N. Y., May 9, 1803; lived and died in Steuben Valley, N. Y.; m. Solomon Porter.

Children:

George, b. —; d. young.
Sarah, b. —; m. (1) — Hawkins; m. (2) George Hunt. Had four children.
Mary, b. —; m. — Ball, now deceased.
Emily, b. —; m. — Ball, now deceased.

- 390.** RHODES REED⁷ BABCOCK, son of James and Sarah (Budlong) Babcock (Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Sherburne, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1805; d. Alexandria, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1885; m. Alexandria, July 26, 1832, Melissa, dau. of Richard and Betsy (Leonard) Thorn, b. Feb., 1815.

Rhodes Babcock moved from Sherburne in 1824 to what is now known as Barnes Settlement, Alexandria, N. Y.

Children, b. at Alexandria:

- 898 Nancy Jane, b. Sept. 19, 1833; m. (1) Augustus Caprins; m. (2) William McGrann.
 899 James Richard, b. Sept. 17, 1835; m. (1) Lucretia Evans; m. (2) Josephine Luther.
 900 John Rhodes, b. Oct. 26, 1837; m. Mary A. Loan.
 901 Betsy Caroline, b. May 4, 1840; m. (1) Ledsmar Randel; m. (2) George Barden.
 902 William Reed, b. Apr. 23, 1842; m. (1) Julia Johnson; m. (2) Polly Hill.
 Hiram Westley, b. Apr. 19, 1844; d. July 14, 1845.
 903 Joseph Hill, b. May 14, 1847; m. Martha J. Dollings.
 904 Daniel Franklin, b. Sept. 30, 1849; m. Annie S. Dickey.
 905 Lillie Melissa, b. Jan. 25, 1856; m. Edward D. Herrick.

391. PHILENA⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of James and Sarah (Budlong) Babcock (Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Sherburne, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1809; m. Giles Downing. Lived with her son in Galesburg, Ill.

Child:

Frank.

392. ORA⁷ BABCOCK, son of James and Prudence (Walters) Babcock (Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. June 16, 1817; d. Marquette, Mich.; m. Alexandria, N. Y., Catherine Derosie.

Ora Babcock was a soldier in a New York regiment in the Civil War. He was a competent teacher, and lived for many years in Oswego, N. Y.

Children:

Eunice, b. 1857 (?); m. John Fenner, of Oswego, d. soon after.
 Hattie, b. 1874; m. — Marshall; res. 1902, Syracuse, N. Y.

393. ORRIN⁷ BABCOCK, son of James and Prudence (Walters) Babcock (Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Hamilton, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1819; d. Alexandria, Apr. 7, 1883; m. Elmira Babcock, dau. of his half-brother Daniel. Orrin lived at Fairfax, Va., until after the Civil War, when he moved to Alexandria.

Children:

La Mott, deceased; Dewitt, deceased.

394. JONATHAN⁷ BABCOCK, Jr., son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Adams) Babcock (Nathan, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Sept. 13, 1795; d. Brookfield, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1852; m. Plainfield, N. Y., Mary (Polly), dau. of Perry C. Clark, d. Plainfield, Aug. 31, 1830.

Children:

906 Morris, b. Aug. 14, 1820; m. Elizabeth Brand.

907 Mary, b. Jan. 3, 1823; m. Milton W. St. John.

Sophia, b. Feb., 1826; d. Aug. 9, 1856.

395. CHARLES⁷ BABCOCK, son of Charles and Tacy (Langworthy) Babcock (Nathan, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Aug. 28, 1792; d. Aug. 29, 1830; m. Aug. 15, 1816, Martha Gardner, b. —, d. Onarga Hill, Aug. 26, 1868 or '69.

Children:

908 Eliza Ann, b. Oct. 8, 1817; m. Francis Utter.

909 Elisha, b. Apr. 23, 1819; m. Jane Clark.

910 Horace, b. Sept. 13, 1821; m. Sarah M. De Show.

Samuel Stennett, b. May 28, 1826.

396. JONATHAN⁷ BABCOCK, son of Charles and Tacy (Langworthy) Babcock (Nathan, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Westerly R. I., July 20, 1794; d. Brookfield, N. Y., May 28, 1864; m. (1) Norwich, Conn., Aug. 12, 1821, Julia T., dau. of Perry and Julia (Thompson) Chesebrough, b. Norwich, Nov. 9, 1800, d. Brookfield, Feb., 1831; m. (2) Feb., 1832, Caroline L. Chesebrough, sister of first wife, b. Norwich, Apr. 15, 1802, d. Brookfield, Feb., 1891.

Children, b. Brookfield:

Cornelia, b. Mar. 23, 1823; d. Brookfield, Mar. 12, 1842, unm.

Julia C., b. Feb. 10, 1831; d. Hamilton, N. Y., July 19, 1900, unm.

Charles Felix, b. May 2, 1833; d. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 27, 1882; m. West Union, Ia., Dec. 16, 1874, Anna A. Rogers. She res. 1902, West Union.

911 Hamden R., b. July 8, 1835; m. Adelia D. Beebe.

George Hubbard, b. Dec. 23, 1841; d. Hamilton, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1897, unm.

397. SAMUEL LANGWORTHY⁷ BABCOCK, son of Charles and Tacy (Langworthy) Babcock (Nathan, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., July 7, 1799; d. Adams, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1872; m. (1) Brookfield, Nov. 3, 1826, Hannah Williams, b. —, d. July 4, 1830; m. (2) Apr. 5, 1831, Almyra, dau. of Samuel and Polly (Stillman) Burdick, b. Brookfield, Feb. 12, 1811, d. Nortonville, Kan., Nov. 13, 1883.

Children by second wife:

Hannah, b. Brookfield, N. Y., May 13, 1832; d. Adams, N. Y., June 22, 1853.

912 Herbert E., b. Sept. 28, 1833; m. Lua Card.

Angeline, b. Brookfield, Nov. 12, 1835; res. 1902, Northville, Kan.; unm.

- 913 Sophronia B., b. June 29, 1837; m. Oliver Davis.
 914 Osman, b. Dec. 30, 1839; m. Harriet Landphere.
 Charles O., b. Adams, Mar. 6, 1841; d. Fort Carroll, D. C., July 31, 1863.
 915 Cornelia, b. Jan. 18, 1844; m. John G. Spicer.
 916 Malone S., b. July 16, 1849; m. Amy F. Green.

398. ANDREW⁷ BABCOCK, son of Charles and Tacy (Langworthy) Babcock (Nathan, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Oct. 28, 1803; d. Kankakee, Ill., Nov. 17, 1860; m. 1830, Orilla, dau. of Rev. Elias Bailey, b. New York, Dec. 10, 1810, d. Kankakee.

Children, b. Brookfield, N. Y.:

- 917 Norman,⁸ b. Apr. 17, 1831; m. Emogene Bardeen.
 Elmer, b. June 12, 1836; d. West Winfield, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1890.
 Dwight L., b. Feb. 22, 1845; d. 1888, Kankakee, Ill.
 Flora, b. Sept. 12, 1849.
 918 Florence O., b. Apr. 10, 1852; m. Herbert H. Wilcox.

399. HENRY C.⁷ BABCOCK, son of Charles and Tacy (Langworthy) Babcock (Nathan, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1805; d. Albion, Wis., Jan. 8, 1884; m. De Ruyter, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1831, Temperance, dau. of William and Anna (Coon) Burdick, b. Albion, Wis., Nov. 15, 1811, d. Jan. 10, 1900.

Children, b. Brookfield:

- Charles W., b. May 15, 1833; d. Brookfield, Feb. 8, 1834.
 919 Emilus W.,⁸ b. Jan. 9, 1835; m. Marie E. Brown.
 920 Henry De Los, b. Aug. 30, 1837; m. Sarah E. Reynolds.
 921 Lorene E., b. May 24, 1841; m. Irving Winnek.
 Cornelia, b. Oct. 28, 1844; d. Albion, Wis., Nov. 27, 1864.
 Tacy M., b. Apr. 2, 1846; d. De Ruyter, N. Y., May 29, 1847.
 Martha V., b. Nov. 15, 1849; d. Albion, Wis., May 25, 1882.
 922 Frances D., b. June 4, 1852; m. Nathan Kelley.

400. ELERY⁷ BABCOCK, son of Charles and Tacy (Langworthy) Babcock (Nathan, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1811; d. Albion, Wis., May 4, 1865; m. Clarksville, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1833, Fanny, dau. of Amos and Catherine (Clark) Burdick, b. Clarksville, Mar. 13, 1814, d. Albion, Apr. 24, 1891.

Children, b. Brookfield:

- Catherine, b. Jan. 6, 1834; res. 1902, Albion, Wis.
 Emma L., b. Aug. 16, 1836; res. 1902, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Albion, Wis., W. D. Hillyer.
 Hermon, b. Apr. 9, 1839; d. Milton, Wis., Oct. 2, 1892; m. Charlotte Odell.
 Florus W., b. Jan. 22, 1842; res. 1902, Sparta, Wis.
 923 Charles I.,⁸ b. May 11, 1850; m. Clara J. Wilcox.

401. ALBERT⁷ BABCOCK, son of Charles and Tacy (Langworthy) Babcock (Nathan, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., July 6, 1814; d. Adams Center, N. Y., May 8, 1884; m. Verona, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1845, Sophronia O., dau. of Caleb and Susan (Williams) Green, b. Verona, Feb. 14, 1816, d. Adams Center, Mar. 7, 1890.

Albert Babcock at one time was a merchant, later owned a large flouring mill at Rome, N. Y., which was destroyed by fire.

Children:

- Charles, b. 1846, Brookfield; res. Adams Center, N. Y.; m. Adams Center, Ella Williams.
 Hamilton, b. 1848, Brookfield; res. 1902, Watertown, N. Y.; m. Lee, N. Y., Nellie Putman.
 924 Orletta A., b. July 18, 1849; m. Orville Potter.
 925 Mary A., b. July 20, 1853; m. Morris Merriman.
 George N., b. Verona, 1855; d. Verona, unm.
 Irving, b. Verona, 1858; unm.

402. DAVID⁷ BABCOCK, son of David and Fanny (Tifft) Babcock (Nathan, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Sept. 21, 1809; d. Mason City, Ia.; m. Maria York, d. California.

Children:

- 925a William,* b. Oct. 2, 1843; m. Emma Ingraham.
 Frank; Candace; Sarah; Fannie.

403. JOHN⁷ BABCOCK, son of David and Fanny (Tifft) Babcock (Nathan, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Lottery Village, near Westerly, R. I., Dec. 16, 1810; d. Leonardsville, N. Y., Oct., 1894; m. (1) Leonardsville, Mar. 1, 1841, Sarah M., dau. of Reynolds and Sarah (Clark) Greenman, b. Edmeston, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1818, d. Leonardsville, Dec. 12, 1877; m. (2) Loretta Coon.

Child:

- 926 Henry Dwight,* b. June 24, 1845; m. Nancy Brown.

404. CHARLOTTE⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Paul and Charlotte (Crandall) Babcock (Samuel, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Sept. 15, 1781; d. Brookfield, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1844; m. Sept. 17, 1803, Westerly, Augustus, son of Augustus and Thankful (Saunders) Crandall, b. —; d. Oct. 9, 1847, Brookfield.

Children, b. Brookfield:

- Welcome, b. Mar. 28, 1811; d. Walworth, Wis., Feb., 1889; m. Aug. 26, 1830, Emily Douse.



PHEBE (BABCOCK) BABCOCK.
1802-1886.

Damarius, b. —; m. Gardner Coon.

Jared, b. Nov. 4, 1814; d. Brookfield, Apr. 5, 1893; m. (1) Alzina, dau. of Josiah Mason; m. (2) — Corey. Two children by each wife.

Jerry, b. Nov. 4, 1814; m. (1) Polly Palmer, d. Oct. 20, 1855; m. (2) 689 Vermeda Babcock.

Fidelia, b. —; m. July 10, 1836, John Brown.

Phebe, b. —; m. Feb. 4, 1840, Silas Burdick, of W. Genesee.

Cynthia, b. —; m. Charles Coon.

405. DAMARIUS⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Paul and Charlotte (Crandall) Babcock (Samuel, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Oct. 14, 1783; d. Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1869; m. Westerly, Dec. 22, 1803, Nathan, son of Henry and Mary (Irish) Burch, b. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 16, 1781, d. Brookfield, June 16, 1858.

In the winter of 1805-6 they moved from Stonington, Conn., on an ox-sled to Brookfield, N. Y., where their five children who lived to adult life were all born, married, and died.

While living in Connecticut the wife observed the seventh day and the husband the first day of the week as the Sabbath. The first week after reaching their new home the husband observed his wife knitting on her Sabbath. In response to questions from her husband she said that she had decided to leave her Sabbath and observe his. He replied, "Put up your work, and we will both observe your Sabbath," which they continued to do the remainder of their lives, as did also their children and grandchildren.

Children:

Damarius, b. Apr. 13, 1805; d. May 7, 1805.

Nathan, b. May 23, 1806; d. Nov. 8, 1840; m. (1) Jan. 24, 1832, Temperance, dau. of Jabish and Abigail (Babcock) Brown, b. Dec. 3, 1811, d. Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1841; m. (2) her sister, Lois, b. Mar. 12, 1801, d. Brookfield, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1854.

Paul, b. Sept. 15, 1808; d. Aug. 28, 1800; m. Jan. 13, 1835, Cynthia, dau. of Judge Elisha and Betsy (Brown) Randall, d. Nov. 30, 1898.

Charlotte, b. Mar. 23, 1812; d. Apr. 18, 1842; m. Oct. 24, 1833, Dewitt, son of Samuel H. and Olive (Brown) Coon, d. June 30, 1895.

John Henry, b. June 3, 1815; d. Apr. 23, 1900; m. Nov. 17, 1836, Phebe, dau. of David and Susannah (Brown) Hinckley, b. July 31, 1885.

Mary Burch, b. June 10, 1810; d. Sept. 24, 1858; m. Dec. 30, 1841, Silas, son of William and Hannah (Clarke) Whitford, b. 1810, d. Jan. 30, 1892.

406. MARY⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Paul and Charlotte (Crandall) Babcock (Samuel, Samuel, James, John, James), b. May 2, 1787; d. Feb. 8, 1880; m. Sept. 17, 1803, Kenyon,

son of Augustus and Thankful (Saunders) Crandall. They settled in Brookfield, N. Y.

Children:

Jared B., b. July 22, 1811.

Enoch, b. June 27, 1813; m. Jan. 30, 1834, Parmelia Williams.

Mary Ann, b. Sept. 2, 1815; m. June 1, 1835, Roswell P. Douse.

Nancy B., b. Apr. 8, 1818; m. May 10, 1839, Herman Hull.

William Henry, b. July 27, 1820; m. Nov. 10, 1842, Anna Brand, d. June 12, 1897.

Charlotta B., b. Aug. 17, 1822; d. Sept. 19, 1842.

Thankful, b. —.

Almira Jane, b. Feb. 6, 1827; m. Feb. 13, 1845, Roswell Brand, d. July 4, 1867.

Martin Louis, b. May 20, 1829; d. —.

407. PAUL⁷ BABCOCK, son of Paul and Charlotte (Crandall) Babcock (Samuel, Samuel, James, John, James), b. June 3, 1791; d. Sept. 19, 1872; m. Sept. 5, 1811, Amy, dau. of Job Clark, of Hopkinton.

He owned and occupied a farm near Lottery Village, Westerly, and was Justice of Peace 1819, '21, '35, and '48. "He was Ensign in Hopkinton Militia in 1813, Lieutenant in 1814, Captain 1816-17." (Smith.)

Children:

Mary A., b. May 21, 1812; d. June 24, 1861; m. Sept. 22, 1842, Benjamin Champlain.

Charlotte, b. May 30, 1816; m. 843 Rev. J. R. Irish.

Paul Clark, b. Aug. 22, 1828; d. young.

408. JARED⁷ BABCOCK, Jr., son of Jared and Martha (Lewis) Babcock (Samuel, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Aug. 8, 1792; d. Charlestown, R. I., Jan. 1, 1827; m. Hopkinton, R. I., Mar. 6, 1817, Lois, dau. of Elias and Elizabeth (Browning) Lewis, b. Hopkinton, Mar. 27, 1793, d. Ashaway, Feb. 18, 1852.

Children:

927 Samuel F., b. Mar. 7, 1818; m. Susan M. Berry.

928 Welcome B., b. Nov. 22, 1819; m. Mary Rogers.

929 Daniel L., b. June 10, 1822; m. Martha Champlin.

930 Elias L., b. Dec. 8, 1824; m. Martha J. Chipman.

409. STANTON PRENTICE⁷ BABCOCK, son of John Prentice and Anna (Gavitt) Babcock (Isaac, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Dec. 15, 1778; d. Salina, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1856; m. Lucy Crary, b. June 15, 1779, d. 1864.

Stanton Babcock settled on a farm in the town of Groton, Conn., on the turnpike, six miles east of New London, Conn., where his children were born. He tended a gristmill. He was



S. WILLARD BABCOCK.

a deacon in a Baptist Church. He removed to Salina, N. Y., about 1844.

Children:

- 931 John Prentice, b. May 24, 1802; m. (1) Miss Ayers; m. (2) Ann Ayers.
 Lucy Ann, b. Nov. 2, 1803; m. Peleg Pendleton; lived near Norwich, N. Y. Had a large family of children; one of her sons, Isaac, was Attorney at Law and was one time Mayor of Sioux City, Ia.
 Frances, b. Dec. 21, 1805; m. Daniel Morgan. No children.
 932 Mary, b. Dec. 5, 1807; m. Hadlin Fish.
 933 Abby Eliza, b. Apr. 22, 1817; m. Abel Hinckley.
 Edwin, b. Nov. 20, 1822.

410. ISAAC⁷ BABCOCK, son of Isaac and Amy (Gavitt) Babcock (Isaac, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Groton, Conn., Dec. 25, 1789; d. —; m. Lucretia Gardner. They settled on a farm, adjoining his mother's farm at Dimock, Pa.

Children:

- Sally, b. —; d. Apr. 9, 1897, unm.
 Henry b. —; d. Mar. 17, 1897, unm.
 George, b. —; d. Dimock, Pa.
 Gurdon, b. —; d. Scranton, Pa.
 William, b. —; d. Dimock, Pa.
 Thomas, b. —; d. Dimock, Pa.
 Philander, b. —; moved West; killed by a prairie fire.
 Ann; res. 1902, Dimock, Pa.; m. Frank Newton. He d. Dec. 1896.
 Charles; res. 1902, Dimock, Pa.

411. EZEKIEL⁷ BABCOCK, son of Isaac and Amy (Gavitt) Babcock (Isaac, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Groton, Conn., May 22, 1798; d. Bridgewater, Pa., 1822; m. Lydia, dau. of Jonathan Gardner, b. Gales Ferry, Conn., d. Bridgewater, Jan. 1, 1891.

Children, b. at Bridgewater:

- Mary Ann, b. May 5, 1824; d. Kirksville; m. Bridgewater, John J. Spencer.
 Gardner, b. Dec. 7, 1825; d. Binghamton, N. Y., May 17, 1899; m. Amanda Carpenter.
 Alyn, b. Sept. 13, 1827; d. Hawley, Pa.; m. Bridgewater, Chloe Bisbee.
 934 Lucy, b. July 5, 1829; m. Luther Moore.
 Laura, b. July 5, 1829; res. 1902, Pawling, N. Y.; m. Montrose, S. P. Longstreet.
 Gillson, b. Sept. 5, 1831; d. —.
 Ellen A., b. Dec. 18, 1833; res. 1902, Binghamton, N. Y.
 Eunice, b. June 10, 1837; res. Pawling, N. Y.; m. 1857, Rev. Robert Hunt, b. Liberty, N. Y. Children: Eugene; Eunice; J. E.; Preston, and Robert.
 Amy, b. June 10, 1837.
 Phebe and Mason, twins; d. —.

Willis E. B., b. Oct. 8, 1839; m. Florila Sweet.

Love, b. June 11, 1843; d. —.

Dove, twin to preceding; m. Edwin Dorr, of Binghamton, N. Y.

412. FRANCIS MITCHELL⁷ BABCOCK, son of Isaac and Amy (Gavitt) Babcock (Isaac, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Groton, Conn., Nov. 12, 1799; d. Rockford, Ill., Feb. 8, 1873; m. Brooklyn, Pa., Mar. 2, 1825, Parnel, dau. of Zelophehad Ely, b. Aug. 13, 1802, d. Dec., 1886. They settled first in Tunkhannock, Pa., then in Dimock, Pa., later in Rockford, Ill., 1856.

Children:

Isaac, b. Oct. 12, 1825, Dimock, Pa.; res. 1901, at Brooklyn, Pa.

Priscilla, b. Tunkhannock, Pa., Apr. 4, 1831; res. 1901, Cruell, Vt.;

m. (1) Nov. 24, 1857, Joseph F. Crosby, merchant, Rockford, Ill.,

d. May 11, 1861; no issue; m. (2) June 16, 1870, Dr. George, son

of Ephraim and Hannah (Gibbs) Bliss; practiced medicine in

Poultney more than forty years, d. Apr. 10, 1860. No children.

936 Noyes Eliab,⁸ b. Dimock, Pa., Jan. 8, 1833; m. Harriet Crosby.

937 Amy Elizabeth, b. Jan. 19, 1835; m. George Goodsell.

Lyman Francis, b. May 24, 1838; m. Mary Stevens.

413. JESSE⁷ BABCOCK, son of Rev. Jesse and Hannah (Thompson) Babcock (Isaac, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Aug. 31, 1806; d. Fulton, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1860; m. Westerly, 1831, Emeline, dau. of John and Bridget (Berry) Thompson, b. Westerly, May 17, 1809, d. Fulton, Nov. 3, 1899.

Children:

938 Leeman B.,⁸ b. Oct. 30, 1833; m. Harriet Vose.

939 Courtney F., b. Mar. 9, 1846; m. Cecilia Kennedy.

414. JOHN C.⁷ BABCOCK, son of William and Penelope Babcock (William, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Oct. 14, 1780 (A. V. R.), d. Persia, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1850; m. Catherine, dau. of William and Dolly Rheinhardt, b. New York State, Nov. 14, 1792, d. New York, May 1, 1838.

Children:

Louisa, b. Jan. 26, 1814; d. Gowanda, Aug. 21, 1891, unm.

940 Roanna,⁸ b. Apr. 11, 1816; m. Norman H. Allen.

John R., b. Jan. 27, 1819; d. Persia, June 21, 1868, unm.

941 Horace, b. Apr. 12, 1825; m. Mary Locke.

415. JESSE⁷ BABCOCK, son of James and Sarah (Ross) Babcock (James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., May 20, 1784; d. Westfield, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1868; m. Alfred, N. Y., Prudence, dau. of Jesse and Rubie (Green-

mán) Whitford, b. Brookfield, N. Y., 1805, d. Mina, N. Y., Feb., 1864.

Children, b. Alfred:

Sarah, b. —; m. Joseph Babcock.

Joshua W., b. Sept. 7, 1825; res. 1902, Westfield, N. Y.

Rue G., b. —; d. Apr., 1866 or '67, Westfield, N. Y.; m. New York, Dudley McHenry.

Emma H., b. —; d. May, 1867, Westfield, unm.

William D. C., b. —; d. 1870 unm.

- 416.** JOSHUA⁷ BABCOCK, son of James and Sarah (Ross) Babcock (James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Mar. 20, 1793; d. Westfield, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1878; m. (1) Betsy Dorman, d. Westfield, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1820; m. (2) Magdalene —.

Children:

- 942 Jared Ross,* b. Dec. 18, 1820; m. Adelia M. Mann.
Henry Ross.

- 417.** Elder DANIEL⁷ BABCOCK, son of Daniel and Hannah (Burdick) Babcock (James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Nov. 17, 1786; d. Milton, Wis., Oct. 26, 1868; m. (1) New Berlin, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1809, Lois, dau. of Clark Potter, b. near Westerly, Mar. 16, 1789, d. Johnstown, Wis., Aug. 25, 1846; m. (2) Almond, N. Y., May 13, 1847, Deborah, dau. of Jesse and Susanna (Saunders) Teft, b. Exeter, R. I., Aug. 6, 1807, d. Milton, Jan. 27, 1892. No children by second marriage.

When a boy he removed with his parents to Brookfield, N. Y., where later he was baptized and united with the S. D. B. Church of that town. Soon after his marriage he settled in Batavia, N. Y. In 1815 he removed to Alfred, N. Y. In 1816 he was ordained a Deacon of the S. D. B. Church, a year later licensed to preach, and Sept. 16, 1824, was ordained a S. D. B. minister. He preached in Alfred and surrounding towns far and near. About 1840 he removed to Milton, Wis., where he spent the remainder of his life, having no pastoral charge after 1838.

Children, first three born at Batavia, rest at Alfred:

Lucy, b. Nov. 12, 1809; d. Batavia, Dec. 11, 1869.

Lucy A., b. June 22, 1811; d. Milton, Wis., Sept. 6, 1860; m. Alfred, Mar. 26, 1820, Oran, son of Joshua Vincent, b. Brookfield, Nov. 4, 1807, d. Milton, Jan. 21, 1893. No children.

- 943 Hannah R.,* b. Dec. 8, 1813; m. Samuel Hamilton.

Patty, b. Jan. 11, 1817; d. Alfred, Mar. 12, 1817.

- 944 Daniel C., b. Apr. 2, 1818; m. Amorilla Collins.

- 945 Lois M., b. June 2, 1820; m. Stephen Maxson.

Mary, b. Jan., 1823; d. Alfred, Jan., 1823.

946 Taey A., b. Nov. 30, 1823; m. Benjamin Collins.

Susan P., b. July 10, 1825; d. Albion, Wis., Apr. 19, 1847; m. Johnstown, Wis., Israel F. Burdick.

947 Annie G., b. Jan. 2, 1829; m. Christopher Vincent.

Samuel R., b. June 15, 1831; d. Johnstown, Dec. 21, 1841.

418. JAMES⁷ BABCOCK, son of Daniel and Hannah (Burdick)

Babcock (James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Jan. 16, 1791; d. Unadilla Forks, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1842; m. New York State, Dec. 24, 1811, Esther, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Spicer) Fish, b. —; d. Albion, Wis., 1863 (?).

Children:

Martha P., b. —; d. Oxford, Wis.; m. Silas Tracy.

James W., b. —; m. Lorena Oatley. Was a Presbyterian minister.

Hannah S., b. —; d. Scott, N. Y.; m. Plainfield, N. Y., George M. Frisbee.

948 Thomas E.,* b. June 16, 1817; m. (1) H. M. Wells; m. (2) Eliza Potter.

949 Hiram W., b. June 24, 1819; m. Catherine M. Wells.

950 William Fish, b. Jan. 16, 1824; m. Lydia T. Burdick.

951 Daniel Lee, b. Jan. 25, 1826; m. Wealthy Burdick.

Amos Satterlee, b. Georgetown, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1828; d. 1900 (?),

Albion, Wis.; m. (1) Anna —; m. (2) Mrs. Brown.

Albert S., b. 1830; d. San Jose, Cal.; m. Stella Bunda.

Esther E., b. Unadilla Forks, N. Y.; m. Daniel Maxson.

419. HARRY⁷ BABCOCK, son of Henry and Prudence (Gavitt)

Babcock (James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. July 22, 1779; d. Westerly, R. I., 1836 (?); m. Fanny, dau. of Timothy and Fanny (Thompson) West, b. 1782 (?), d. Dec. 12, 1860.

Children:

952 Charles,* b. Apr. 26, 1812; m. Louisa Brown.

Ezekiel, b. —; d. Feb. 13, 1843; m. Mary Lee.

Harriet, b. —; d. young.

Rhoda, b. —; m. Westerly, 1843, Matthew Barber.

Mary, b. Oct. 10, 1818; res. Union St., Westerly, R. I.

Martha, b. —; m. Charles Champlin.

Susan, b. —; m. George Barber. He res. Westerly, R. I.

Sarah, b. —; m. George Kenyon. He d. Westerly.

420. JAMES⁷ BABCOCK, son of Henry and Prudence (Gavitt)

Babcock (James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Oct. 16, 1781; d. Lenox, Mass., 1866 (?); m. Mary, dau. of Capt. Nugent, who fought in the battle of Bennington, Vt., d. Lenox, Mass.

Children:

Mary, b. —, Westerly.

953 Henry,* b. Westerly, 1807; m. Jane Northrup.



ELDER DANIEL, BABCOCK.
1786-1868.

- * Eliza, b. —; Lucy; John.
 954 Elihu, b. Feb. 13, 1815; m. Sarah Knowles.
 955 James, b. July 21, 1818; m. Martha Rockwood.
 Nancy, b. —; m. Rodney Root. Children live in Lenox, Mass.

421. ASA⁷ BABCOCK, son of Henry and Prudence (Gavitt) Babcock (James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Apr. 26, 1786; d. Churchville, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1869; m. Westerly, Sept. 12, 1813, Mary, dau. of George and Abigail (Hiscox) Gavitt, b. Westerly, Mar. 16, 1787, d. Churchville, Aug. 21, 1857.

Children:

- 956 Lorenzo D., b. Oct. 9, 1814; m. Lydia Palmer.
 957 George G., b. June 8, 1816; m. Mrs. Jane Northrup Babcock.
 958 Abigail, b. July 16, 1818; m. (1) Daniel Rogers; m. (2) Abram Thomas.
 Emeline, b. —; res. 1902, Rochester, Mich.; m. George Webster.
 Julia, b. —; m. Bradford Tibble.
 Laura, b. —; m. William North.

422. LEMUEL⁷ VOSE, son of Lemuel and Delight (Babcock) Vose (Elkanah, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Oct. 9, 1796; d. —; m. Dec. 29, 1825, Mary A. States, of Stonington, Conn.

Children:

- Lemuel, b. Westerly, Oct. 2, 1828.
 Eliza S., b. Westerly, Aug. 7, 1832.

423. PRENTICE⁷ BABCOCK, son of Rev. Luke and Desire (Frink) Babcock (Elkanah, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Pharsalia, N. Y.; d. —; m. (1) Thankful, dau. of 195 Lodowick and Mary (Davis) Babcock, b. July 15, 1805, d. Lawson, Mo., 1897 (?). Thankful Babcock m. (2) William Pryme. Had one son, William Pryme, settled in Missouri.

Child:

- Richard, b. —.

424. DESIRE⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Rev. Luke and Desire (Frink) Babcock (Elkanah, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Pharsalia; d. Lincklaen, N. Y.; m. Samuel Lord.

Child:

- Sherburne Lord; res. 1902, Little York, N. Y.

425. Capt. PAUL RANDALL⁷ BABCOCK, son of Rev. Luke and Desire (Frink) Babcock (Elkanah, Daniel, James, John,

James), b. Pharsalia, N. Y., 1805; d. Pharsalia; m. Adelaide Wallace, b. Preston, Conn., Sept. 13, 1811. He was a farmer and a Captain of Militia. She m. (2) Charles Clarke (the father-in-law of her son Francis). She d. Hornellsville, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1890.

Children:

- 959 Francis G.,* b. Dec. 5, 1831; m. Elizabeth Clarke.
 960 Devolson, b. Oct. 13, 1833; m. Mary Browning.
 Casper W. R., b. Oct. 6, 1835; d. Sun Prairie, Wis.; m. Sun Prairie, Sarah Jones, b. Vermont, d. Sun Prairie.
 961 Mary N., b. Feb. 13, 1837; m. Isabelle Spaulding.
 Elizabeth S., b. May 1, 1839; m. Judson, son of Charles Clarke.
 One son, Devolson, and a dau., Mrs. Blyn Yates.
 Benjamin P., b. June 12, 1845; d. young.

426. NANCY⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Rev. Luke and Desire (Frink) Babcock (Elkanah, Daniel, James, John, James). b. Pharsalia, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1809; d. Feb. 18, 1885; m. Sept. 24, 1828, Nathaniel B. Peck, of Armenia, N. Y.

Children:

Byfield; Mary.

427. ELKANAH⁷ BABCOCK, son of Chauncey and Prudence (Stanton) Babcock (Elkanah, Daniel, James, John, James). b. Westerly, R. I., Dec. 11, 1804; d. Utica, Wis., May 18, 1882; m. Nancy Maxson, d. Utica, Wis., Oct., 1850.

Children:

- Nathan; Thaddeus; Helen; Orlando; Frances Truman.
 George Perry, b. —; m. Liberty Prairie, Wis., Rozina Ryan.
 Horace M., b. Apr., 1840; d. Otonna, Minn.; m. Utica, Wis., Dora Gilbert.
 Erzula O., b. —; m. Frank Cottrell.
 Elizabeth Ruth, b. May 25, 1844; d. Mankato, Minn.; m. Utica, Wis., Alfred Perry.
 Lavina L., b. —; res. 1902, Lake City, Wash.; m. Alfred Perry.
 962 Harriet,* b. Oct. 10, 1848; m. Stephen Hibbard.

428. STANTON⁷ BABCOCK, son of Chauncey and Prudence (Stanton) Babcock (Elkanah, Daniel, James, John, James). b. Feb. 8, 1812; d. July, 1809; m. Nov. 29, 1849, Sarah J., dau. of Thomas and Susan (Dring) White.

Children:

- Horace Greeley, b. Oct. 22, 1850; d. Oct. 28, 1850.
 Samuel Gavitt, b. Oct. 8, 1851; m. Dec. 25, 1876, Abby Green Miller, of Niantic, R. I. He is Rector of Christ Church at Hyde Park, Mass.
 Walter, b. Sept. 28, 1853; m. (1) Carrie D. Wally, of Niantic, R. I., Aug., 1873, d. Nov. 22, 1875; m. (2) Christine Hoddie, of Attleboro, Mass., Feb. 9, 1877.

- Eva, b. July 25, 1855; d. Feb., 1857.
Horace Greeley, b. Nov. 27, 1858.
- Oscar Searle, b. Apr. 13, 1861; m. Jan. 4, 1883, Mary A. James,
of Scranton, Pa.; res. 1902, Providence, R. I.
- 963 George Henry,* b. June 11, 1863; m. Minnie G. Clarke.
Eva Stanton, b. Salem, Mass., June 27, 1864; m. Clarence E. Brown-
ing, Oct. 7, 1891; res. 1902, Manhasset, L. I.

429. MARY⁷ (POLLY) BABCOCK, dau. of Lodowick and Mary (Davis) Babcock (Elkanah, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Oct. 30, 1803; d. N. Pharsalia, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1895; m. Norwich, N. Y., Abner Tucker, b. Rhode Island, d. N. Pharsalia, Mar. 12, 1876.

Child:

964 Abner,* b. Jan. 3, 1831; m. Laura Luther.

430. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ BABCOCK, son of Maj. Paul and Nancy (Bell) Babcock (Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 3, 1790; d. July 21, 1829, of yellow fever on board the ship Talma on a passage from New Orleans to New York; m. Apr. 6, 1813, Maria, dau. of Benjamin and Dorcas Eells and niece of the Rev. Nathaniel Eells, b. Stonington, Sept. 22, 1790, d. New York, Nov. 6, 1852, at the home of her son.

Children:

- 965 Benjamin Franklin,* b. June 6, 1814; m. (1) Phebe A. Swan; m. (2) Maria A. Bicknell.
- 966 Maria E., b. Jan. 21, 1816; m. James Deveril Moore.
- 967 Parthenia Pardon, b. Jan. 12, 1817; m. William R. Babcock.
Joshua, b. New York, Feb. 18, 1820; d. Nov. 30, 1821.
- 968 Samuel D., b. May 16, 1822; m. Elizabeth C. Franklin.
- 969 Charles H., b. Jan. 3, 1825; m. Cornelia Franklin.
James Minor, b. Sept. 19, 1826; d. Feb. 26, 1827.
Infant son, b. and d. at New York, 1828.

431. COURTLAND⁷ BABCOCK, son of Maj. Paul and Lucy (Bell) Babcock (Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 25, 1806, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1853; m. Philadelphia, Pa., May 3, 1834, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Canv, b. Philadelphia, Feb. 13, 1812, d. Stonington, Apr. 7, 1884.

Children:

- 970 Louise,* b. May 18, 1835; m. (1) Edmund D. Stanton; m. (2) William H. Tillinghast.
- 971 Georgia, b. May 18, 1837; m. Charles P. Williams.
- 972 Courtland G., b. —; m. Mary Woodruff.
- 973 Harry Saltontall, b. Nov. 30, 1847; m. Evelena Denison.
Amelia, b. July 23, 1853; d. New York, Jan. 23, 1893, unm.

432. • GILES⁷ BABCOCK, son of Maj. Paul and Lucy (Bell) Babcock (Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 8, 1808; d. Stonington, Mar. 4, 1862; m. Stonington, Oct. 1, 1832, Ann E. Denison, b. Stonington, Aug. 18, 1814, d. Stonington, June 20, 1890.

Children:

- 974 Anna,* b. Nov. 15, 1837; m. Samuel Wood.
- 975 Giles, b. Sept. 3, 1840; m. Sarah Smith.
- 976 John B., b. Feb. 7, 1843; m. Blaudina Stanton.
- 977 Mary D., b. June 5, 1846; m. Ephraim Williams.
- Lucy Bell, b. Mar. 28, 1849; res. 1902, in Stonington, Conn.; m. June 11, 1884, Stiles, son of Stiles Stanton, b. Dec. 10, 1849, d. Stonington, Feb., 1888; was State Senator. No children.
- 978 Nathaniel Palmer, b. Dec. 28, 1851; m. Caroline McGinnis. Stephen T., b. Sept. 2, 1854; d. Nov. 17, 1890, unm.

433. ABBY ELDREDGE⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Maj. Paul and Lucy (Bell) Babcock (Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Sept. 4, 1811; d. 1887 (?); m. (1) Nov. 13, 1833, Jedediah Leeds, of New Orleans; m. (2) Rev. John Beattie.

Children by first husband:

Paul Babcock, b. —; d. in Louisiana; m. Sarah Avery; res. 1902, at Avery Island, La. No children.
Grace.

Child by second husband:

John B., b. —; d. in Shreveport, La., 1901 (?).

434. GEORGE W.⁷ BABCOCK, son of Maj. Paul and Lucy (Bell) Babcock (Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Oct. 26, 1813; d. New Orleans, La., Feb. 11, 1874; m. (1) New Orleans, Mar. 19, 1842, Louise Boucher; m. (2) New Orleans, Apr. 24, 1855, Adele Catonel, b. July 22, 1825, d. Feb. 4, 1860; m. (3) New Orleans, Sept. 26, 1861, Maria Shute, b. Dec. 28, 1829. Res. 1902, New Orleans.

Children:

- 979 Mary A.,* b. Dec. 9, 1844; m. Charles Leverich.
- Henry Boucher, b. June 28, 1846; d. Apr. 26, 1847.
- Eugene, b. Nov. 20, 1847; d. Dec. 3, 1847.
- Louise Boucher, b. July 24, 1849; res. 1902, in New Orleans, unm.
- Locadie, b. July 5, 1851; res. 1902, in New Orleans; unm.
- George, b. Dec. 9, 1852; d. July 24, 1853.

435. LUCY BELL⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Maj. Paul and Lucy (Bell) Babcock (Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Mar. 30, 1815; res. 1902, Saybrook, Conn.; m. Dec. 22, 1836, Giles F. Ward, b. Oct. 24, 1812, d. Saybrook, Feb. 27, 1885.



MRS. ELISABETH SMITH (BABCOCK) LATHROP.

Page 218.

• Children:

Giles, b. Feb. 22, 1845; d. Virginia, Jan. 28, 1805, from an accidental shot.

980 Lucy Bell,* b. Apr. 4, 1847; m. Joseph Hayden.

436. ROBERT STANTON⁷ BABCOCK, son of Maj. Paul and Lucy (Bell) Babcock (Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 8, 1818; d. Kalamazoo, Mich., Apr. 20, 1885; m. Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 11, 1850, Emily M., dau. of William and Mary T. (Harris) Hall, b. New York City, Dec. 1, 1831; res. 1902 in Washington, D. C.

Children:

981 Robert Hall,* b. July 26, 1851; m. Lizzie Weston.

982 Courtland, b. Sept. 24, 1855; m. (1) Marie Sleight; m. (2) Bertha Blakely.

Eliza Palmer, b. May 15, 1857; res. 1902, at Parker House, Boston, Mass.; m. Sept. 11, 1880, at Kalamazoo, Mich., Robert Bruce Martin. No children.

437. MARY ANN⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Maj. Paul and Lucy (Bell) Babcock (Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Apr. 1, 1821; d. Hartford, Conn., Apr. 12, 1891; m. Sept. 1, 1840, Rev. John Breckenridge, of Kentucky, b. —, d. 1841.

Child:

Agatha, b. July 13, 1841; d. Oct. 30, 1882.

438. Capt. DAVID SHERMAN⁷ BABCOCK, son of Maj. Paul and Lucy (Bell) Babcock (Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 12, 1822; killed by a moving car while crossing the railroad at Stonington Borough, Conn., on a dark evening, Aug. 24, 1885; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 28, 1850, by Rev. Richard Storrs, to Charlotta A., youngest dau. of Joseph and Eunice (Chesebrough) Noyes, of Stonington, b. Apr. 3, 1826; res. 1902, New York City.

Capt. David Babcock at an early age manifested a desire for a seafaring life, and made his first voyage when sixteen years of age. At the age of twenty-five he commanded a ship on a voyage to Lima, Peru. He made many fast and famous voyages, and cruised all over the world, engaging more especially in China and European trade. He commanded for several years the famous clipper ship *Young America*, in which he sailed three times around the world, his wife accompanying him. At the breaking out of the Civil War he was offered a position on the staff of Brig.-Gen. Silas Casey, and also the

Lieutenant-Colonelcy of the Naval Brigade forming in New York, but he declined both offers, believing he could be of more service to his country in his original profession than in a new and untried one. He entered the service at the first of the war and continued to the end, commanding a number of different ships, including the *Illinois*, which was fitted up with an iron prow and sent to Hampton Roads to watch for the expected *Merrimac*, which never came out but once and then returned to Norfolk and was blown up by her friends. At one time he received a letter of thanks from Admiral Dupont for his exhibition of skill and seamanship.

In 1879 he held the office of President of the Pacific Mail Steamship Company. At the time of his death he was President of the Stonington and Providence line of steamers, and Vice President and General Manager of the New York, Providence, and Boston R. R.

Children:

- 983 Ellen Watkins^s Babcock, b. Feb. 1, 1851; m. William R. Brown. Lulu, b. Dec. 4, 1853, at Honolulu, Sandwich Islands; d. June 3, 1854, at Saybrook, Conn.
- Edith, b. Apr. 25, 1855, at Shanghai, China; d. Oct. 19, 1855, on the American ship *Young America*, in the Indian Ocean.
- David Sherman, b. Sept. 21, 1856, on ship *Young America*, in harbor of Hong Kong, China; res. 1902, in White Plains, N. Y.; unm.
- 984 Washington Irving^b, b. Sept. 26, 1858; m. Grace W. Kernochan.
- 985 William R., b. Nov. 3, 1860; m. Jennie Rider.
- 986 Philip S., b. May 31, 1863; m. Lilly Clark.
- Joseph Noyes, b. Stonington, Conn., May 22, 1865; res. 1902, in New York; unm.
- 987 Raymond, b. Oct. 18, 1868; m. Florence Locke.

439. FRANCES ANN⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Dudley and Ann (Wright) Babcock (Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Oct. 20, 1799; m. Westerly, R. I., Phineas, son of Samuel Stanton, b. Stonington, Conn., Dec. 17, 1795, d. New Orleans, La., Mar., 1839.

Child:

- Edwin, b. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 15, 1835; res. 1902, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. July 17, 1862, Emma W. Stark, of New Orleans.

440. ELISABETH SMITH⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Rev. William S. and Elisabeth (Merrill) Babcock (Adam, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Barrington, N. H., Dec. 9, 1817; res. 1903, Dover, N. H.; m. (1) Barnstead, N. H., Mar. 27, 1836, Rev. Samuel Sherberne, son of John and Nancy (Eaton) Mathews, b. London, N. H., Jan. 7, 1816, d. Rochester, N. H., Sept. 5, 1847; m. (2) Feb. 23, 1853, Dr. M. C. Lathrop, who

was a surgeon U. S. A. in the Civil War and was at one time President of a New Hampshire Medical Society.

Children:

987a William Smith Babcock, b. May 8, 1837; res. 1903, at 3638 Lake Ave., Chicago, Ill.; m. Flora E. Swain.

John Sherberne, b. London, N. H., Mar. 21, 1839; d. 1839.

Martha Ann, b. London, Apr. 18, 1841; d. Dover, N. H., Nov. 5, 1900; m. Dover, June 1, 1870, Dr. Thomas Jefferson, son of Maj.

Moses and Lydia W. Pray, b. Lebanon, Me., Sept. 2, 1819, d. Dover, N. H., Dec. 9, 1888. Dr. Pray was in the Legislature from Dover in 1858 and '59. He was President, 1889, of the New Hampshire Medical Society. They had one daughter, Mary Elizabeth, b. Dover, Jan. 17, 1873; res. Dover, N. H., with her grandmother.

987b Mary Elisabeth, b. Oct. 15, 1843; res. 1903, Clear Lake, Ia.; m. Willard A. Burnap.

John Wesley, b. Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 19, 1845; d. New Iberia, La., Apr. 5, 1866. He served in the Civil War; was a Lieutenant.

988 Samuel Sherberne, b. June 3, 1847; m. Anna E. Wright.

441. ABIGAIL⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of William S. and Elisabeth (Merrill) Babcock (Adam, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Barrington, N. H., July 6, 1819; d. Brooklyn, Oct. 12, 1895; m. Barrington, June 3, 1838, Samuel Blake, b. Barrington, Sept. 16, 1814, d. Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 15, 1890.

Children:

Dr. Charles Wesley, b. Pittsfield, Feb. 18, 1841; res. 1903, Newburyport, Mass.; m. Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 15, 1864, Hannah Ellen, dau. of Capt. P. H. and E. S. (Wise) Condon, b. Ipswich, June 9, 1846. He has one daughter, Gertrude H., b. Ipswich, Jan. 2, 1866; res. 1903, Newburyport.

Rev. Edwin A., b. Pittsfield, N. H., July 10, 1847; res. 1903, at 57 Rutland St., Boston, Mass.; m. New Haven, Conn., July 10, 1873, Amanda H., dau. of D. W. Tinkham, b. Endfield, Mass., May 28, 1851. No children. He is Pastor of the Tremont Street M. E. Church, Boston.

442. FRANCIS HENRY⁷ BABCOCK, son of Francis and Alice (Wyer) Babcock (Adam, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 14, 1811; d. New York City, Feb. 7, 1862; m. New York City, Dec. 9, 1841, Rebecca, dau. of Benjamin B. Howell, of New York.

He moved with his parents when a small child from Boston to Woburn, Mass., thence in 1827 to Rochester, N. Y. In 1830 he removed to New York City, which continued to be his home until his death. He had nine children, eight of whom d. in infancy.

Child:

Francis Howell, b. New York City, Sept. 3, 1842; d. Elizabeth, N. J., Oct. 9, 1866.

443. WILLIAM^r BABCOCK, son of Francis and Alice (Wyer) Babcock (Adam, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 25, 1820; d. San Francisco, after 1882; m. New York City, Oct. 15, 1850, his second cousin, Kate Duer, dau. of Henry Babcock, d. San Francisco, Aug. 3, 1879.

When sixteen years of age he entered the Counting Room of Messrs. Davis, Brooks & Co., of New York City. From 1845 to '49 he conducted the business of the company in New Orleans. He removed in 1852 to San Francisco, where for two years he again conducted the business of Davis, Brooks & Co. of New York. In 1854 he entered the management of the Pacific Mail Steamship Company, remaining with that company until 1862. In 1864 he became President of the Spring Valley Water Company of San Francisco, and held the office until 1875. When he assumed the presidency of that company they were delivering to the city of San Francisco about five or six hundred thousand gallons per day. Under his management the supply was increased to twelve million gallons per day, with provisions for an uninterrupted supply at that rate during long droughts, which are frequent in California. In 1860 he entered the firm of Alsop & Co., In 1871 the firm name was changed to Parrot & Co., Mr. Babcock still continuing a partner in the business.

He was President of the Chamber of Commerce of San Francisco for the years 1874, '75, '80, '81. He was a vestryman in the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Trinity in San Francisco. In politics he was a Republican.

Children:

989 William,* b. New Orleans, La., Aug. 12, 1851; m. Helena Kimball.

990 Alice Wyer, b. Dec. 25, 1852; m. Charles Brigham.

Edward Courtland, b. San Francisco, Jan. 30, 1856; d. Jan. 31, 1856.

Harry, b. San Francisco, Oct. 12, 1857; res. 1881, San Francisco.

Kate Duer, b. San Francisco, Dec. 24, 1859; res. 1881, San Francisco.

444. EMILY WILSON^r BABCOCK, dau. of Francis and Alice (Wyer) Babcock (Adam, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Woburn, Mass., Oct. 30, 1821; m. New York City, Dec. 3, 1851, Henry W., son of Benjamin Howell, of New York.

After marriage she removed to Baltimore, Md., but returned to New York City in 1861. In 1865 removed to Elizabeth, N. J., where she was living in 1881.

Children:

Francis Babcock, b. New York, Oct. 8, 1852; res. 1881, St. Paul, Minn.



MRS. ABIGAIL S. (BABCOCK) BLAKE.

1819-1895.

Page 219.

- Edward, b. Baltimore, Md., May 15, 1855; res. 1881, New York City.
- Henry Wilson, b. Baltimore, June 17, 1859; res. 1881, in New York City.

445. FREDERICK ADAM⁷ BABCOCK, son of Francis and Alice (Wyer) Babcock (Adam, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Woburn, Mass., July 5, 1825; res. 1881, Elizabeth, N. J.; m. New York, Jan. 17, 1849, Caroline, dau. of Edward Riddle. Children:

Eliza, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1850; d. young.
 George H., b. Brooklyn, June, 185— (?).
 Edward B., b. Brooklyn, 1854 (?).
 Frederick, b. Harlem, N. Y., 1856.
 Caroline, b. Elizabeth, N. J., 1858.
 Eleanor, b. Elizabeth, 1860.

446. ROBERT FULTON⁷ BABCOCK, son of Jared Star and Diedama (Douglas) Babcock (Robert, Jonathan, James, John, James), b. Stephentown, N. Y., May 30, 1822; m. Barry, Ill., Jan. 15, 1849, Mary Saponia, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Siller) Gilman, b. Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 7, 1829; res. 1901, Anderson, Ind.

Children:

Douglas, b. Pike County, Ill., Dec. 21, 1849; d. Rock, Ill.
 Ella Jane, b. Oct. 17, 1852; d. Kansas, Dec. 20, 1883; m. Milan, Ill., Charles Seward.
 Edith Lois, b. Jan. 3, 1855; d. Pike County, Ill., Mar., 1855.
 Flora Grace, b. Jan. 30, 1857; d. Mar. 4, 1878, Illinois.
 Emile Clymenia, b. May 18, 1859; d. Kansas, Dec. 6, 1878.
 Robert Gilman, b. Oct. 8, 1861; res. 1901, at 1716 Nical Ave., Anderson, Ill.; m. Yates Center, Kan., May, dau. of George and Sarah (Grambell) Hadley, b. Illinois, Aug. 19, 1862; res. 1901, Anderson, Ill.
 Mary Diedama, b. Oct. 4, 1863; d. Kansas, Dec., 1896; m. Eugene A. Sawyer; he res. 1901, Shorey, Kan.
 Clara Frances, b. Apr. 4, 1867; res. 1901, at 916 5th St., Anderson, Ill.; m. Greensburg, Kan., Frank, son of Allen Richwine, b. Perkinsville, Ind.; res. 1901, Anderson, Ill.
 Daniel Jared, b. Nov. 14, 1868; d. Colorado, Oct. 24, 1890.

447. LOIS DOUGLAS⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Jared Star and Diedama (Douglas) Babcock (Robert, Jonathan, James, John, James), b. Stephentown, N. Y., May 4, 1824; res. 1901, 122 Ashland Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.; m. Pittsfield, Ill., Oct., 1848, Jahluel, son of Norman Parkes, b. Athens, O., Aug. 2, 1826, d. Lebanon, Ill., Apr. 20, 1856.

Children, d. young:

Teressa E.; Mary; Robert J.; Anna D.

- 448.** NICHOLAS HAZZARD⁷ BABCOCK, son of Nicholas Hazzard and Martha (Hamlin) Babcock (Robert, Jonathan, James, John, James), b. New York City, Nov. 18, 1832, d. New York City, July 30, 1896; m. New York City, Mar. 13, 1867, Mary Frances, dau. of Pierre M. and Lucy (Canfield) Ottignon, b. New York City, July 4, 1843; res. 1902, 1982 Webster Ave., New York City.

Children, b. New York City:

- Edward Whitiman, b. Jan. 6, 1868; d. Aug. 2, 1868.
 Francis Nicholas, b. Mar. 6, 1869; res. 1902, at 1982 Webster Ave., New York City.
 Edward Whitiman, b. Jan. 6, 1871; res. 1902, at Webster Ave., New York City.
 Frederick Stanton, b. Mar. 2, 1873; res. 1902, at Webster Ave., New York City.
 Arthur C., b. Jan. 3, 1875; d. Dec. 4, 1880.
 Nicholas Hazzard, b. Mar. 2, 1878; res. 1902, at 1982 Webster Ave., New York City.
 Walter, b. May 18, 1880; d. Aug. 28, 1881.
 Albert P., b. Aug. 20, 1882; res. 1902, at 1982 Webster Ave., New York City.
 Mary F., b. Aug. 10, 1887; res. 1902, at 1982 Webster Ave., New York City.

- 449.** JARED STAR⁷ BABCOCK, son of Nicholas Hazzard and Martha (Hamlin) Babcock (Robert, Jonathan, James, John, James), b. Newark, N. J., May 2, 1838; res. 1902, at 2083 Fifth Ave., New York City; m. New York City, Nov. 6, 1867, Mary, dau. of John and Mary Scott (Peck) Lowrey, b. New York City, Feb. 14, 1841; res. 1902, New York City.

Children, all b. New York City:

- Mary Lowrey, b. Aug. 19, 1868; res. 1902, New York City; unm.
 Frederick Stanton, b. Jan. 8, 1871; d. June 27, 1871, in New York City.
 Mabel, b. July 1, 1872; d. May 18, 1888, at New York.
 Harry Vandeburgh, b. Nov. 1, 1874; res. New York City.

- 450.** ICHABOD⁷ BABCOCK, son of Ichabod and Dorcas (Hoxie) Babcock (Ichabod, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Gales Ferry, Conn., June 22, 1785; d. Andover, N. Y., May 26, 1865; m. Leonardsville, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1816, Sarah, dau. of Stephen and Susannah (Potter) Clarke, b. Leonardsville, Feb. 2, 1796, d. Andover, N. Y., May 4, 1871.

Ichabod Babcock was in the War of 1812, and received a land warrant of one hundred and sixty acres in the West.

Children:

- Sarah M., b. Oct. 22, 1817; d. Sackets Harbor, Oct., 1880; m. Nelson Clarke.

- 991 Amanda M., b. Feb. 10, 1819; m. (1) Matthew Stillman; m. (2) George Roschush.
 992 Gideon Hoxie, b. Nov. 18, 1822; m. Lydia Campbell.
 Alanson Clarke, b. Aug. 24, 1826; res. 1902, Little Genesee, N. Y.
 993 Caroline Doreas, b. July 28, 1834; m. (1) James Young; m. (2) Asa Maxson.

451. JOSHUA⁷ BABCOCK, son of Joseph and Sarah (Babcock) Babcock (Ichabod, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Oct. 14, 1783; d. S. New Berlin, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1828; m. Mar. 17, 1808, Clarissa, dau. of Archibald and Susanna (Maxson) Crandall, b. Hopkinton, R. I., Dec. 2, 1788, d. Nov. 28, 1864.

Children:

- Albert, b. Apr. 2, 1809; d. young.
 Mary, b. Dec. 30, 1810; d. young.
 994 Adaline S., b. Feb. 5, 1812; m. Dec. 31, 1839, Frederick Phelps.
 995 Albert F., b. Jan. 22, 1814; m. Dec. 23, 1832, Ann Almira Crandall.
 996 William Deloss, b. Oct. 26, 1817; m. Cornelia Rockwell.
 Susan, b. June 12, 1819; d. Mar. 3, 1838.
 Harriet, b. June 5, 1821; d. July 1, 1862; m. 1839, Nelson Crandall, son of Lodowick and Susan (Crippen) Crandall, d. Sept. 28, 1870.
 997 Mary L., b. Apr. 2, 1826; m. German Potter.

452. SARAH⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Babcock) Babcock (Ichabod, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. May 3, 1785; d. Dec. 3, 1831; m. 1808, Russel Dewey, of Hancock, Mass.

Children:

Sarah, m. — Clarke; Jerusha; Hannah, m. — Ferguson; Joseph; John.

453. EUNICE⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Babcock) Babcock (Ichabod, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., July 16, 1786; d. Sheffield, Mass., July 11, 1869; m. Westerly, May 25, 1808 (?), Thomas, son of Peleg and Isabel (Sherman) Barber, b. Hopkinton, R. I., Oct. 24, 1783, d. Granville, Mass., Dec. 11, 1840.

Children, all but the last b. Westerly:

- 998 Thomas,* b. June 4, 1809; m. Sarah Stanton.
 999 Sarah, b. Nov. 17, 1810; m. B. N. Burch.
 Phebe, b. Apr. 27, 1812; d. Salisbury, Conn., Jan. 6, 1870; m. Martin Decker.
 Joseph, b. Jan. 10, 1814; d. Jan. 27, 1880; m. Ann Drake.
 Eunice, b. Oct. 16, 1819; d. Dec. 20, 1844, unm.
 1000 William D., b. Apr. 27, 1821; m. Helen Taft.
 Caroline, b. Mar. 28, 1823; d. Ore Hill, Conn., Feb. 21, 1861, unm.
 1001 Susan, b. Salisbury, Conn., July 4, 1826; m. Thomas Peckham.

454. JOSEPH STANTON^r BABCOCK, son of Joseph and Sarah (Babcock) Babcock (Ichabod, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., June 3, 1792; d. Cannonville, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1855; m. Cannonville, May 10, 1827, Abby, dau. of John and Olive (Killburn) Owens. When young Joseph lived for a time with his maternal uncle, Christopher Babcock, at Coeymans, N. Y.

Children, b. at Cannonville:

- John Henry, b. Oct. 2, 1829; killed on the Corning & Blossburg Railroad, Jan. 9, 1868; m. Corning, N. Y., May 15, 1865, Mary A. Hallenbeck. He served through the Civil War in the 30th Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, and when discharged from the army settled in Corning, N. Y. No children.
- 1002 Helen Adelia, b. May 22, 1831; m. Ezra W. Gillette.
- 1003 Joseph Alonzo, b. Mar. 9, 1833; m. Elizabeth M. Burdick. Sarah Amelia, b. Feb. 23, 1835; d. Oct. 1, 1836.
- 1004 Sarah Amelia, b. Nov. 20, 1837; m. Shepard C. Smith.
- 1005 Olive Celestia, b. Nov. 8, 1845; m. Whiting G. Pomeroy.

455. JABEZ WIGHT^r BABCOCK, son of Lodowick and Lydia (Wight) Babcock (Ichabod, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Lebanon Springs, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1795; d. Lebanon Springs, Aug. 1, 1869; m. Rebecca, dau. of Joel and Rebecca (Hart) Cook, b. Wallingford, Conn., Apr. 5, 1798, d. Lebanon Springs, Sept. 20, 1846.

Jabez W. served his town as Supervisor and Town Clerk. He was in the War of 1812.

Children, b. at Lebanon Springs:

- Jabez Cook, b. June 17, 1821; d. Lebanon Springs, Jan. 24, 1847; m. Lebanon Springs, Mar. 24, 1844, Lavina Jinks. No children.
- 1006 Harriet Rebecca, b. Feb. 20, 1824; m. Edmund Harrison.
- 1007 William H., b. July 1, 1826; m. Penelope Andrews. George Frederick, b. Sept. 14, 1829; res. 1901, New York City; m. Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 17, 1863, Helen Rogers.
- Lucy Maria, b. Apr. 11, 1832; res. 1901, at 124 E. Housatonic St., Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Lebanon Springs, Oct. 20, 1851, Henry, son of Nathan and Sophia (Berelette) Richardson, m. Belchertown, Mass., Jan. 25, 1826; res. 1901, Pittsfield, Mass.
- Emma, b. July 20, 1837; res. 1901, 30 W. Clifford St., Providence, R. I.
- Anna, twin to Emma; res. 1901, 124 E. Housatonic St., Pittsfield, Mass.
- Kitty M., b. Lebanon Springs, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1840; res. 1901, at 242 Baltic St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. New York City, Apr. 10, 1862, John S. Ferris, b. Scotland, Apr. 21, 1837; res. Brooklyn. No children.

456. EMILY^r BABCOCK, dau. of Lodowick and Lydia (Wight) Babcock (Ichabod, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Lebanon Springs, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1797; d. —; m. New Lebanon, N. Y., May 27, 1820, Rev. Gardner Hayden.

Children:

George L., b. Egremont, Mass., Nov. 22, 1823; m. Feb., 1852,
Mary J. Sliter.
Mary Emily, b. Egremont, Mass., Aug. 6, 1827; m. Peter Wetsel,
Lydia, b. Oct. 24, 1829; m. Feb. 24, 1848, Charles Baker.
Helen L., b. June 20, 1834.
Edwin W., b. Dec. 21, 1835; m. Cornelia Bryan.
Thomas Alfred, b. Brunswick, June 16, 1840.

457. LODOWICK STANTON^r BABCOCK, son of Lodowick and Lydia (Wight) Babcock (Ichabod, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Lebanon Springs, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1799; d. Sept. 19, 1858; m. (1) Mary Babcock, d. Sept., 1822; m. (2) May 5, 1828, Sarah R. Perry.

Child:

Mary, b. —; m. James Hotchess, of Plainfield, N. J.

458. LYDIA ESTHER^r BABCOCK, dau. of Lodowick and Lydia (Wight) Babcock (Ichabod, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Lebanon Springs, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1816; res. 1900, 205 Lawrence St., Flushing, L. I.; m. Nov. 9, 1835, Alfred M., son of Col. Josiah and Susan (Carlton) Wilder, b. Rindge, N. H., Apr. 17, 1804.

June 25, 1900, the author of this book called on Mrs. Wilder, and though she was eighty-four years of age her mind was clear and memory good.

Children:

Emma C., b. Brunswick, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1836; d. June 11, 1837.
Emma C., b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1838; res. 1900, at 205 Lawrence St., Flushing, L. I.; m. Brooklyn, Oct. 26, 1859, Thomas L. Bonsell, of Portage Fort, Canada, d. New York City, Feb. 22, 1890. They had six children.
Ella H., b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1840.
Alfred M., b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 19, 1844; m. Jersey City, June 10, 1886, Anna G. Addis. He is a merchant in New York City.

459. RHODA^r BABCOCK, dau. of Joseph, Jr., and Keturah (Gavitt) Babcock (Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., July 25, 1820; res. 1901, Providence, R. I.; m. Jan. 28, 1845, Dr. L. A. Palmer, of N. Stonington, d. Westerly, Aug. 1, 1878. They had seven children; four of the seven d. prior to 1880.

Children:

Fred M.D., b. —; d. 1900; Harriet, d. 1901.
Frank G., b. —; res. 1901, Providence, R. I.

460. JOHN C.^r BABCOCK, son of John and Damarius (Crandall) Babcock (Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James),

b. Westerly, R. I., Feb. 18, 1796; d. Toledo, O.; m. Achsah Palmer.

John C. went with his family to Toledo, O., and helped to lay out the city, and died there. His father, John Babcock, went to Ohio and brought the widow and children home with him and cared for them until the children reached adult life.

Children:

1007a William P.,^a b. Sept. 15, 1825; m. Elizabeth Poe.

1008 John, b. Mar. 25, 1832; m. Elizabeth Dougherty.

1009 Noyes, b. Apr. 11, 1834; m. Mary A. Burrell.

Jane, b. —; m. — Morrison; Marah.

461. HANNAH⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of John and Damarius (Crandall) Babcock (Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Stonington, Conn., Apr. 23, 1798; d. Villanova, N. Y., May 23, 1866; m. Madison County, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1823, Hosea, son of Luther Brown, b. Brookfield, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1798, d. Villanova, Aug. 5, 1872.

Children:

Ira, b. Dec. 8, 1823.

Franklin L., b. Mar. 17, 1827; d.

Esther, b. Apr. 30, 1829.

George A., b. Aug. 1, 1831.

Rebecca, b. Nov. 4, 1833.

Eliza W., b. Aug. 22, 1836.

Milo and Merton L., twins, b. May 17, 1839.

Hosea J., b. Aug. 6, 1841.

462. ELIZA⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of John and Damarius (Crandall) Babcock (Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. —; m. Hosea Whitford.

Child:

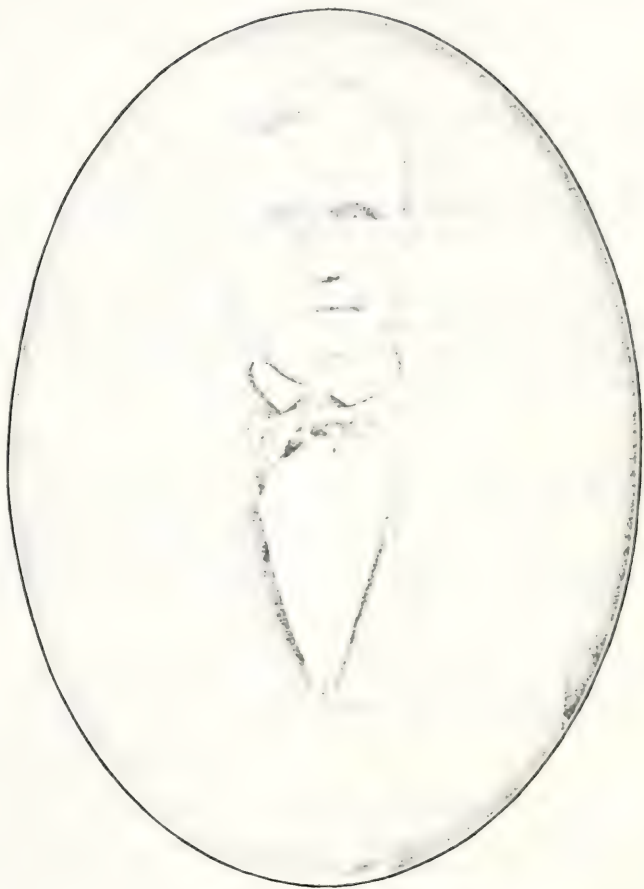
Eliza, b. —; m. Clark Whitford. No children.

463. OLIVER CHASE⁷ BABCOCK, son of John and Damarius (Crandall) Babcock (Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., June 8, 1807; d. Persia, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1886; m. Brookfield, Nov. 10, 1827, Emma, dau. of Joseph and Persis (Cotton) Langworthy, b. Bridgewater, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1806, d. Persia, May 30, 1892. Moved in 1828 from Brookfield to Persia with oxen and sled, being fourteen days on the road. He was a Deacon in the S. D. B. Church from 1830 to 1854.

Children, b. Persia, N. Y.:

1010 Marion Francis,^a b. Dec. 8, 1828; m. Avilda Babcock.

Damarius, b. July 22, 1830; d. Persia, July 23, 1848, unm.



OLIVER BABCOCK.
1811-1900.

- 1011 Henry, b. June 1, 1832; m. Dora Bristol.
- 1012 Abner L., b. Dec. 11, 1833; m. Osa Rich.
- 1013 Albert A., b. Apr. 16, 1835; m. Rosalthe Randall.
- 1014 Cyrus, b. Mar. 31, 1837; m. Emma Saw.
- Achsah, b. Apr. 5, 1841; m. Milton M. Burdham, at E. Jordan, Mich., July 9, 1884; res. 1902, E. Jordan, Mich. No children.
- 1015 Julia, b. Feb. 27, 1843; m. Milton M. Burdham.
- 1016 Calista Ellen, b. Jan. 25, 1845; m. John S. Philbrick.
- 1017 George C., b. May 27, 1848; m. (1) Emma Snyder; m. (2) Olive Bryant.

464. Rev. GEORGE C.⁷ BABCOCK, son of John and Damarius (Crandall) Babcock (Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., June 10, 1810; d. North Loup, Neb., July 14, 1818; m. Brookfield, Apr., 1834, Almira Ruth, dau. of Amos Brown, b. Brookfield, Sept. 26, 1812, d. Brookfield, Mo., Mar. 5, 1869.

Rev. George C. Babcock was ordained to the S. D. B. ministry at Berlin, Wis., Sept. 28, 1855, was pastor of the church at Dakota and Berlin, Wis., also of the Brookfield, Mo., church; was a good Bible scholar and a good historian for his time.

Children:

- 1018 Rev. Oscar,⁸ b. Mar. 15, 1835; m. (1) June 1, 1858, Metta Bristol; m. (2) Hattie Payne; m. (3) Mrs. Adaline J. Preston.
- 1019 Delia, b. Jan. 9, 1838; m. Henry Chase.
- 1019a Heman A., b. May 19, 1842; res. 1902, Lincoln, Neb.; m. Metta Bristol. He is a lawyer and General Agent of the Equitable Life Insurance Company for Iowa.

465. NANCY⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Daniel and Nancy (Babcock) Babcock (Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Westerly; Nov. 29, 1803; d. Avondale, R. I., Aug. 31, 1891; m. Sept. 3, 1826, John P. Hall.

Children, b. in Westerly:

- Eunice A., b. Apr. 23, 1828; res. 1902, Rochester, N. Y.; m. Albert Barber.
- John F., b. Oct. 3, 1829; res. 1902, Westerly, R. I.; m. Mary Gavitt.
- Maria F., b. Apr. 14, 1832; res. 1902, Westerly, R. I.; m. George Barber.
- Daniel C., b. Sept. 10, 1840; res. 1902, Westerly, R. I.; m. Nancy Wilcox.
- Lyman E., b. —; res. 1902, Springfield, Mass.; m. Lucy Dickens.

466. OLIVER⁷ BABCOCK, son of Daniel and Nancy (Babcock) Babcock (Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Westerly, June 26, 1811; d. Westerly, R. I., Oct. 22, 1900; m. Mar., 1837, Martha, dau. of Tristram and Hannah (Ross) Dickens, b. Sept. 9, 1817, d. Avondale, R. I., Mar. 10, 1888.

Oliver Babcock was for many years Captain of a whale ship

which sailed from Stonington, Conn. He was a man highly respected by all who knew him.

Children:

- 1020 Tristram D.,⁸ b. Dec. 10, 1842; m. Charlotte Irish.
Nancy, b. Sept. 20, 1852, Avondale; res. 1902, E. Greenwich, R. I.;
m. Westerly, Aug. 20, 1884. John Tourjee, b. N. Kingston, Feb. 27,
1848. No children.
- 1021 James Oliver, b. Dec. 5, 1859; m. Louise Austin.
Daniel Courtland, b. Aug. 14, 1863; res. 1902, Avondale, R. I.; m.
Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1890. Margaret Stillman Burke, b.
Brooklyn, Mar. 6, 1868; res. 1902, Avondale. No children.

467. EZRA⁷ BABCOCK, son of Daniel and Nancy (Babcock) Babcock (Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Jan. 16, 1816; d. Westerly, R. I., Dec. 31, 1898; m. (1) Lucy, dau. of James and Mary Babcock, of Coventry, Conn., b. Oct. 7, 1822, d. Nov. 4, 1845; m. (2) Stonington, Conn., Dec. 12, 1855, Eunice E., dau. of Frederick and Lucy (Burdick) Palmer, b. Stonington, Aug. 9, 1833; res. 1902, Westerly.

Children:

- 1022 Frederick,⁸ b. Jan. 27, 1858; m. A. Elizabeth Chapman.
Hannah, b. Stonington, Aug. 24, 1860.
- 1023 Charlotte, b. June 20, 1865; m. Austin H. Keyes.

468. JAMES RHODES⁷ BABCOCK, son of James and Hannah (Rhodes) Babcock (Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Aug. 16, 1804; d. Pekin, Ill., Dec. 29, 1863; m. Dec. 27, 1829, Amelia J. Barnum, of Trumansburg, N. Y.

He settled first at Freemont, Ill., about 1837, later removed to Pekin, Ill. He held the office of County Treasurer for sixteen successive years.

Children:

- Joseph P.; d. young; James.
- 1024 George,⁸ b. Mar. 24, 1842; m. Caroline Amesbury.

469. THANKFUL⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Elihu and Celia (Wilbur) Babcock (Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. July 27, 1818; d. Wells Crossing, Hornellsville, N. Y., July 7, 1874; m. Alfred, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1834. Darius Satterlee, b. Berlin, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1817, d. Dansville, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1885.

Children:

- Celia Thankful, b. Hornellsville, N. Y., June 7, 1837; d. Alfred, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1862; m. Hornellsville, May 4, 1854, Chester R. Shaw, son of Remington and Tacy (Burdick) Shaw.

- Emma, b. Hornellsville, Dec. 16, 1843; d. Hornellsville, Oct. 17, 1876.
- 1025 Julia A., b. Dec. 14, 1845; m. Cyrenus P. Ormsby.
 Amelia A., b. Alfred, Aug. 2, 1849; res. 1902, Alfred, N. Y.; m. Alfred, Aug. 17, 1867. Isaac H., son of Hiram and Emily (Porter) Burdick, b. Hartsville, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1846; res. 1902, Alfred.
 William, b. Hornellsville, Aug. 27, 1854; res. 1902, Ulysses, Pa.; m. Whitesville, Aug. 24, 1889. Edna L., dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Coff) White, b. Whitesville, Apr. 3, 1870. One child, Dean Babcock Satterlee, b. May 16, 1902.

470. AVILDA⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Elihu and Celia (Wilbur) Babcock (Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Alfred, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1821; d. May 4, 1884; m. Alfred, Dec. 25, 1839, Robert, son of James and Sally (Morrison) Hemphill. He was a farmer.

Children:

- Adrian, b. Hartsville, Feb. 5, 1841; m. Alfred, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1850, Verona Monroe.
 Silvia, b. Alfred, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1842; m. Wellsville, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1866, Joseph W., son of James and Olive (Brown) Cooper.
 Ellen, b. Alfred, N. Y., July 22, 1844; d. Hartsville, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1864; m. Almond, N. Y., June 6, 1862, Joseph W. Cooper.
 Elizabeth, b. Hartsville, N. Y., July 29, 1846; m. (1) Almond, N. Y., Aug., 1867, Leonard Beckwith; m. (2) Alfred, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1891, Albert Sherman.
 James, b. Alfred, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1848; m. Alfred, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1867, Arphelia Gavitt.
 Betsey A., b. Hartsville, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1850; living 1901, Alfred, N. Y.; unm.
 Ruth, b. Hartsville, May 8, 1853; res. 1901, Alfred Station, N. Y.; m. Alfred, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1879, Harley Sherman, b. Apr. 28, 1849.
 Sarah, b. Alfred, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1855; res. 1901, Diamond City, Mont.; m. Hartsville, Alexander Watson.
 Martha, b. Hartsville, Aug. 4, 1857; d. Hartsville, Jan. 15, 1860.

471. CELIA⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Elihu and Celia (Wilbur) Babcock (Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Nov. 5, 1827; d. Hornellsville, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1894; m. Hartsville, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1849, Benjamin Van Buskirk, b. Romulus, May 26, 1812, d. Hartsville, Jan. 21, 1866.

Children:

- Eliza Jane, b. Dec. 21, 1850; res. 1901, Glenwood Springs, Col.; m. Milo N. Edwards. No children.
 1026 Benjamin S., b. July 26, 1852; m. Eva R. Cook.
 1027 Emeline, b. Mar. 7, 1854; m. Herbert Edwards.

472. HANNAH⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of George and Mary (Gavitt) Babcock (Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. West-erly, R. I., May 31, 1817; d. Albany, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1899; m. Hudson, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1843, Lemuel Hopkins, b. Hudson, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1820, d. Albany, N. Y.

Children:

- 1028 Susan Babcock, b. June 20, 1844; m. Samuel Munson.
 Mary Gavitt, b. Hudson; d. —.
 Jane Rose, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; res. 1902, Albany, N. Y.; m.
 George E. Gorham.
 Lemuel J., b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. Sarah Devlin.
 Annie P., b. Poughkeepsie; res. 1902, Boston, Mass.; m. Edwin
 Ford.

473. DANIEL LEE⁷ BABCOCK, son of George and Mary
 (Gavitt) Babcock (Joseph, Ichabod, John, John,
 James), b. Hudson, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1822; d. Albany, N. Y.,
 Feb. 17, 1888; m. Albany, Aug. 2, 1858, Margaret V., dau.
 of Thomas and Ellen Bradford Schuyler, b. Albany, Jan. 18,
 1840, d. Albany, Dec. 7, 1899. She m. (2) 1898, John Court-
 land Babcock, brother of Daniel Lee.

Children, first b. in Poughkeepsie, rest in Albany:

- Courtland Schuyler, b. May 18, 1859; res. 1902, Troy, N. Y.; m.
 Margaret J. Oliver. No children.
 Ellen B., b. Dec. 25, 1860; res. 1902, Sackets Harbor, N. Y.; unm.
 Susan Bell, b. June 1, 1862; res. 1902, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Sept. 17,
 1890, Leland Chubb.
 1029 Hannah Ross, b. Jan. 21, 1869; m. William J. Halpen.
 1030 Margaret M., b. Oct. 18, 1870; m. J. V. Williams.
 Mary G., b. Aug. 9, 1872; res. 1902, at 139 W. 84th St., New York
 City; unm.
 Clara Louise, b. May 10, 1875; res. 1902, New Glasgow, Va.; m.
 Chatham Center, Mar. 1, 1896, John J. Williams.

474. CLAUDIUS⁷ BABCOCK, son of George and Mary (Gavitt)
 Babcock (Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b.
 —; d. Key West, Fla., Feb. 1, 1877; m. Harriet Guthrie,
 b. —, res. Key West, Fla. He was a naval officer.

Children:

- Mary Gavitt; George Lee, b. Mar., 1869; Claude, b. Dec., 1872;
 Harriet, b. Dec., 1875.

475. MILTON⁷ BABCOCK, son of Stephen and — Babcock
 (Oliver, Stephen, John, John, James), b. Aug. 15, 1804;
 m. June 3, 1832, Lydia, dau. of John Bowen, of Attleboro,
 Mass.

Children:

- Henry, b. Taunton, Mass., Apr. 28, 1834; m. Miss King. He was
 a naval officer in the War of the Rebellion, commanded a number
 of sloops of war; in 1882 he was boss nailer at Wheeling, W. Va.
 George, b. Mar. 8, 1836; d. Jan. 26, 1873, unm. He also served in
 the navy during the War of the Rebellion.
 Mary Scott, b. Aug. 17, 1838; m. Capt. Clement. Had twelve chil-
 dren; eldest in 1882 was editor of the Daily News, New Bedford,
 Mass.

476. EDWARD⁷ BABCOCK, son of Oliver, Jr., and Anna (Heartt) Babcock (Oliver, Stephen, John, John, James), b. Sept. 7, 1805; d. Oct. 28, 1876; m. Dec. 9, 1828, Arminia Eldridge, d. Dec. 27, 1876.

Children:

Augustus E., b. Apr. 23, 1834; d. Aug. 15, 1867.

Stephen Eldridge, b. Mar. 3, 1837; m. June 30, 1874. —. Is a Civil Engineer; res. 1903, Utica, N. Y.

477. ELIZABETH⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Oliver and Anna (Heartt) Babcock (Oliver, Stephen, John, John, James), b. Utica, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1810; d. Kalamazoo, Mich., Apr. 18, 1891; m. Troy, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1834, John, son of Jacob and Elizabeth Hall, b. New York City, 1808, d. Evansville, Ind., Nov. 24, 1850.

Children:

Anna, b. New York; m. Evansville, Ind., William H. Wales.

- 1031 Elizabeth W., b. Dec. 11, 1838; m. George Kidder.

Jacob, b. Evansville; res. 1902, Cripple Creek, Colo.; m. Agnes Hopkins.

Mary Babcock Hall, b. Evansville; d. Fort Wayne, Ind.; m. C. W. Pyke.

C. Josephine, b. —; d. Evansville; m. L. Coran.

Edward, b. —; res. 1902, Omaha, Neb.

Emily, twin to Edward; res. 1902, Kalamazoo, Mich.; unm.

478. CHARLES⁷ BABCOCK, son of Oliver and Anna (Heartt) Babcock (Oliver, Stephen, John, John, James), b. Utica, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1812; d. Evansville, Ind., July 22, 1894; m. Evansville, Dec. 15, 1842, Amelia, dau. of Edward and Mary (Stuart) Hopkins, b. Evansville; res. 1902, Evansville.

Children, b. Evansville:

- 1032 Mary V., b. —; m. Henry Gooding.

Edward O., b. —; m. Jessie Goodlet. No children; res. 1902, Evansville.

Amelia Gertrude, b. —; res. 1902, Evansville.

Annie Heartt, b. —; res. 1902, at 118 Putnam St., New Haven, Conn.

Charles Clinton, b. —; res. 1902, Evansville, Ind.

William S., b. —; res. 1902, New Haven, Conn.

Ruby Grace, b. —; res. 1902, Chicago, Ill.; m. Evansville, Ind., Dwight W. Ball.

479. ELISHA SPURR⁷ BABCOCK, son of Oliver and Anna (Heartt) Babcock (Oliver, Stephen, John, John, James), b. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1814; d. Coronado, Cal., Apr. 2, 1890; m. Madison, Ind., May 28, 1844, Agnes Suther-

land Davidson, b. Wick, Scotland; res. 1902, 948 Grand Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.

Children, b. Evansville, Ind.:

1033 Oliver,⁷ b. —; m. Mary G. Hodge.

Louisa, b. —; d. Evansville.

1034 Elisha S., b. May 1, 1849; m. Isabel Graham.

Dr. William D., b. Mar. 29, 1851; res. 1902, Los Angeles, Cal.; m.

(1) Harriet McIntire; m. (2) Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 30, 1901.

Catherine Casey. He graduated from a medical school in 1878.

Holds the degree of Master of Arts from Lafayette College,

Easton, Pa. Dr. Babcock holds the chair of Professor of Dis-

eases of Ear, Nose, and Throat in the College of Medicine, Uni-

versity of Southern California; is also Secretary of the College.

Alexander E., b. —; res. 1902, Evansville, Ind.; unm.

Cornelius, b. —; d. Evansville, unm.

Amelia, b. —; d. Evansville; John, d. Evansville.

480. HENRY OLIVER⁷ BABCOCK, son of Oliver and Anna (Heartt) Babcock (Oliver, Stephen, John, John, James), b. Troy, N. Y., July 20, 1822; d. Evansville, Ind., Sept. 10, 1879; m. Jeffersonville, Ind., June 8, 1848, Mary E., dau. of Christian and Sarah (Fisher) Houser, b. Cincinnati, O., Feb. 15, 1831; res. 1902, Evansville, Ind.

Children, b. Evansville:

Annie H., b. —; d. Evansville, 1851.

Henry H., b. —; d. Evansville, Ind., 1894; m. Orange, N. J.,

1877, Annie E. Maghee; res. 1902, Orange, N. J., b. Evansville.

1035 Mary K.,⁸ b. —; m. Harry Veatch.

1036 Lucy A., b. —; m. James T. Walker.

Elwood F., b. —; d. 1858.

Morgan, b. —; res. 1902, Evansville, Ind.; m. Della, dau. of George Beal.

Howard L., b. —; res. 1902, at 290 1-2 S. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

Sarah Maud, b. —; d. Evansville, 1867.

Agnes E., b. —; d. Evansville, 1873.

1037 Guilford Carlile, b. —; m. Alida M. Kelsey.

481. SUSAN⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Christopher and Polly (Burdick) Babcock (Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Jan. 20, 1788; m. Cornelius Van Antwerp.

Cornelius Van Antwerp was at one time Sheriff of Albany County, and in 1840 was connected with the Custom House in New York City.

Child:

1038 Mary E.,⁸ b. June 29, 1815; m. George N. Burdick.

482. ELIZABETH⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Christopher and Polly (Burdick) Babcock (Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. May 2, 1799; m. Rev. George Brown Lisbee, a

Universalist, who preached the first sermon on Universalism ever given in Albany.

Children:

George, d. young; Dudley, d. young.
1039 Mary Elizabeth, b. —; m. William Updyke.

483. CHRISTOPHER⁷ BABCOCK, son of Jeremiah and Amy (Angel) Babcock (Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Oct. 13, 1792; d. Champion, N. Y., June 29, 1869; m. (1) June 5, 1815, Susan Crandall, d. Feb. 29, 1844; m. (2) Janette McNeil.

Child:

Mary A., b. 1815; d. Dec. 17, 1835.

484. ELIAS⁷ BABCOCK, son of Jeremiah and Amy (Angel) Babcock (Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Aug. 20, 1794; d. Champion, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1859; m. Apr. 27, 1817, Sarah Angel, b. Feb. 27, 1799, d. Champion, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1881.

Children, b. Champion:

1040 Hiram,* b. Sept. 13, 1818; m. Ann J. Penfield.

1041 Eunice, b. Sept. 23, 1825; m. Joseph M. Gardner.

Horatio D., b. Oct. 29, 1840; res. 1902, Deer River, N. Y.; m. Deer River, Mary, dau. of William Bedell, b. Deer River, 1840; res. 1902, Deer River, N. Y. No children.

485. JOSHUA ANGEL⁷ BABCOCK, son of Jeremiah and Amy (Angel) Babcock (Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Hamilton, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1796; d. Felts Mills, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1843; m. Hamilton, July 24, 1820, Laura, dau. of Chandler Holmes, b. Hartland, Vt., Sept. 2, 1793, d. Felts Mills, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1845.

Children:

1042 Henry H.,* b. Mar. 28, 1821; m. Eliza Wheeler.

Amy, b. —; d. in infancy.

1043 Perley J., b. Aug. 31, 1826; m. (1) Sarah Furness; m. (2) Helen M. Green.

Martha L., b. June 3, 1828; d. Aug. 12, 1829.

1044 George D., b. Oct. 6, 1834; m. Mary O'Neill.

486. AMBROSE S.⁷ BABCOCK, son of Jeremiah and Amy (Angel) Babcock (Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Hamilton, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1800; d. Champion, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1891; m. Brookfield, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1825, Huldah, dau. of 287 Nathan and Huldah (Burdick) Babcock, b. Brookfield, May 2, 1806, d. Champion, Jan. 11, 1899.

Children, b. Champion:

- Albert Oscar, b. July 4, 1826; res. 1902, Carthage, N. Y.; m. Champion, N. Y., Eliza, dau. of Noah McNitt, b. Brookline, Vt.; res. 1902, Carthage.
 1045 Adelia R.,^{*} b. July 7, 1829; m. Orville Cutler.
 1046 Maria A., b. Feb. 23, 1835; m. Marcus Coughlin.
 1047 Althea J., b. July 11, 1838; m. Obed W. Pierce.

487. JEREMIAH⁷ BABCOCK, Jr., son of Jeremiah and Amy (Angel) Babcock (Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Nov. 9, 1804; d. Carthage, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1886; m. Felts Mills, Dec. 7, 1826. Julia, dau. of Jason and Betsey (Merrill) Frances, b. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 31, 1803, d. Carthage, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1885.

Children:

- 1048 Austin A.,^{*} b. Sept. 11, 1827; m. Arcelia Crittenton
 Adelia, b. —; d. young.
 Adelia Julia, b. May 25, 1830; d. Felts Mills, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1854; m. Felts Mills, May, 1847. Henry Munn, d. July, 1853.
 James, Jr., b. Oct. 28, 1832; d. N. Y., Dec. 15, 1860.
 Wilbur V., b. May 16, 1835; d. Carthage, Dec. 22, 1861; m. June, 1858, Lora Rice, b. Hermon, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1841, d. Hermon, Sept., 1862.
 1049 Harriet E., b. Jan. 5, 1838; m. John Brown.
 Eldridge J., b. Aug. 21, 1840; d. Feb. 23, 1843.
 Andrew, b. July 17, 1842; d. Feb. 19, 1843.
 Elmer E., b. Aug. 8, 1844; d. Petersburg, Va., Mar. 31, 1865.

488. WILLIAM P.⁷ BABCOCK, son of Jeremiah and Amy (Angel) Babcock (Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Sept. 2, 1809; d. near Champion, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1875; m. Roxey Lewis.

Children:

William; Augustus; Lysander; Elizur.

489. STEPHEN⁷ BABCOCK, son of Stephen and Phebe (Burch) Babcock (Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Hopkinton, R. I., May 10, 1804; d. Simsbury, Conn., Jan. 22, 1856; m. Salisbury, Mar. 20, 1831. Mary, dau. of Thomas and Susanna (Pendleton) Burch, b. Goshen, Conn., Apr. 22, 1807, d. Simsbury, Nov. 22, 1891. He was a farmer, settled first in Stonington, Conn., later removed to the north-west part of Connecticut.

Children:

Susan Mary, b. Stonington, Conn., Apr. 21, 1832; m. Simsbury, Conn., Feb. 14, 1862. Henry J., son of Roswell F. and Betsey (Case) Noble, b. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 20, 1819, d. Simsbury, Conn., Apr. 13, 1900. No children. He was a farmer.

- Phebe Maria, b. Westerly, R. I., Mar. 28, 1834; d. Stonington, Conn., Oct. 9, 1838.
- Stephen, b. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 17, 1837; d. Simsbury, Conn., Sept. 17, 1858.
- 1050 Phebe Catherine, b. Mar. 29, 1839; m. James Hunt.
- 1051 Sarah Maria, b. Dec. 14, 1841; m. Apollas Wilcox.
- Thomas Henry, b. Salisbury, Conn., Oct. 30, 1844; d. Salisbury, Oct. 2, 1849.

490. ELIAS⁷ BABCOCK, son of Stephen and Phebe (Burch) Babcock (Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 19, 1806; d. Stonington, Mar. 19, 1881; m. Stonington, Dec. 1, 1836, Lucretia Davis, dau. of Clark and Mary (Miner) Davis, b. Stonington, June 22, 1817. He was a farmer, living on several hired farms in Stonington, including his father's farm on Walnut Hill, about two miles from Milltown. For the last twenty years of his life he was a merchant at Stonington Borough.

Children:

- Mary Lucretia, b. Stonington, Conn., Dec. 22, 1837; d. Stonington, Aug. 4, 1838.
- 1052 Lucretia Maria, b. Oct. 12, 1839; m. Samuel H. Chesebrough.
- 1053 Elias, Jr., b. Nov. 24, 1843; m. Alice D. Hancox.

491. PHINEAS⁷ BABCOCK, son of Phineas and Thankful (Babcock) Babcock (Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Sept. 24, 1804; d. California, Dec., 1856; m. North East, Pa., Feb. 5, 1830, Esther Cole, dau. of James and Delilah (Brown) Cole, b. North East, Jan. 9, 1813, d. North East, Nov. 24, 1849. He went to California in 1852.

Children:

- Avilda, b. Dec. 3, 1833; m. 1010 Marion Babcock.
- 1054 Delilah, b. Nov. 8, 1835; m. Harley Adams.
- John C., b. North East, Pa., Oct. 14, 1837; drowned May 2, 1849. North East; unm.
- Phineas, b. North East, Pa., Dec. 17, 1839; d. Libby Prison, Richmond, Va., Mar. 10, 1864. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1862, taken prisoner, 1864; unm.
- 1055 Seth, b. Mar. 22, 1844; m. Sarah Ann Hite.
- 1056 Sarah J., b. July 4, 1845; m. Ebenezer Skellie.
- 1057 Winfield S., b. June 1, 1847; m. Florence A. Sherman.

492. CHRISTOPHER DENISON⁷ BABCOCK, son of Phineas and Thankful (Babcock) Babcock (Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Jan. 2, 1806; d. North East, Pa., June 21, 1870; m. North East, Mar. 6, 1838, Louisa, dau. of James and Delilah (Brown) Cole, b. North East, Apr. 6, 1822, d. North East, Apr. 23, 1891. He was a farmer at North East, Pa.

Children:

- 1058 Delilah R.,⁷ b. Apr. 4, 1841; m. (1) Charles Brown; m. (2) James Slater.
 Mary D., b. Persia, N. Y., July 24, 1843; d. North East, Pa., Nov. 7, 1805, unm.
 1059 William, b. Feb. 9, 1846; m. Harriet Archer.
 Warren Cole, b. Persia, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1851; res. 1901, Knapps Creek; unm.
 1060 Julia Louise, b. Nov. 10, 1856; m. (1) Stephen W. Baker; m. (2) John B. Currie.

493. NANCY⁷ (ANN) BABCOCK, dau. of Phineas and Thankful (Babcock) Babcock (Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Nov. 15, 1812; d. Linn County, Mo., 1874; m. Brookfield, N. Y., William,⁷ son of James and 177 Thankful (Babcock) Crandall. They settled first in Persia, N. Y., moved thence to Wisconsin, and later to Nebraska.

Children, the first eight born in Cattaraugus County, N. Y., the others in Wisconsin:

- Mary, b. 1834; res. 1900, Brookfield, Mo.; m. Brookfield, N. Y., 1854, Matthew McCormick, d. 1891.
 Lorenda, b. Aug., 1835; res. 1900, North Loup, Neb.; m. Wau-shara County, Wis., June 14, 1857, Henry Thorngate.
 James Herbert, b. 1837. He was Sergeant Co. E, Missouri, of the Iron Brigade, and was killed in the battle of Gainesville, Va., Aug. 28, 1862.
 Samuel B., b. 1839; res. Apr., 1900, Brookfield, Mo.
 Porter, b. 1841; res. 1900, North Loup, Neb.
 Arloiena, b. 1844; res. 1900, North Loup, Neb.; m. George T. Thorngate.
 Angelia, b. 1846; res. 1900, North Loup, Neb.; m. — Mosier.
 Devills P., b. 1852; res. 1900, Stockton, Kan.
 Josephine, b. 1856; res. 1900, 135 S. Tenth St., Denver, Col.; m. — Morris.

494. JOSEPH PAGE⁷ BABCOCK, son of Phineas and Thankful (Babcock) Babcock (Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Sept. 5, 1814; d. Ione, Cal., Feb. 16, 1899; m. North East, Pa., Dec. 10, 1840, Mary B., dau. of James and Delilah Cole, b. North East, May 23, 1819, d. Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 3, 1895.

Children:

- 1061 Annie E.,⁷ b. Oct. 3, 1842; m. Willbur Easton.
 1062 Lovilla, b. Oct. 7, 1847; m. H. Allen Titus.

495. THOMAS BARBER⁷ BABCOCK, son of Asa and Elizabeth (Barber) Babcock (Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Sept. 24, 1806; d. Earlville, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1871; m. Eaton, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1843, Abigail, dau.

of Burret and Rebecca Wentworth, b. Georgetown, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1810, d. Randallsville, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1886.

Children:

- 1063 Henry C.,⁸ b. Dec. 21, 1843; m. Dora Beach.
William F., b. July 31, 1845; res. 1900, Poolville, N. Y.; unm.
- 1064 Mary A., b. Feb. 24, 1847; m. Adelbert A. Stone.
- 1065 James, b. June 24, 1850; m. Ida L. Peck.
Charles E., b. Jan. 18, 1852; res. 1900, Lebanon, N. Y.

496. GEORGE W.⁷ BABCOCK, son of Asa and Elizabeth (Barber) Babcock (Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Oct. 27, 1807; d. Vesper, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1885, buried at Tully, N. Y.; m. Norwich, Conn., Oct. 28, 1834, Mary King, dau. of Stephen B. and Mary (Gordon) Richards, b. Saco, Maine, July 15, 1816, d. Onondaga Hill, Jan. 31, 189—, buried at Tully, N. Y.

Children:

- 1066 George W.,⁸ b. Dec. 23, 1835; m. Ella A. Robinson.
- 1067 William S., b. Sept. 27, 1837; m. Sarah C. Allen.
- 1068 Duane Perry, b. May 19, 1841; m. Rosalie Wickham.
- 1069 Mary Ellen, b. Mar. 26, 1843; m. Rev. D. W. Sherman.
Amy J., b. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 16, 1846; d. Leonardsville, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1862.
- 1070 Lucinda, b. June 1, 1848; m. (1) Elias Rowland; m. (2) Charles W. Smith.
Wilbur F., b. June 1, 1857; d. Leonardsville, Sept. 20, 1858.

497. MARY L.⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Asa and Elizabeth (Barber) Babcock (Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Feb. 3, 1809; d. Pawcatuck, Conn., Sept. 1, 1866; m. Smyrna, N. Y., Isaac Burdick, b. Hopkinton, R. I., Aug. 28, 1808, d. Westerly, Mar. 29, 1878.

Children:

- Elizabeth M., b. Mar., 1835; m. 1003 Joseph Alonzo Babcock.
- Isaac F., b. Hopkinton, R. I., Aug. 1, 1836; m. Westerly, Oct. 8, 1872, Ann F. Hiscox, of Charlestown, R. I. He served in the Civil War in 1st Regiment Rhode Island Cavalry. Has two children; res. 1900, Westerly, R. I.
- Edward H., b. Hopkinton, July 4, 1838; res. 1900, Westerly, R. I.; m. Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 28, 1865, Sarah A., dau. of Daniel and Ann E. Mosher, b. New Market, N. J. He served in the Civil War in 9th Regiment, Rhode Island Infantry. Has three children.
- Benjamin Babcock, b. Hopkinton, Mar. 11, 1840; d. Pawcatuck, May 23, 1863.
- Thomas T., b. Hopkinton, R. I., Feb. 5, 1842; res. 1900, S. Brookfield, N. Y.; m. Bridgewater, N. Y., July 24, 1873, Harriet V., dau. of Roswell and Mary Crandall Douse. He served in the Civil War, 9th Regiment, Rhode Island Infantry. Has four children.
- Catharine E., b. in Hopkinton, R. I., Jan. 4, 1844; d. Pawcatuck, Conn., Apr. 23, 1863.

Martha Caroline, b. Hopkinton, May 12, 1845; d. Alfred, N. Y., May, 1873; m. Pawcatuck, Conn., John M., son of Daniel P. and Ann E. Mosher, Oct. 6, 1862, after John M. had enlisted in the army in the 26th Regiment Connecticut Infantry. She left two children.

Soloman Carpenter, b. River Point, R. I., Jan. 31, 1847; living May, 1900, in Westerly, R. I.; m. in Stonington Borough, Conn., May 3, 1882, Hannah C., dau. of Orin and Hannah (Hancox) Doty. Has three children.

George Noyes, b. Pawcatuck, Conn., Mar. 29, 1849; 1900, lived at Potter Hill, R. I.; m. Potter Hill, Ada, dau. of Henry and Jeannette (Potter) Langworthy, b. Sept. 12, 1872. Have one child, Henry L.

Hannah Melitable Chaucer, b. Pawcatuck, Conn., Nov. 5, 1850; d. July 6, 1851.

Annie Marie, b. Pawcatuck, Conn., Aug. 15, 1852; d. Dec. 26, 1852.

498. ASA⁷ BABCOCK, son of Asa and Elizabeth (Barber) Babcock (Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Jan. 3, 1811; d. Leonardsville, N. Y., July 18, 1891; m. Leonardsville, Feb. 2, 1833, Clemantine, dau. of James and Nancy (Owen) Webster, b. Burlington, N. Y., June 25, 1810, d. Leonardsville, June 1, 1898.

Children, b. Leonardsville:

Elizabeth Babcock, b. Aug. 21, 1836; res. 1900, Leonardsville, N. Y.; m. Leonardsville, Jan. 1, 1878, Henry C., son of Cornwall and Nancy (Wilcox) St. John, b. Leonardsville, June 30, 1826. No children.

- 1071 James W.⁸ b. Aug. 22, 1838; m. Helen Clark.

Caroline, b. Dec. 4, 1839; d. Leonardsville, Oct. 1, 1870, unm.

Sarah A., b. Aug. 5, 1848; d. Leonardsville, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1883.

499. ELIZABETH⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Asa and Elizabeth (Barber) Babcock (Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., June 28, 1813; d. Adams Center, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1892; m. Persia, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1831, Allen, son of Ira and Abigail (Allen) Prentice, b. Worthington, Mass., Jan. 11, 1806, d. Dakota, Wis., Jan. 9, 1872.

Children:

Hannah E., b. Persia, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1832; res. 1900, Oconomowoc, Wis.; m. Dakota, Wis., Sept. 26, 1856, William J., son of William and Priscilla (Whittaker) Rosecrans, b. Wayland, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1828.

Mary A., b. Persia, N. Y., May 20, 1835; d. Persia, Feb. 12, 1837.

Alpheus John, b. Persia, July 21, 1836; d. Persia, June 21, 1838.

- 1072 Asa B.⁸ b. July 29, 1838; m. (1) Marion Greene; m. (2) Mary A. Greene.

Nathan Barber, b. Persia, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1840; m. Richford, Wis., Oct. 10, 1867, Ellen F., dau. of Silas and Eliza (Farrand) Rist, b. Dec. 20, 1846. In Feb., 1900, he was employed in the Pension Office, Washington, D. C.

Ira B., b. Persia, N. Y., July 20, 1842; d. Persia, Mar. 19, 1845.



ELIAS BABCOCK.
1806-1881.

Amy Jane, b. Johnstown, Wis., Apr. 13, 1846; d. Dakota, Wis., July 6, 1895.
William A., b. July 6, 1851; m. 1242 Nancy C. Babcock.

500. CHRISTOPHER JOHN^r BABCOCK, son of Asa and Elizabeth (Barber) Babcock (Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Smyrna, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1814; d. S. Dayton, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1894; m. (1) Smith Mills, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1838, Rebecca Ann Smith, b. Dec. 22, 1817, d. Apr. 11, 1843. No children by first marriage. He m. (2) Madison, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1844, Harriet, dau. of Richard and Amelia (Sims) Button, b. Erieville, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1820, d. Irving, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1861; m. (3) Irving, N. Y., Mrs. Sarah A. Chase, dau. of William and Orpha Rawlett, b. E. Hamburg, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1827; res. 1900, Balcom, N. Y. No children by third marriage.

Children by second wife:

- 1073 Louise, b. Nov. 12, 1845; m. (1) Mr. Bowen; m. (2) Francis Powers.
- 1074 Willis A., b. May 1, 1852; m. Barbara F. Clark.
- 1075 Frank P., b. Oct. 8, 1854; m. Frances Redman.
- 1076 Hermon, b. June 6, 1850; m. (1) Viroqua Ames; m. (2) Lina Young.

501. AMY^r BABCOCK, dau. of Asa and Elizabeth (Barber) Babcock (Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Truxton, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1818; d. Persia, N. Y., Feb., 1837; m. Alonzo, son of Silas Burdick.

Child:

George Whitford, b. Persia, Cattaraugus County, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1837. When five weeks old his mother died, and he was reared in the family of Hosea Whitford, and took the name of his foster parents—Whitford. In the fall of 1861 he enlisted in the 85th Regiment, New York State Volunteers, several months later discharged on account of sickness. About a year later he reenlisted in the 1st New York Veteran Cavalry and served until the close of the war. In 1866 he m., at Little Genesee, N. Y., Marian A., dau. of Willoughby and Caroline Jaques, b. Little Genesee, 1848. They have three daughters. In Dec., 1899, this family lived in Vinton, Ia.

502. WILLIAM A.^r BABCOCK, son of Asa and Elizabeth (Barber) Babcock (Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Truxton, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1820; res. 1900, Leonardsville, N. Y.; m. Leonardsville, Sept. 9, 1846, Harriet, dau. of William and Lucy (Webster) Pelton, b. Feb. 22, 1822.

Children:

Mary, b. Leonardsville, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1847; m. Leonardsville, Feb. 3, 1873, Calvin Burch, b. Brookfield, Jan. 14, 1850. No children.

*Charles F., b. Leonardsville, Oct. 9, 1856; d. Leonardsville, July 3, 1862.

1077 Harriet,* b. Jan. 24, 1864; m. Merton H. Brown.

503. SARAH ANN^r BABCOCK, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Miller) Babcock (Samuel, William, John, John, James), b. Middletown, Conn., Jan. 20, 1812; d. Wooster, O., Apr. 27, 1895; m. Middletown, Sept. 30, 1832, Oliver Barber Beebe, b. New London, Conn., Oct. 17, 1807, d. Cuyahoga Falls, O., Sept. 1, 1886.

Children, b. Cuyahoga Falls:

Jane, b. Sept. 8, 1833; d. Mar. 3, 1836.

May E., b. Apr. 22, 1835; d. Sept. 3, 1837.

1078 William O.,* b. July 24, 1838; m. Fanny A. Sill.

Robert Goodell, b. May 9, 1842; d. Nov. 10, 1842.

504. ELIZABETH^r BABCOCK, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Miller) Babcock (Samuel, William, John, John, James), b. Middletown, Conn., May 22, 1813; d. Fayetteville, N. C., Apr. 11, 1865; m. Fayetteville, 1838, William Taylor, b. Manchester, England, Oct. 18, 1810, d. Fayetteville, July, 1877.

Children, b. Fayetteville:

William T., b. —; d. Fayetteville, 1881; m. Oct., 1866, Edith Cranor.

Sarah, b. Sept. 15, 1844; m. Nov. 27, 1872, John S. Cranor; d. Wilkesboro, N. C., May 22, 1902. Mrs. Cranor was a woman of rare endowments, a blessing to her family and the community in which she lived. In early life she made a profession of religion, and became a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and adorned her profession by a most devoted Christian life. Children, b. Wilkesboro: Katherine Taylor, b. Apr. 22, 1874; Hugh Armfield, b. Nov. 20, 1875; Edith Josephine, b. Mar. 6, 1877; William Taylor, b. July 24, 1878; Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 6, 1880, m. Nov. 19, 1902, William H. McElwee; Fannie Susan, b. Oct. 12, 1881; John Samuel, b. Apr. 25, 1883; Frank Taylor, b. Apr. 6, 1885; Charles Moses, b. Jan. 28, 1887.

Laura, b. —; res. 1902, Chattanooga, Tenn.; m. Sept., 1865, C. C. McMurtry.

Elizabeth, b. —; res. 1902, Durham, N. C.

1079 Charles C.,* b. Dec. 25, 1847; m. Elizabeth Richards.

George S., b. —; d. Dec. 27, 1897; m. Mary Wilbor.

James E., b. —; d. Apr., 1883.

Frank H., b. —; d. Jan. 27, 1892; m. Agnes Cornish.

505. JANE^r BABCOCK, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Miller) Babcock (Samuel, William, John, John, James), b. Middletown, Conn., May 15, 1815; res. 1902, Liberty St., Middletown; m. Middletown, Jan. 24, 1836, Gera Goodell, b. Glastonbury, Conn., July 25, 1806, d. Middletown, Dec. 18, 1853.



SARAH TAYLOR CRANOR.
1844-1902.

Children, b. Middletown:

- Gertrude S., b. Apr. 26, 1837; res. 1902, Middletown; m. Aug. 17, 1856, William C. Bowen.
 George D., b. Dec. 5, 1839; d. Middletown, Dec. 9, 1901; m. Binghamton, N. Y., Julia Shields.
 Robert, b. Oct. 6, 1841; d. Middletown, Apr. 22, 1842.
 Gustavus, b. Apr. 26, 1843. Left home when 16 years old.
 Jane, b. July 21, 1845; res. 1902, Meriden, Conn.; m. Middletown, Oct. 7, 1868, Clarence H., son of Otis and Esther (Hubbard) Fisk, b. Meriden, Nov. 15, 1842. They have one child, Louis Fisk.
 1080 Lucy C., b. Dec. 10, 1847; m. George A. Church.
 Clara, b. July 4, 1851; d. Sept., 1851.

506. HANNAH⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Miller) Babcock (Samuel, William, John, John, James), b. Middletown, Conn., Apr. 9, 1817; d. Middletown, Dec. 22, 1894; m. Middletown, Oct. 20, 1833, William Chapman, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 28, 1813.

Children, b. Middletown:

- 1081 William H., b. Aug. 10, 1834; m. (1) Sarah C. Brooks; m. (2) Eliza Brooks.
 Samuel, b. May 19, 1838, d. young; Samuel, b. 1840, d. young.
 Emma M., b. Aug. 1, 1842; res. 1902, Middletown.

507. CHARLES⁷ BABCOCK, son of Samuel and Hannah (Miller) Babcock (Samuel, William, John, John, James), b. Higganum, Conn., Oct. 5, 1818; d. Hillsdale, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1894; m. (1) Maria S. Bonifoe; m. (2) Simsbury, Conn., May 28, 1848, Lavina, dau. of Chauncey and Amy L. (Case) Goodrich, b. Bloomfield, Conn., Feb. 10, 1816, d. Hartford, Conn., Mar. 13, 1890.

Child by first wife:

Asabel Carlos, b. July 15, 1843.

Child by second marriage:

- 1082 Maria L., b. Feb. 13, 1849; m. Myron Thompson.

508. MARIA⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Miller) Babcock (Samuel, William, John, John, James), b. Middletown, Conn., Aug. 13, 1820; d. Middletown, Nov. 20, 1842; m. Middletown, July 9, 1837, Joseph Bacon, b. Middletown, Oct. 22, 1817, d. Middletown, Sept. 14, 1859.

Children, b. Middletown:

- Adelaide, b. —; d. Middletown, 1838.
 Sarah E., b. Apr. 25, 1840; d. Middletown, Jan. 16, 1854.
 1083 Joseph Edgar, b. Feb. 11, 1842; m. Helen Mann.

509. SAMUEL⁷ BABCOCK, son of Samuel and Jane (Cornwell) Babcock (Samuel, William, John, John, James), b. Middletown, Conn., Feb. 18, 1822; d. Middletown, Oct. 12, 1892; m. (1) Feb. 19, 1844, Ellen L., dau. of James and Lucy Hurlbut, b. Haddam, Conn., Aug. 29, 1822, d. May 18, 1866; m. (2) Apr. 23, 1862, Ellen M., dau. of Benjamin and Maria (Savage) Carter, b. Middletown, Jan. 6, 1842; res. Middletown.

Samuel was Postmaster at Middletown under Presidents Pierce and Buchanan. He was also Collector of U. S. Internal Revenue under President Andrew Johnson, and was afterward Mayor of the city of Middletown, President of the Connecticut Valley Railroad Company, and President of Middletown Savings Bank. He was largely interested in the manufacture of locks at Middletown.

Children by first marriage:

- 1084 Theodore,⁸ b. Jan. 20, 1845; m. (1) Nellie Granger; m. (2) Catherine Wilson.
 Louise M., b. July 6, 1846; d. young.
 1085 Arthur H., b. Mar. 20, 1849; m. Esther Brewer.
 Fredrick S., b. Sept. 16, 1853; d. May, 1863.
 Charles, b. Oct. 18, 1855.

Children by second marriage:

- 1086 Samuel, b. Nov. 1, 1863; m. Ellen Johnson.
 Elizabeth L., b. Oct. 22, 1879; d. Mar. 30, 1880.

510. EDWARD⁷ BABCOCK, son of Samuel and Jane (Cornwell) Babcock (Samuel, William, John, John, James), b. Middletown, Conn., Nov. 17, 1828; res. 1902, Paxton, Ill.; m. Wall Township, Ill., May 1, 1866, Anna H., dau. of A. M. and Anna E. (Miller) Crane, b. Newark, N. J., May 11, 1845; res. Paxton, Ill. He served in a Missouri cavalry regiment during the Civil War.

Children, b. Wall:

- Annie, b. May 18, 1867; res. 1902, Buckley, Ill.; m. Buckley, B. E. Morgan, son of S. S. Morgan; res. Buckley.
 Mary, b. Apr. 12, 1870; d. Aug. 4, 1872.
 Eliza, b. June 11, 1872; res. 1902, Paxton, Ill.
 Augustus, b. Dec. 2, 1873; res. 1902, Paxton, Ill.
 Jane C., b. Oct. 19, 1876; res. 1902, Paxton, Ill.
 Edward S., b. Sept. 15, 1879; res. 1902, Paxton, Ill.
 William, b. Mar. 12, 1882; res. 1902, Paxton, Ill.

511. SAMUEL E.⁷ BABCOCK, son of William Christopher and Betsy (Parnlee) Babcock (Samuel, William, John, John, James), b. Jan. 25, 1831, Saybrook, Conn.; m. dau. of Austin Merret, of Southampton, L. I. Lived Center Brook, Conn.



KATHERINE TAYLOR CRANOR.

Children:

William E., b. Sept. 18, 1856; m. Julia Adams, E. Bloomfield, N. Y.
 Fredrick M., b. Sept. 4, 1858.
 Samuel P., b. Nov. 5, 1860; d. young.
 George A., b. Jan. 4, 1865.
 Sarah A., b. Nov. 6, 1867.
 Mary E., b. May 5, 1870.
 Nettie G., b. Jan. 23, 1873.

- 512.** GEORGE FREDERICK⁷ BABCOCK, son of William Christopher and Betsy (Parmlee) Babcock (Samuel, William, John, John, James), b. Saybrook, Conn., May 19, 1833; m. Mar. 29, 1856, Cornelia S., dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Mings.

Children:

Ida Estelle, b. Feb. 21, 1857; d. young.
 Frank Etton, b. Nov. 3, 1858; d. young.
 Wilbert L., b. May 21, 1864.
 Edgar C., b. Jan. 17, 1868; d. young.
 Jennie M., b. January 31, 1869.
 Nettie G., b. July 24, 1874; d. young.
 Lucy M., b. Apr. 20, 1879.

- 513.** JOHN⁷ BABCOCK, son of John and Lydia (Woodward) Babcock (Josiah, Job, Job, John, James), b. Coventry, Conn., Apr. 18, 1786; d. New Haven, Conn., June 16, 1839; m. Hartford, Conn., 1813, Sally Chamberlain, b. Fairhaven, Conn., Apr. 2, 1789, d. New Haven, June 12, 1863.

Children, b. New Haven:

- 1087 Harriet Matilda, b. Feb. 11, 1814; m. Edward P. Camp.
 1088 John Newton, b. May 18, 1816; m. Charlotte Bromley.
 Sarah Maria, b. May 18, 1816; d. Apr. 5, 1817.
 1089 Henry Chamberlain, b. Apr. 15, 1818; m. (1) Maria Warner; m. (2) Mrs. Mary E. Thompson Wells.
 Mary Julia, b. May 31, 1822; d. Chicago, Mar. 11, 1870, unm.
 Sarah Jane, b. May 18, 1824; res. 1902, Oak Park, Ill.; m. Port Chester, N. Y., Douglas W. Coan. He d. 1902.
 1090 Elizabeth Stella, b. Sept. 5, 1826; m. Henry Thomas Hart.
 1091 Frances Theresa, b. May 13, 1829; m. Frederick Van Denburg.
 Emily Lydia, b. Apr. 20, 1833; d. New Haven, Sept. 20, 1849.

- 514.** REV. DEODATUS⁷ BABCOCK, D.D., son of John and Lydia (Woodward) Babcock (Josiah, Job, Job, John, James), b. Coventry, Conn., June 19, 1790; d. Ballston Spa, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1876; m. Cairo, N. Y., May 14, 1821, Mary, dau. of Isaac and Rhoda (Wright) Hine, b. Cairo, June 10, 1794, d. Ballston Spa, Feb. 27, 1866.

Dr. Babcock received his early education from the public schools in Connecticut. He became a teacher and followed this vocation, more or less, all his after years, and became noted as an educator, opening successful schools in Greene County,

N. Y., Manlius 1814-19, Ballston Spa 1826-46, and later in Troy. At Manlius he began studying for the ministry of the Episcopal Church, receiving Deacon's orders Nov. 10, 1819, from Bishop Hobart, and Priest's orders at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1821. He united his calling to the ministry in faithful pastorship to his service as instructor. His longest rectorship was that of Christ's Church, Ballston Spa, extending from May, 1824, to Oct., 1846. He passed in peace the remaining years of his life, honored and revered by all who knew him, as a Christian teacher and faithful pastor. He received his degree of D.D. from Hobart College, 1848.

Children:

- 1092 Theodore,⁷ b. May 23, 1822; m. Elizabeth Nash.
George, b. Buffalo, N. Y., May 1, 1824; d. Troy, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1892; m. Troy, Apr. 25, 1848, Jane Amelia, dau. of Harry and Renah (Brown) Betts, b. Troy, Mar. 11, 1826; res. 1902, Troy. He had one dau., Julia, who m. Harry Alden.
- 1093 John Henry, b. Aug. 11, 1829; m. Margaret A. Pierce.
Charles, b. Ballston Spa, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1829; m. Garrisons, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1853, Elizabeth Ann., dau. of Richard and Mary (Perry) Upjohn, b. Martins, July 11, 1830; res. 1903, Ithaca, N. Y. No children. He is a retired Episcopal clergyman, and is (1903) Professor of Architecture in Cornell University.
- Mary Jane, b. Ballston Spa, July 28, 1831; d. Ballston Spa, Jan. 10, 1835.
- 1094 Edward Davis, b. Ballston Spa, Mar. 29, 1834; m. Philadelphia, Sarah V. Danforth.
Cynthia H., b. Ballston Spa, Sept. 13, 1838; res. 1903, Ithaca, N. Y.

515. SAMUEL⁷ BABCOCK, son of Simeon and Rhoda (Smith) Babcock (Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Bath, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1783; d. Eldora, Ia., Sept. 18, 1880; m. (1) Aug. 18, 1805, Phebe Couch, d. Geneva, N. Y., Mar., 1826; m. (2) Rachel, dau. of Walter and Katherine (Magee) Burhite, b. Herkimer County, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1800, d. Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 8, 1864; m. (3) Annie M. Thompson. No children by last marriage. Date of Samuel's birth from old family Bible; date on his gravestone wrong.

Samuel Babcock at one time kept a "Temperance Hotel" at Waterloo, N. Y. He resided in the following places: Geneva, Waterloo, Bath, Avoca, N. Y., in the Counties of Tioga and Mercer, Pa., Milwaukee, Wis., Dundee, Mich., and Eldora, Ia. It is not certain that he lived in the above named places in order named.

Children by first wife:

- 1095 Naomi,⁸ b. July 27, 1808; m. Simeon Furman.
1096 Rhoda Lura, b. May 8, 1811; m. Daniel F. Ellsworth.
1097 Samuel, b. May 13, 1813; m. Emily Frink.
1098 Aaron C., b. Oct. 29, 1815; m. Matilde Mendell.



SAMUEL BABCOCK.
1822-1892.

- 1099 Elizabeth C., b. Oct. 10, 1817; m. Daniel Furman.
 1100 Bethiah, b. Dec. 14, 1819; m. Edward Smith.
 Hannah P., b. Feb. 20, 1822; d. Sept. 19, 1880; m. James H. Chapman. Settled in Trumbull County, Ohio.

Children by second wife:

- 1101 Henry C., b. Sept. 17, 1838; m. Iantha Harlbut.
 Walter Scott, b. Babcock Hill, near Bath, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1830. He was Capt. Co. B, 1st Wisconsin Hy. Artillery; promoted to Lieutenant Colonel, 12th U. S. Hy. Artillery, mustered out at close of war. He was a lumber merchant; unm.
 Stephen Van Rensaler, b. Babcock Hill, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1831; d. Chicago, Ill., June 22, 1888; m. (1) Milwaukee, Wis., Josephine —; m. (2) Milwaukee, June 14, 1882, Lucinda, dau. of Joshua and Polly (Palmiter) Decker, b. June 16, 1850; res. 1902, at 3121 Indiana Ave., Chicago, Ill. No children.
 1102 Simeon, b. July 1, 1832; m. Sarah Reynolds.
 Robert R., b. Tioga County, Pa., Oct. 25, 1833; d. Vernon Center, O., Mar. 14, 1846.
 Maria Jane, b. Tioga County, Pa., July 27, 1835; d. Vernon Center, O., Mar. 11, 1840.
 1103 Hettie Ann (Hattie), b. Sept. 19, 1841; m. Samuel Martin.

516. JOHN⁷ BABCOCK, son of Simeon and Rhoda (Smith) Babcock (Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Onondaga County, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1785; d. Dundee, Mich.; m. Dec. 23, 1807 (?), Mariam, dau. of Samuel and Fanny (Moore) Stone, d. Dundee, Mich.

About 1837 John Babcock removed to Dundee, Mich., where he resided the rest of his life.

Children:

- Eliza, b. Jan. 16, 1809; d. 1890; m. Seymour Porter.
 Laura M., b. July 31, 1810; d. Mar., 1850; m. Arnold Kinney.
 1104 Titus, b. June 20, 1811; m. Maria Daily.
 1105 John S., b. June 30, 1813; m. Jane Fleming.
 David, b. Mar. 13, 1815; d. Feb. 2, 1852; m. Elisabeth Miller. They had two children, George and Mariam.
 Rhoda, b. Mar. 11, 1817; d. Nov. 15, 1859; m. Daniel E. Buck.
 Daniel H., b. Mar. 15, 1819; d. June 7, 1896; m. Harriet Du Bois.
 Elissa S., b. Mar. 25, 1821; d. Feb., 1841.
 Clarissa, b. Mar. 7, 1823; d. Feb., 1841.
 James L., b. Feb. 24, 1826; m. Mar., 1854, Mary Humphry.
 Peter H., b. Aug. 8, 1828; res. 1902, Dundee, Mich.
 Mary P., b. May, 1832; d. Mar. 17, 1872; m. Dundee, 1866, Daniel Ostrander.

517. SIMEON⁷ BABCOCK, son of Simeon and Rhoda (Smith) Babcock (Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Sept. 18, 1787; d. Iowa, July 27, 1855; m. (1) Westerly, Mar. 12, 1809, Clarissa Clough, d. Apr. 17, 1811; m. (2) Jan. 13, 1813, Lydia Smith, b. Jan. 18, 1793; m. (3) Feb. 12, 1835, Liberty, dau. of William and Mary (Waldorf) Furman, b. Gaines, Pa., 1807, d. Desoto, Wis., Jan., 1880. No children by first marriage.

Children by second wife:

- 1107 Oliver,* b. Nov. 19, 1813; m. Elizabeth Frink.
 Bettie, b. Sept. 5, 1817; m. A. W. Chapin, Dec., 1834.
 1108 Olive, b. Nov. 9, 1819; m. John W. Sawyer.
 1109 Simeon, b. Apr. 3, 1820; m. Sarah, J. Gower.
 1110 Enos, b. Nov. 16, 1823; m. Abbey J. Huyler.
 Harry Willis, b. Mar. 4, 1825; m. Sept. 25, 1848, Roxanna Briggs.
 1111 Sarah, b. Apr. 30, 1827; m. Anson Warren.
 Lydia Ann, b. July 3, 1830; drowned June, 1832.

Children by third wife:

- William Henry H., b. Mar. 11, 1838; d. Feb., 1862, unm.
 Martha, b. June 15, 1840; m. May 1, 1855, Smith Caney.
 Samuel, b. June 19, 1842; d. Oct. 20, 1862.
 1112 Betsy Ann, b. Oct. 1, 1846; m. William Green.
 1113 John D., b. Sept. 17, 1851; m. Rosia Green.
 Adalaid, b. Jan., 1855; d. young.

518. STEPHEN⁷ BARCOCK, son of Simeon and Rhoda (Smith) Babcock (Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Oct. 24, 1789; d. Mar., 1871; m. Steuben County, N. Y., Sophia Carnahan.

Children:

- 1114 Andrew,* b. May 24, 1825; m. (1) Ianthe A. Carriel; m. (2) Mary Garrison.
 Thadeus S.; Naomi Jane.

519. ELIZABETH⁷ BARCOCK, dau. of Simeon and Rhoda (Smith) Babcock (Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Apr. 28, 1794; d. Michigan, July 4, 1849; m. Jan. 6, 1818, in Michigan, her first cousin, Oliver Frink, b. Feb., 1790, d. June, 1862.

Children:

- Emily, b. Oct. 29, 1818; d. Apr. 5, 1897; m. Samuel W. Babcock.
 Daphne B., b. —; d. Nov. 26, 1889; Lemuel; Simeon; Laura.

520. BETHIAH⁷ BARCOCK, dau. of Simeon and Rhoda (Smith) Babcock (Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Sept. 1, 1796; d. Aug. 24, 1862; m. 1817, Jesse Bartlett, b. Mar., 1796, d. Aug. 14, 1863.

Child:

- Jessie, b. —; m. Charles M. Brown.

521. WILLIAM⁷ BARCOCK, son of Simeon and Rhoda (Smith) Babcock (Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Livingston County, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1798; d. Eldora, Ia., July 8, 1890; m. Bath, N. Y., Sept., 1822, Perlie, dau. of Ezekiel and Lovina (Thayer) Hunt, b. Bennington, Vt., Sept. 8, 1802, d. Eldora, Sept. 28, 1880.

*Children:

- 1115 Buel Hunt,* b. June 18, 1823; m. Crissy Decker.
 Christiana, b. Oct. 10, 1824; d. Hornellsville, N. Y.; m. Tioga, Pa.,
 George Aldrich, d. Bath, N. Y.
 Anasa, b. Bath, N. Y., June 5, 1826.
 Eunice Lovina, b. Bath, Jan. 28, 1828; m. Tioga, 1842, Horace W.
 Merrick. They res. 1902, Eldora, Ia.
 Eliza, b. Dec. 25, 1830; d. 1836.
 William W., b. Oct. 14, 1834; res. 1902, Pullman, Neb.; m. Eldora,
 Dec. 26, 1866, Catherine Rhodes.
 Rhoda P., b. Dec. 2, 1839; res. 1902, Eldora, Ia.; m. Eldora, Oct.
 24, 1860, William Ibach.

522. JOHⁿ BABCOCK, Jr., son of Job and Emeline (Pike)
 Babcock (Ichabod, John, Job, John, James), b. Al-
 burgh, Vt., Sept. 4, 1811; d. Burke, N. Y., May 20, 1895;
 m. (1) Alburgh, Mar. 14, 1835, Eliza Jane, dau. of John and
 Deborah (Hoxie) McGregor, b. Alburgh, Feb. 8, 1814, d.
 Alburgh, Apr. 1, 1874; m. (2) Bangor, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1875,
 Mrs. Catherine Davis, sister of first wife, b. Alburgh, Dec.
 8, 1818, d. Alburgh, Sept. 29, 1876; m. (3) Burke, N. Y.,
 June 2, 1881, Mrs. Mary McMaster.

Children by first wife, b. Alburgh:

- Deborah Ann, b. Nov. 19, 1837; d. North Bangor, N. Y., Dec. 7,
 1873; m. Alburgh, Oct. 15, 1867, George Gibbs.
 Job Harrison, b. June 5, 1840; d. Nov. 8, 1840.
 1116 William Henry,* b. June 21, 1843; m. Celia Kinsley.
 Thomas, b. Jan. 11, 1846; d. Alburgh, Nov. 7, 1874, unm.

523. ICHABODⁿ BABCOCK, son of Job and Emeline (Pike)
 Babcock (Ichabod, John, Job, John, James), b. Al-
 burgh, Vt., Aug. 28, 1813; d. Sutton, Quebec, Feb. 1, 1872;
 m. (1) Isle La Motte, Mar. 5, 1839, Sally Reynolds, b. Al-
 burgh; m. (2) Alburgh, Mar. 1, 1842, Mersula, dau. of
 David Sowles, d. West Brome, Quebec.

Children by second wife:

- Ichabod, b. Alburgh, Dec. 9, 1842; d. Alburgh, May 7, 1860.
 1117 Philyer L.,* b. Oct. 20, 1846; m. Sarah Jane Bright.
 Albert Butler, b. Alburgh, Feb. 20, 1852; d. Sutton, Quebec, Feb. 2,
 1866.
 1118 Sarah Aseneth, b. Alburgh, Oct. 29, 1856; m. Ransom J. Parsons.
 1119 Emma S., b. Sept. 12, 1858; m. Lewis H. Lovejoy.

524. THOMASⁿ BABCOCK, son of Job and Emeline (Pike)
 Babcock (Ichabod, John, Job, John, James), b. Alburgh,
 Vt., July 22, 1818; d. Andersonville, Ga., Nov. 4, 1864; m.
 Alburgh, Mar. 23, 1847, Saphronia, dau. of Walter and Sally
 (Matthews) Darrow, b. Alburgh, Feb. 25, 1819, d. Boston,
 Mass., Dec. 14, 1897.

Thomas Babcock was a Sergeant in Company K, 11th Vermont Volunteers, in the Civil War.

Children, b. Alburgh:

- 1120 Henry,⁶ b. May 21, 1848; m. Adele C. Stiles.
 Cynthia Evelyn, b. Sept. 15, 1849; res. 1902, Washington, Kan.; m. Alburgh, Apr. 11, 1867. J. Morse, son of Edwin and Delia (White) Landon, b. Hero, Vt., Nov. 17, 1844.
 Agnes E., b. Oct. 26, 1854; d. Alburgh, Apr. 17, 1856.
 Thomas, b. May 1, 1857; d. Alburgh, May 4, 1857.
 1121 Perrin Dwight, b. Jan. 25, 1860; m. Ella L. Barnes.
 1122 Leslie W., b. Oct. 5, 1861; m. Carrie A. Chesebrough.

525. EMELINE⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Job and Emeline (Pike)

Babcock (Ichabod, John, Job, John, James), b. Alburgh, Vt., Dec. 10, 1820; d. Alburgh, Mar. 23, 1853; m. Alburgh, Dec. 29, 1842, Walter, son of Walter and Sally (Matthews) Darrow, b. Alburgh, Aug. 11, 1817; res. 1902, Cresco, Ia.

Children:

Wesley, d.; Emeline; Frances.
 Job, b. —; m. —; res. 1902, Cresco, Ia.

526. EZRA⁷ BABCOCK, son of Job and Emeline (Pike) Babcock (Ichabod, John, Job, John, James), b. Alburgh, Vt., June 20, 1823; d. Ogdensburg, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1899; m. (1) Alburgh, Jan. 1, 1851, Julia, dau. of Orange Spoon, d. Burke, N. Y., Nov., 1865; m. (2) Belmont, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1867, Louisa Weston; res. 1902, Oshawa, Ontario.

Children, b. Alburgh:

- Amy, b. Feb. 24, 1852; m. Burke, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1872; M. G. Smith.
 1123 John Wesley,⁸ b. Nov. 25, 1854; m. Augusta Dickie.
 Mary Ann, b. Aug. 19, 1857; res. 1902, Malone, N. Y.; m. Burke, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1900, Putnam W. Hutchins. No children.
 1124 William Austin, b. Aug. 11, 1860; m. Carrie E. Williamson.
 1125 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 13, 1862; m. George H. Williamson.

527. MARY⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Job and Emeline (Pike) Babcock (Ichabod, John, Job, John, James), b. Alburgh, Vt., July 12, 1825; d. Plattsburg, Mar. 3, 1875; m. Alburgh, Mar. 24, 1846, Elisha, son of Daniel McGregor, b. Alburgh, 1820, d. Plattsburg, N. Y., Mar., 1863.

Children, b. Plattsburg:

Mary Ann, b. Dec. 11, 1847; m. Plattsburg, Sept. 15, 1864, Charles Calkins. He d. Aug. 19, 1899. She res. 1902, at 9 Eagle Street, Newburyport, Mass. Has three children.
 Daniel, b. Oct. 14, 1849; res. 1902, Lexington, Neb.; m. Leadville, Col., Lida Silver. Has four children.

- Emeline, b. Jan. 20, 1853; res. 1902, Plattsburg, N. Y.; m. Josiah Hewitt, Feb. 26, 1889, b. Peru, N. Y., 1850.
- James, b. Aug. 14, 1854; res. 1902, Plattsburg, N. Y.; m. Plattsburg, Sept. 25, 1895, Nettie E. Hull, b. Mar. 9, 1867.
- Effie, b. Feb. 5, 1857; unm.; res. 1902, Plattsburg.
- Elisha Elmer, b. May 14, 1859; unm.; res. 1902, Chester, N. H.
- Alice, b. Feb. 18, 1861; res. 1902, Plattsburg, N. Y.
- L. Gertrude, b. Mar. 14, 1863; res. 1902, at 144 High St., Newburyport, Mass.; m. William G. Fisher. Has three children.

- 528. MARY⁷ BABCOCK**, dau. of Ichabod and Sarah (Pike) Babcock (Ichabod, John, Job, John, James), b. Alburgh, Vt., Apr. 2, 1804; d. Alburgh, Apr. 12, 1872; m. Sept. 3, 1821, James McElroy, b. Ireland.
- Children:

Catherine; James; Barnard; Lucy; Marianah; William.

- 529. ICHABOD⁷ BABCOCK**, son of Ichabod and Sarah (Pike) Babcock (Ichabod, John, Job, John, James), b. Alburgh, Vt., Mar. 10, 1805; d. South Hero, Vt., Nov. 25, 1836; m. South Hero, Dec. 18, 1828, Emily Boardman.
- Children, b. Alburgh:

- 1126 Joseph Carlton,* b. Oct. 15, 1829; m. (1) Jane Rose; m. (2) Mahala Sherwood.
- Deborah, b. June 11, 1831; d. E. Troy, Wis., May 8, 1898; m. E. Troy, July 5, 1853, Washington C. Reats. She had three children, Frank, Clara, Willis.
- Orpha L., b. Aug. 12, 1833; res. 1902, Troy Center, Wis.; m. (1) Troy, Wis., Sept. 25, 1851, Geo. H. Taylor; m. (2) Palmyra, Aug. 22, 1874, Charles Watkins. Has one son, George W. Taylor.

- 530. AMY⁷ BABCOCK**, dau. of Ichabod and Sarah (Pike) Babcock (Ichabod, John, Job, John, James), b. Alburgh, Vt., 1808; d. N. Bangor, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1862; m. Alburgh, Jan. 10, 1825, Samuel Gibbs.
- Children:

John; George; James.

- 531. LUCY⁷ BABCOCK**, dau. of Ichabod and Sarah (Pike) Babcock (Ichabod, John, Job, John, James), b. Alburgh, Vt., May 25, 1815; d. Alburgh, Aug. 15, 1873; m. Alburgh, July 3, 1850, Joseph Gosselin, b. Bethlehem, N. Y., d. Alburgh, Vt.
- Children, b. Alburgh Center:

Sarah, b. Mar. 22, 1851; res. 1902, Springfield, Mo.; m. Humboldt, Ia., Samuel Rogers.

Cecilia A., b. Dec. 22, 1854; d. Isle La Motte; m. James Ritchie.

- 532.** JAMES⁷ BABCOCK, son of Ichabod and Sarah (Pike) Babcock (Ichabod, John, Job, John, James), b. Alburgh, Vt., Mar. 20, 1818; d. Center, Wis., June 29, 1865; m. (1) Alburgh, Lovey Roberts, b. Fairfax, Vt. (?), Apr. 22, 1814, d. July 29, 1860; m. (2) Wisconsin, Feb. 18, 1861, Mrs. Esther Harrison.

Children by first marriage:

- Susan M., b. July 29, 1843; d. Sept. 9, 1843.
 Charles B., b. Aug. 11, 1845; res. 1902, Center, Wis.
 Susan P., b. Feb. 22, 1848; d. Sept. 17, 1849.
 Justina, b. Aug. 26, 1850; res. 1902, Center, Wis.; m. Jan. 3, 1877, Eli Crall.
 James W., b. Jan. 18, 1852; m. Oct. 24, 1876, Mary McGhee.
 Leroy J., b. Oct. 2, 1854; m. June 29, 1876, Libbie Thomas.
 Marian, b. Feb. 19, 1857; res. 1902, St. Paul, Minn.; m. Dec. 25, 1881, J. W. Roberts.

Children by second marriage:

- Nellie S., b. Mar. 12, 1862; m. Nov. 24, 1881, John Fisher.
 Willie G., b. Mar. 6, 1864.

- 533.** JAMES⁷ BABCOCK, son of Christopher and Polly (Potter) Babcock (Christopher, George, George, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Nov. 10, 1784; d. Cheektowaga, N. Y., Dec., 1850; m. Westerly, Lois, dau. of James and Esther (Burdick) Ross, b. Westerly, Apr. 30, 1790, d. Cheektowaga, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1871.

Children:

- 1127 Christopher,⁸ b. —; m. Lucy Valentine.
 Martha, b. Westerly; d. young.
 1128 James Ross, b. July 20, 1817; m. Ruth Phillips.
 1129 Benjamin, b. —; m. Susan Darner.
 Edwin, b. Cohocton, N. Y.; d. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1804, unm.
 Mary Elizabeth, b. Cohocton; res. 1902, at 174 Whitney Place, Buffalo, N. Y.; unm.
 Esther Jane, b. —; d. young.
 1130 William C., b. 1827 (?); m. Lucy Burton.

- 534.** MARTHA⁷ HAZARD, dau. of George and Martha (Babcock) Hazard (Christopher, George, George, John, James), b. Charlestown, R. I., Jan. 25, 1782; d. Apr. 11, 1860; m. Marlborough, son of Augustus and Eunice (Crandall) Stanton, b. Westerly, R. I., 1779, d. Dec. 21, 1835.

Children, b. Charlestown:

- Albert W., b. 1807; d. Dec. 24, 1886, unm.
 1131 George,⁸ b. Jan. 24, 1800; m. (1) Catherine Sands; m. (2) Sarah M. Brown; m. (3) Bridget Babcock Browning.

- 535.** GEORGE⁷ BABCOCK, son of Hezekiah and Mary (Brown) Babcock (Hezekiah, George, George, John, James), b. Jan. 4, 1808; d. Nov., 1887; m. Apr., 1850, Mary Hinman.

Children:

Myra C., b. Feb. 19, 1851; living May, 1897.
Mary Augusta, b. Oct. 2, 1852; d. June 24, 1854.
Mela, b. Apr. 21, 1855; living, 1897.
Martha Louise, b. Mar. 9, 1858; d. July 3, 1863.
Clara Georgia, b. Dec. 29, 1860; living, 1897.
George Grant, b. June 8, 1864; d. —.
Josephine, b. Sept. 1, 1867; living, 1897.

- 536.** COURTLAND⁷ BABCOCK, son of Hezekiah and Mary (Brown) Babcock (Hezekiah, George, George, John, James), b. Jan. 29, 1810; d. Mar. 7, 1883; m. Clarissa Chapin, of Willimantic, Conn.

Children:

Henry Harrison, b. Apr. 8, 1841; living May, 1897.
Courtland, b. Apr. 13, 1845; m. Mar. 3, 1867.
Hezekiah, b. May 31, 1847; d. Jan. 22, 1858.
Herman Chapin, b. Oct. 6, 1853; living, in 1897.
Brainard C., b. Apr. 9, 1856; d. Aug. 16, 1865.

- 537.** HANNAH BROWN⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Rowse, Jr., and Hannah (Brown) Babcock (Rowse, George, George, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Nov. 4, 1805; d. Westerly, July 30, 1879; m. Westerly, Nov. 29, 1825, Oliver D., son of George and Lydia Dodge Wells, b. Westerly, Sept. 2, 1802, d. Westerly, Oct. 5, 1888.

Child:

Hannah Babcock Wells, b. Aug. 20, 1826; res. 1900, Westerly, R. I.; m. Westerly, Sept. 1, 1852, Edwin R., son of George Brown, of S. Kingston, R. I.

- 538.** MARTHA⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Rowse, Jr., and Hannah (Brown) Babcock (Rowse, George, George, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Sept. 18, 1807; d. New York City, Apr. 24, 1864; m. Oct. 25, 1827, Thomas Palmer Stanton, b. Stonington, Conn.

Children:

Thomas Nelson, d. unm.; Albert; Walter.

- 539.** HARRIET⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Rowse, Jr., and Hannah (Brown) Babcock (Rowse, George, George, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Oct. 5, 1809; d. Providence, R. I.,

Aug. 28, 1884; m. Sept. 8, 1846, Horatio N., son of Winthrop Campbell, b. Voluntown, Conn., Mar. 13, 1815, d. Providence, Mar., 1899.

Children:

Harriet Stewart, b. Mar. 11, 1848; res. 1900, Providence.

Horatio Nelson, b. Aug. 7, 1851; res. 1900, Providence; m. Mary Buffin.

540. SALLY ANN⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Rowse, Jr., and Hannah (Brown) Babcock (Rowse, George, George, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Jan. 27, 1812; d. Westerly, Jan. 10, 1881; m. June 1, 1840, Dr. John G. Pierce, b. Lebanon, Conn., d. Westerly.

Children:

Sarah Augusta, b. Mar. 24, 1841; d. Jan. 28, 1861, unm.

John Leverett, b. Mar. 2, 1845; res. 1900, Brooklyn, N. Y.

William Babcock, b. Dec. 11, 1847; d. June 6, 1849.

541. Rev. WILLIAM ROBINSON⁷ BABCOCK, son of Rowse, Jr., and Hannah (Brown) Babcock (Rowse, George, George, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Mar. 28, 1814; d. Philadelphia, Pa., June 22, 1899; m. Newport, R. I., Oct. 6, 1840, Catherine A., dau. of Duty J. Pearce, b. Newport, R. I., May 3, 1816, d. New York City, Mar. 23, 1894.

"He was a Brigade Inspector for Washington County, 1834." (Smith.)

Children:

Ann Brown, b. June 26, 1841; d. March 24, 1900; m. Oct. 14, 1864.

John P. Poland, b. Oct. 14, 1836; d. Aug. 8, 1898. Colonel of U. S. Infantry and Brigadier General of Volunteers.

Emma, b. Apr. 26, 1845; d. Aug. 7, 1868; m. Apr. 23, 1867, Alonzo P. Howard.

Catherine, b. June 21, 1847; d. Aug. 26, 1848.

542. EDWIN⁷ BABCOCK, son of Rowse, Jr., and Hannah (Brown) Babcock (Rowse, George, George, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Apr. 8, 1819; res. 1900, Westerly; m. New York City, Apr. 21, 1845, Olivia S., dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Smith) Cady, b. Fredericksburg, Va., Nov. 27, 1821.

"Edwin Babcock, Brigade Inspector for Washington County, R. I., 1838-9." (Smith.) He was, 1900, President of the Phenix National Bank, Westerly, R. I.

Children:

Elizabeth Cady, b. Westerly, Aug. 21, 1846; res. 1900, Westerly; unm.



JOHN BABCOCK.
1786-1839.

From an oil portrait.

Page 243.

- * 1132 Albert,* b. Dec. 5, 1848; m. Sarah Johnson.
John Cady, b. Apr. 11, 1854; d. Oswego, N. Y., July 29, 1870.

543. HORACE⁷ BABCOCK, son of Rowse, Jr., and Hannah (Brown) Babcock (Rowse, George, George, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Aug. 4, 1822; d. Westerly, May 27, 1883; m. (1) Westerly, Sept. 11, 1843, Abby J., dau. of George D. and Abby (Hinckley) Cross, b. Westerly, R. I., Nov. 8, 1824, d. Westerly, Nov. 29, 1859; m. (2) Dec. 18, 1860, Harriet B., sister of first wife, b. Jan. 8, 1838; res. 1900, Westerly, R. I.

Children by first wife:

- 1133 Rowse,* b. Aug. 30, 1844; m. Kate Munger.
Abby, b. Westerly, Dec. 8, 1846; res. 1900, Westerly, R. I.; unm.
Martha Stanton, b. Westerly, Oct. 2, 1848; m. Westerly, Oct. 12, 1870, Edmund, son of Rodman Moulton. Both res. 1900, Providence, R. I. No children.
1134 Hannah, b. Nov. 7, 1850; m. Rev. William M. Groton.
1135 Horace Hobert, b. Mar. 29, 1854; m. Abby J. Cross.

Children by second wife:

Jane, b. Dec. 5, 1861; d. Feb. 24, 1865.
Mary Townsend, b. Mar. 26, 1867; res. 1900, Westerly; m. Feb. 27, 1880, Dr. Edwin R., son of Dr. Edwin and — (Brown) Lewis.
No children.

544. BENJAMIN⁷ BABCOCK, Jr., son of Benjamin and Nancy (Wilcox) Babcock (Rowse, George, George, John, James), b. Apr. 25, 1807; d. Jan. 29, 1874; m. New York City, May 19, 1835, Susan Mannering.

Children:

Cordelia L., b. Mar., 1837.
Benjamin, b. —; d. Feb., 1842.
Henry, b. —; d. Nov., 1867.

545. EDWARD WILCOX⁷ BABCOCK, son of Benjamin and Nancy (Wilcox) Babcock (Rowse, George, George, John, James), b. Sept. 1, 1810; d. Westerly, Dec. 18, 1857; m. Westerly, Nov. 27, 1833, Martha B., dau. of John and Mary Cross, b. Westerly, Oct. 2, 1814, d. Apr. 27, 1873.

He was a merchant of Westerly, at Nos. 10-14 Main Street; was chosen a vestryman of Christ's Church "at the first election of officers in 1836," and was a member of the Rhode Island Legislature in 1841.

Mrs. Babcock was in 1875 memorialized by an endowment for the High School of Westerly, R. I., of \$1,000, known as the "Martha C. Babcock Memorial." The endowment pro-

vides that the annual income shall be divided into three certain parts and paid to the three students who shall present the best three essays on subjects previously announced by the school Principal. The endowment proves a continual incentive to good work among the pupils of the school.

Children:

Harriet, b. June 30, 1836; d. Aug. 30, 1836.

Edward Wilcox, b. June 6, 1852; res. Troy, N. Y.; m. at Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York City, Oct. 9, 1890, Fanny Ball Star. No children. He is an Episcopal clergyman; graduated from Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., in 1870, Brown University in 1874, and Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., in 1879. He is rector, 1903, of the Holy Cross Church, Troy, N. Y.

- 546.** JOHN⁷ BABCOCK, son of David and Sarah (Beardsley) Babcock (David, David, George, John, James), b. Utica, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1803; d. Willoughby, O., Sept. 3, 1888; m. Martha O., dau. of Ebenezer and Dorothy (Rice) Rand, b. Montague, Mass., Dec. 20, 1810, d. Willoughby, Apr. 3, 1892:

Children, b. Willoughby:

1136 Augusta,^a b. Feb. 13, 1836; m. Chauncey Wicker.

George, b. Nov. 5, 1837.

Harriet, b. Aug. 5, 1843; d. Willoughby, Jan. 9, 1871; m. Chicago, Jan. 1, 1867, Henry Moore.

John, b. Oct. 12, 1853; d. California, Apr. 13, 1874, unm.

- 547.** JESSE⁷ BABCOCK, son of David and Sarah (Beardsley) Babcock (David, David, George, John, James), b. Marcy, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1805; d. Dexter, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1885; m. New Hartford, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1831, Maria Morgan, d. Dexter, June 14, 1854.

Children:

1137 Mary,^a b. Sept. 22, 1832; m. Joseph G. Smith.

David, b. Dexter, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1834; d. Hot Springs, Ark., Mar. 28, 1899; m. 1872, Sarah, dau. of Timothy Strong. She res. 1902, Fond du Lac, Wis.

Elizabeth, b. May 31, 1836; res. 1902, San Francisco, Cal.; m. Dexter, N. Y., 1859, Sanford E. Herrick.

George, b. Jan. 3, 1844; d. Dexter, 1870.

1138 William, b. June 29, 1848; m. Mary Blake.

- 548.** GEORGE⁷ BABCOCK, son of David and Sarah (Beardsley) Babcock (David, David, George, John, James), b. Deersfield, N. Y., May 3, 1810; d. Waupun, Wis., Oct., 1877; m. New York, June 1, 1845, Emily, dau. of Deliverance and Mary (Hyde) Brown, b. Vermont, Sept., 1812, d. Waupun, Mar. 21, —.



REV. DEODATUS BABCOCK. D.D.

1790-1876.

Page 243.

Child:

1139 Emma,* b. Apr. 2, 1846; m. Horace E. Horton.

- 549.** ALMON⁷ BABCOCK, son of Perry and Cynthia (Hickox) Babcock (Jonathan, David, George, John, James), b. Granville, Mass., Nov. 19, 1788; d. Rootstown, O., May 4, 1850; m. Rootstown, Dec. 25, 1814, Mary, dau. of Robert and Chloe (Wadsworth) Collins, b. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 15, 1789, d. Rootstown, May 28, 1859.

In June, 1810, Almon went from W. Granville, Mass., to Ohio as a member of the Charlestown Land Company to look after his father's land.

Children:

- 1140 Perry H.,* b. Jan. 23, 1816; m. (1) Marie Hurd; m. (2) Caroline Baldwin.
John, b. Ravenna, O., Dec. 25, 1819; d. Dec. 22, 1822, at Ravenna.
Mary Ann, b. Mar. 12, 1822; res. 1902, Ravenna, O.
1141 Albert, b. Sept. 12, 1824; m. Betsey Avery.
Eliza, b. Aug. 4, 1827; d. Aug. 16, 1861; m. Apr. 24, 1853, Dr. Stephen Miller, b. Amherst, Mass.; d. Feb. 2, 1854. Had one daughter, who d. young.

- 550.** EDMUND⁷ BABCOCK, son of Perry and Cynthia (Hickox) Babcock (Jonathan, David, George, John, James), b. Granville, Mass., May 28, 1793; d. Ravenna, O., Sept. 9, 1871; m. Granville, May 10, 1815, Leura, dau. of James and Abigail (Burt) Bates, b. Hartland, Conn., Jan. 13, 1795, d. Ravenna, Aug. 12, 1866.

Children:

- Abigail Cornelia, b. Granville, Mass., Sept. 20, 1817; d. Ravenna, May 12, 1877; m. (1) Ravenna, Nov. 19, 1839, Julius Hotchkiss; m. (2) John McClur.
Betsey Maria, b. Ravenna, Oct. 1, 1818; res. 1902, Ravenna; m. Ravenna, Aug. 8, 1850; Nelson, son of John Ward; d. Ravenna, Nov. 26, 1900.
Sarah M., b. Ravenna, Aug. 26, 1820; d. Osage, Ia., Feb. 12, 1887; m. Ravenna, July 4, 1840, William H. Williamson.
David Bates, b. Ravenna, Sept. 17, 1822; m. Eagle Prairie, Wis., Maria, dau. of Henry Knapp, b. Eagle Prairie.
1142 Emeline E.,* b. Oct. 28, 1824; m. William L. Coolman.
1143 Harriet C., b. Jan. 8, 1827; m. (1) Luke Sawyer; m. (2) Jackson D. Carrington.
1144 Ethan Elijah, b. Dec. 18, 1828; m. Mary Tombs.
Charles Killbourn, b. Apr. 6, 1831; d. Ravenna, Sept. 7, 1832.

- 551.** SALLY M.⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Perry and Cynthia (Hickox) Babcock (Jonathan, David, George, John, James), b. Granville, Mass., Apr. 20, 1798; d. Ravenna, O., 1863; m. Ravenna, 1820, William Stinaff, b. Connecticut, 1787, d. Kent, O.

Children, b. Ravenna:

Maria, b. 1821; unm.

Henry William, b. 1823; d. Kent, O.; m. (1) Kent, Lydia Button; m. (2) Ravenna, Margetta Loomis; m. (3) Austintburg, O., Mrs. Emily Phin; m. (4) Greenville, Pa., Mrs. Ellen Whitney.

Sylvanus Perry, b. 1828; res. 1902, Kent, O.; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Kent, Mary L., dau. of David and Mary Parnham Day.

- 552.** CYNTHIA M.⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Perry and Cynthia (Hickox) Babcock (Jonathan, David, George, John, James), b. Granville, Mass., 1804; d. Rose Hill, Ia., Nov. 7, 1878; m. (1) Alexander Frazer; m. (2) Ravenna, O., Jan. 9, 1831, Waite Hickox, b. Litchfield County, Conn., Oct. 20, 1790, d. Ravenna, May 16, 1845.

Children, b. Ravenna:

Stephen, b. Nov. 27, 1831; res. 1902, Union Mills, Ia.; m. Kent, O., 1863, Dorliska Sapp.

Seth, b. Dec. 20, 1834; res. 1902, Rose Hill; unm.

Chauncey, b. Oct. 20, 1837; res. 1902, at 459 G St., Washington, D. C.; m. New Haven, Conn., 1867, Lucy Bryant.

Henry, b. Mar. 20, 1841; d. Rose Hill, May 11, 1898, unm.

- 553.** GEORGE DENISON⁷ BABCOCK, son of Denison and Fanny (Marsh) Babcock (Benedict, David, George, John, James), b. New Hartford, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1818; d. New Hartford, May 6, 1874; m. New Hartford, Oct. 1, 1843, Elizabeth, dau. of George and Sarah (Horton) Clark, b. Milan, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1821; res. 1902, at 833 Genesee St., Utica, N. Y.

Children, b. New Hartford:

Fanny, b. July 19, 1844; d. Sept. 20, 1849, at New Hartford.

Alice, b. Oct. 25, 1846; d. young.

Albert, twin to Alice, d. Mar. 10, 1847.

George H., b. Dec., 1848; d. Sept. 16, 1850.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 7, 1851; d. Jan. 8, 1852.

1145 Clara N.,^a b. Oct. 31, 1865; m. Frank C. Ogden.

- 554.** GIDEON CHESEBROUGH⁷ BABCOCK, son of Gideon and Sarah (Sayer) Babcock (Gideon, David, George, John, James), b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 17, 1804; d. Homer, N. Y., May 19, 1866; m. McLean, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1827, Phebe, dau. of Capt. John and Elizabeth (Stanton) Noyes, b. McLean, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1805, d. Homer, May 21, 1868. In 1809 he removed to Brookfield, N. Y.

Children:

Sarah Sayre, b. —; res. 1902, Niagara Falls, N. Y.; m. Concord, N. C., Jan. 5, 1853, George L. Gibson. Had two children, both d. young.



EDWIN BABCOCK.

- Edith M., b. ----; d. Aug. 8, 1880; m. Homer, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1854, Edward I. Thurber.
 Gideon Chesebrough; d. young.
 Lois Noyes, b. ----; d. May 18, 1882; m. Homer, Dec. 16, 1858.
 David H. Hammond. Had one child, d. young.
 Mary Elizabeth, b. ----; d. Feb. 14, 1879; m. Homer, Sept. 12, 1865, Alburtus Webb.
 Sophronia M., b. ----; m. Homer, Apr. 8, 1873, George W. Payne.
 1146 Alice C., b. ----; m. John Winslow Trott.

555. MARY ANN⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Gideon and Sarah (Sayer) Babcock (Gideon, David, George, John, James), b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1808; d. Rochester, Minn., Nov. 2, 1901; m. S. Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1827, Stephen Perry Collins, b. Brookfield (?), 1800 (?).

Children:

- Gideon Babcock, b. New Woodstock, N. Y.; d. Manitowoc, Wis.; m. Rachel Platt.
 Norman G., b. New Woodstock; res. 1902, San Diego, Tex.
 1147 Mary A.,⁸ b. May 5, 1832; m. Harrison W. Garrett.

556. HARRY CHESEBROUGH⁷ BABCOCK, son of Richard and Mary C. (Perry) Babcock (Gideon, David, George, John, James), b. May 13, 1817; d. Newport, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1892; m. 1844, Harriet M., dau. of Saunders and Polly (Maxson) Crandall, b. June 10, 1824, d. Mar. 28, 1885.

Children:

- 1148 Frank H.,⁸ b. Dec. 7, 1851; m. Nancy Burdick.
 Frederick, b. ----; d. young; Irving, b. ----; d. young.

557. ABIGAIL PERRY⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Richard and Mary (Perry) Babcock (Gideon, David, George, John, James), b. Truxton, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1821; res. 1902, New Berlin, N. Y.; m. S. Brookfield, N. Y., May 14, 1845, Jordan, son of Thomas Sarle, b. New Berlin, Nov. 22, 1817, d. New Berlin, Mar. 26, 1900.

Children, b. New Berlin:

- Thomas H., b. 1850; res. 1902, Rochester, N. Y.; m. 1875, Libbie Logan.
 Ida Florence, b. 1854, res. 1902, New Berlin, N. Y.; m. New Berlin, 1878, Lewis G. Brown. Has one son, Lewis, b. June 3, 1893.
 Willis Clayton, b. 1858; res. 1902, Corning, Cal.; m. S. New Berlin, N. Y., Grace Warren.
 Alice Caroline, b. 1863; res. 1902, Onconta, N. Y.; m. New Berlin, 1884, Otto L. Nichols.

558. GIDEON PERRY⁷ BABCOCK, son of Richard and Mary (Perry) Babcock (Gideon, David, George, John, James), b. S. Brookfield, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1829; res. 1902,

S. Brookfield; m. Westernville, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1861, Lydia, dau. of Abiel and Harriet (Felton) Macomber, b. Western, N. Y., d. S. Brookfield, Nov. 15, 1886.

Children:

Charles, b. Sept. 8, 1864; res. 1902, Berkley, Cal.

Harriette Ann, b. July 11, 1866; m. Walter I. Sweet.

Corrington Milton, b. June 8, 1876; res. 1902, Oneida Castle, N. Y.; m. Aug. 30, 1899, Maud Watson, dau. of James and Eliza Watson. No children.

Frances Myra, b. Oct. 13, 1877.

559. ELIZABETH H.⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Asa and Elizabeth (Noyes) Babcock (Gideon, David, George, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., July 17, 1814; d. Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1889; m. (1) George Stone; m. (2) Robert J. Niven, b. Peekskill, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1814, d. Southampton, England, Nov. 24, 1885.

Children, b. Montrose, Pa.:

Charlotte Elizabeth, b. —; res. 1902, Paris, France; m. Paris, Paul de Sers. No children.

William Hegan, b. —; d. Jan. 25, 1894; m. Syracuse, N. Y., Amelia —. No children.

1149 Eliza,* b. —; m. William A. McKinney.

560. MARY⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Asa and Elizabeth (Noyes) Babcock (Gideon, David, George, John, James), b. Truxton, N. Y., May 8, 1817; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 9, 1882; m. (1) Aug. 6, 1839, Charles, son of T. and Eliza (Warren) Lynde, b. Apr. 7, 1816. He died at the burning of the steamer Erie, on Lake Erie, Aug. 12, 1841, at which time more than one hundred lives were lost. The only woman among the thirty passengers saved was Mary Babcock Lynde. She m. (2) Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1846, Edward Bartlett Wicks, b. Paris, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1805, d. Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1872.

Child by first husband:

Charles J. Lynde, b. Apr. 21, 1842; d. July 23, 1843.

Children, by second husband, b. Syracuse:

Ellen L., b. Oct. 30, 1846; d. Feb. 21, 1848.

Edward B., b. Jan. 16, 1848; d. July 8, 1849.

1150 Frederick S.,* b. Apr. 25, 1851; m. Lily M. Doane.

Edward Bartlett, b. Apr. 28, 1856; res. 1902, Salt Lake City, Utah; unm.

561. CLARA⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Asa and Elizabeth (Noyes) Babcock (Gideon, David, George, John, James), b.



Dr. Howard Crosby, D.D., M.D.

Truxton, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1819; d. Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1855; m. Truxton, N. Y., July 14, 1842, Dr. Amos Wescott, d. Syracuse, N. Y., July 5, 1873. He m. (2) Harriet Nash, and had a family of children.

Children:

Watts, b. —; d. young; Catherine.

1151 Edward Noyes,⁹ b. Sept. 27, 1846; m. Jane Dows.

562. EDWARD⁷ BABCOCK, son of Asa and Elizabeth (Noyes)

Babcock (Gideon, David, George, John, James), b. Truxton, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1822; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 2, 1882; m. (1) Truxton, Aug., 1843, Rhoda Ann, dau. of William and Mary (Stuart) Trobridge, b. Truxton, Mar. 3, 1822, d. Dec. 8, 1848; m. (2) Sept. 15, 1853, Catherine Cynthia, dau. of Charles and Cynthia (Thompson) Lynde, b. Homer, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1829.

Children by first wife:

Charles, b. —; d. in infancy.

1152 Mary Elizabeth,⁹ b. July 24, 1848; m. Judge Edward Beers Thomas.

Children, by second wife:

1153 Charles L., b. Mar. 23, 1855; m. Hester Wortendyke.

Frances, b. Brooklyn, Feb. 18, 1850; d. Brooklyn, May 27, 1890; m. Nov. 30, 1880, John Oscar Ball. No children.

1154 Augusta W., b. Nov. 4, 1861; m. (1) Cyrus Porter Smith; m. (2) James A. Ostrum.

1155 Edward Howard, b. Oct. 29, 1863; m. Alice Talbot.

Watts, b. Sept. 21, 1865; d. Brooklyn, Nov. 6, 1865.

Catherine, b. Nov. 10, 1869; d. Brooklyn, May 31, 1887.

563. HENRY⁷ BABCOCK, son of Asa and Elizabeth (Noyes)

Babcock (Gideon, David, George, John, James), b. Truxton, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1831; d. Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1899; m. Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1857, Emily Marie, dau. of Rev. Ebenezer, D.D., and Mary A. (Davis) Maltbie, b. Clinton, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1836, d. Syracuse, Mar. 11, 1895.

Children:

1156 Rev. Maltbie D.,⁸ b. Aug. 3, 1858; m. Katherine E. Tallman.

1157 Howard N., b. Oct. 7, 1860; m. Caroline Lathrop.

Clara Emily, b. Sept. 5, 1865; m. Harry H. Wadsworth; res. 1902, 195 Front St., Binghamton, N. Y.

Henry Townsend, b. Mar. 30, 1872; res. 1902, at 309 McBride St., Syracuse, N. Y.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1, 1874; res. 1902, at 340 W. 57th St., N. Y.; m. Syracuse, Sept. 5, 1895, Charles, son of Thomas and Harriet (Esté) Sholes, b. Cleveland, O., June 6, 1868. No children.

Ann Tredwell, b. Feb. 2, 1878; res. 1902, 3 Colonial Place, Pittsburgh, Pa.

564. GEORGE A.⁷ BABCOCK, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Wright) Babcock (Jonathan, Jonathan, George, John, James), b. Hopkinton, R. I., Dec. 26, 1813; living 1901, Ashaway, R. I.; m. (1) Mar. 1, 1840, Abby Ann Brown, d. Ashaway, Oct., 1852; m. (2) Mar. 5, 1853, Ashaway, Mrs. Thankful L. Burdick.

Children by first wife:

Eliza A., b. in Rockville, R. I. —; d. 1841.

Hannah Abby, b. Jan. 25, 1843; m. Russel Maxson.

Mary Ann, b. Ashaway, Aug., 1852; d. 1860.

Child by second wife:

1158 Alice L.,⁸ b. Apr. 4, 1856; m. John G. Campbell.

565. STEPHEN⁷ BABCOCK, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Wright) Babcock (Jonathan, Jonathan, George, John, James), b. Hopkinton, R. I., Feb. 26, 1822; d. Hope Valley, R. I., Sept. 12, 1898; m. Richmond, R. I., Jan. 1, 1855, Mercy, dau. of John and Mercy (Moore) Barber, b. Richmond, Apr. 2, 1830; res. 1902, Hope Valley, R. I.

Children, b. Hope Valley:

Mercy, b. —; m. William J. Brag.

Susan Ann, b. —; res. 1902, Hope Valley.

Phebe Maria, b. —; res. 1902, Hope Valley.

566. HANNAH H.⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Peleg and Sarah (Potter) Babcock (Peleg, Hezekiah, George, John, James), b. S. Kingston, R. I., Sept. 9, 1820; d. June, 1862; m. Cornell Peckham.

Child:

Sarah, b. —; m. John Wheaton; res. 1902, Lebanon, Conn.

567. ESTHER⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Peleg and Sarah (Potter) Babcock (Peleg, Hezekiah, George, John, James), b. S. Kingston, R. I., Dec. 15, 1821; d. S. Kingston, Sept. 30, 1862; m. S. Kingston, Apr. 10, 1839, Thomas A. Gould, b. S. Kingston, Oct. 11, 1819, d. S. Kingston, June 4, 1898.

Children:

Charles Horace, b. May 5, 1843; res. 1902, Gould, R. I.; m. Dec. 26, 1875, Susan T. Nichols, b. June 6, 1853.

Peleg Edmund, b. —; d. in infancy.

Clarence A., b. —; m. Sarah E. Pendleton.

1159 Susan Melissa,⁸ b. Apr. 22, 1851; m. Rowland R. Gardner.

568. PELEG F.⁷ BABCOCK, son of Peleg and Sarah (Potter) Babcock (Peleg, Hezekiah, George, John, James), b.

S. Kingston, Oct. 3, 1825; res. 1902, E. Greenwich, R. I.; m. Dec. 29, 1856, Mary F., dau. of Niles and Fanny (Burdick) Sherman, b. R. I., Mar. 15, 1835.

Children:

Franklin Niles, b. Aug. 13, 1858; res. 1902, Providence, R. I.; m. June 22, 1890, Mrs. Elizabeth (Lapham) Treat, dau. of Enos and Abbie (Austin) Lapham. No children.
 Clarence Vernon, b. Sept. 16, 1861; d. Mar. 21, 1901; m. June 20, 1889, Mrs. Sarah (Weeden) Bennett, dau. of Elam and Hannah (Spencer) Weeden. No children.
 Mary C., b. Dec. 11, 1865; res. 1902, E. Greenwich, R. I.
 Rowse Potter, b. Mar. 28, 1868; d. Jan. 25, 1875.

569. CHARLES HAZARD⁷ BABCOCK, son of Peleg and Sarah (Potter) Babcock (Peleg, Hezekiah, George, John, James), b. S. Kingston, R. I., Feb. 14, 1832; res. 1902, S. Kingston; m. (1) Perryville, R. I., Aug. 15, 1858, Jane B., dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Tucker) Segar; m. (2) Apr. 23, 1888, Mary Elizabeth James.

Child by first wife:

Sarah Jane, b. S. Kingston, R. I., May 8, 1860; d. Sept. 20, 1885; m. Albert Wright. Had one son, Charles Albert, b. May 10, 1885.

Child by second wife:

Mina Ethel, b. Mar. 4, 1889.

570. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ BABCOCK, son of Peleg and Sarah (Potter) Babcock (Peleg, Hezekiah, George, John, James), b. S. Kingston, R. I., May 18, 1838; res. 1902, Wakefield, R. I.; m. S. Kingston, Nov. 14, 1858, Anna Ennis, b. Rhode Island, 1851, d. Wakefield, Nov. 17, 1881.

Child:

Nellie R., b. Westerly; res. 1902, Providence, R. I.; m. Wakefield, Henry C. Mitchell, b. E. Greenwich.

571. HENRY W.⁷ BABCOCK, son of Joseph P. and Waite T. (Segar) Babcock (Peleg, Hezekiah, George, John, James), b. Sept. 9, 1821; m. —.

Children:

Waite, b. —; m. William Steadman.
 Sarah, b. —; was unm. in 1882.
 John D., b. —; m. Mary Segar.

572. GEORGE FRANKLIN⁷ BABCOCK, son of Ethan and Elizabeth (Kenyon) Babcock (Peleg, Hezekiah, George, John, James), b. Charlestown, R. I., Oct. 4, 1835; res. 1902,

Carolina, R. I.; m. Providence, R. I., Mar. 19, 1868, Mary Jane, dau. of Henry and Harriet Cahoon, b. Bristol, R. I., Apr. 13, 1842, d. Carolina, Nov. 19, 1888.

Children:

1160 S. Franklin,* b. Dec. 16, 1870; m. Annie Watson.

Henry Ethan, b. June, 1872; res. 1901, Carolina, R. I.; m. Carolina, June 21, 1899, Jessie R., dau. of William and Harriet (Atwood) Collins, b. Woodville, R. I., May 20, 1875. No children (1901).

1161 Edward, b. May 19, 1876; m. Carrie Collins.

573. HEZEKIAH⁷ BABCOCK, Jr., son of Hezekiah and Dorcas (Peckham) Babcock (Caleb, Hezekiah, George, John, James), b. S. Kingston, R. I., Oct. 31, 1820; d. S. Kingston, Oct. 6, 1863. While working in a gristmill at S. Kingston he was caught in the gear of the mill and killed; m. S. Kingston, Oct. 6, 1844, Hannah, dau. of Richard and Mary (Peckham) Hazard, b. S. Kingston, Oct., 1826. She m. (2) Jonathan Allen; res. 1901, S. Kingston.

Children:

1162 George Hazard,* b. Aug. 10, 1845; m. Alice Houser.

Mary Dorcas, b. S. Kingston, July 5, 1848; res. 1901, Wakefield, R. I.; m. S. Kingston, Dec. 22, 1868, George P., son of George and Martha (Coughlin) Sherman.

574. JOHN⁷ BABCOCK, son of Hezekiah and Dorcas (Peckham) Babcock (Caleb, Hezekiah, George, John, James), b. S. Kingston, R. I., Mar. 23, 1831; res. 1901, Wakefield, R. I.; m. Sept. 23, 1856, Mary P., dau. of William S. and Lois Perry, of S. Kingston.

Mr. Babcock was a Director of the Wakefield National Bank from 1854 to 1882. In 1870 he was elected President of the Wakefield Institution for Savings, which position he held for many years. He has several times been a member of the State Legislature.

Children:

Lois Elma, b. Sept.-6, 1857; res. 1901, Fair Haven, Mass.; m. 1886, Thomas Tripp.

1163 John E.,* b. Oct. 7, 1858; m. Marjorie Rodman.

William H., b. Dec. 15, 1864; res. 1901, Wakefield, R. I.; unm.

575. DANIEL⁷ BABCOCK, son of Elisha and Huldah (Green) Babcock (Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Charlestown, R. I., May 18, 1796; d. Aug. 23, 1832; m. Mary, dau. of Huldah (Sherman) Wilcox, b. Charlestown, R. I., Aug. 11, 1801, d. Dec. 30, 1841.

Children:

- 1164 Daniel S.,^a b. Sept. 16, 1821; m. Henrietta P. Keeney.
John S., b. Oct. 14, 1823; d. Westerly, Oct. 14, 1848.
1165 Huldah, b. Apr. 26, 1826; m. Amos Taylor.
Matilda, b. Feb. 7, 1829; res. 1901, New London, Conn.; m. Perry
Hoxie, son of Solomon and Mary (Babcock) Hoxie.

576. MARY⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Elisha and Huldah (Green)
Babcock (Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b.
Charlestown, R. I., Sept. 23, 1798; m. Robert Palmer. He
was a farmer; lived in N. Stonington, Conn.

Children:

Robert; Elisha; Perry G.; Dwight R.

577. SIMEON⁷ BABCOCK, son of Elisha and Huldah (Green)
Babcock (Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b.
Charlestown, R. I., Mar. 5, 1802; d. Charlestown, R. I., July
7, 1875; m. Mary, dau. of 124 Jesse and Hannah (Cross)
Babcock, b. Richmond, R. I., May 14, 1797, d. Charlestown,
R. I., Apr. 23, 1870.

Children, b. Hopkinton:

- David and Ruth, b. —; d. young.
1166 Joseph H.,^a b. Sept. 15, 1832; m. Mary Barber.
Horace, b. July 11, 1837; d. Feb. 27, 1892; m. Mary E. Fry.

578. HOXIE⁷ BABCOCK, son of Elisha and Huldah (Green)
Babcock (Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b.
July 24, 1813; d. N. Stonington, Oct. 29, 1883; m. (1) Nov.
19, 1837, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth (Perry)
White, d. Mar. 16, 1877; m. (2) — Chesebrough.

Children:

- 1167 Mary Elizabeth,^a b. Sept. 20, 1838; m. Edward Cundall.
Horace W., b. N. Stonington, Sept. 10, 1840; d. N. Stonington,
Aug. 28, 1848.
Leroy, b. N. Stonington, Sept. 17, 1842; d. Apr. 11, 1843.
1168 Henry F., b. Aug. 18, 1846; m. Hannah Ellen Maine.
Harriet L., b. N. Stonington, Aug. 20, 1848; d. Jan. 10, 1870.
1169 Ruth C., b. Nov. 1, 1850; m. Leonard E. Bell.
Sarah E., b. Aug. 1, 1853; d. Sept. 18, 1854.
1170 Ella L., b. Apr. 16, 1857; m. Elisha Chesebro.
Percy Hazzard, b. Apr. 14, 1859; d. Aug. 14, 1862.

579. SIMEON⁷ BABCOCK, son of Simeon and Mary (Green)
Babcock (Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b.
Richmond, R. I., Apr. 6, 1810; d. Block Island, R. I., May 22,
1874; m. Block Island, Mary, dau. of Benjamin T. and
Martha (Rodman) Coe, b. Block Island, d. Block Island, Oct.
5, 1894.

Children, b. New Shoreham:

John Coe, b. —; d. Stonington, May 8, 1855.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 25, 1831; m. Feb. 23, 1856, Edward Hayes.

Lucinda, b. Jan. 27, 1830; m. Newport, Jan. 4, 1856, Emile Vandenberg.

Samuel, b. Nov. 28, 1841; d. Feb. 27, 1863.

Almira Green, b. Feb. 15, 1844; m. Apr. 10, 1865, James Durfee.

1171 Benjamin Simeon,² b. Oct. 27, 1846; m. Sallie Sprague.

Anna R., b. Feb. 26, 1851; m. New Shoreham, (1) William Lillsfield; m. (2) Amos Mitchell.

Perry Clark, b. July 2, 1837; d. New Shoreham, Oct. 26, 1837.

580. ALMIRA⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Simeon and Mary (Green) Babcock (Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Richmond, R. I., May 21, 1822; res. 1902, Providence, R. I.; m. June 3, 1844, Warren Lillibridge, b. Dec. 15, 1817, d. Exeter, R. I., Sept. 6, 1855.

Child:

Amy D., b. Oct. 16, 1850.

581. MARTHA ELIZABETH⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Simeon and Mary (Green) Babcock (Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Richmond, R. I., Jan. 11, 1828; res. 1902, Hopkinton, R. I.; m. Richmond, Jan. 1, 1846, George K., son of Russel and Elizabeth (Kenyon) Thayer, b. Hopkinton, June 29, 1823.

Children:

1172 Mary E.,⁸ b. Mar. 11, 1847; m. Edwin Robinson Allen.

Sarah Perry Babcock, b. N. Stonington, Conn., May 11, 1850; res. 1902, Westerly, R. I.; m. Pleasantville, Pa., Sept. 18, 1877, Edwin S. Holdridge, b. N. Stonington, Feb., 1842; d. Westerly, Apr. 20, 1901.

582. MARY ANN⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Samuel and Susanna (Clark) Babcock (Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Colchester, Conn., Feb. 22, 1815; d. Dec. 20, 1889; m. Albert Day Northam, d. Dec. 16, 1859.

Children:

Jane, b. —; d. young.

1173 Julia Marie,⁹ b. 1836; m. Richard Meader.

Mary America, b. Apr. 2, 1840; d. Apr. 5, 1891; m. Henry Hobbs.

1174 Ellen Caroline, b. Dec. 23, 1842; m. Edwin Parker.

1175 Emma Eloise, b. Oct. 21, 1844; m. Dr. Joseph Rose.

Florence, b. —.

Edgar Russel, b. Nov. 12, 1848. Merchant at Ralceigh, N. C.

Ida, b. —.

1176 Frances, b. 1852; m. William Philip Norwood.

583. CHARLES⁷ BABCOCK, son of Samuel and Susanna (Clark) Babcock (Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. 1816; m. May 21, 1836, Elizabeth Gillette.

Children:

Ellen; Jennie; Monroe, m. Sarah Wiley, had children, Minnie and Sarah.

584. JOSEPHINE⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Samuel and Susanna (Clark) Babcock (Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Nov. 20, 1820; d. Feb. 10, 1877; m. Aug. 28, 1838, Selden Gillette.

Children:

1178 Charles,⁸ b. July 15, 1840; m. Emma Laing.

Asa Oscar, b. Mar. 7, 1845; d. New Orleans, La., May 8, 1863.

Dwight, b. July 11, 1848; m. Mar. 27, 1877, Jennie Babcock.

Selden Lord, b. July 23, 1855; m. Miss Graham.

585. DWIGHT SAMUEL⁷ BABCOCK, son of Samuel and Susanna (Clark) Babcock (Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Colchester, Conn., Jan. 6, 1835; res. 1900, 54 Wesley Ave., Providence, R. I.; m. E. Haddam, Conn., Mar. 23, 1858, Laura Ellen, dau. of George and Sophia (Tyler) Cone, b. E. Haddam, Sept. 6, 1835.

He has been a music teacher most of his life; business in Providence.

Children:

1179 Laura J.,⁸ b. June 25, 1863; m. William E. Webster.

Dwight Samuel, b. —; d. young.

Frank Wilson, b. E. Haddam, Apr. 8, 1873; res. 1900, Providence; m. Feb., 1900, Sadie Burns.

586. JAMES⁷ BABCOCK, son of James and Martha (Card) Babcock (Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Feb. 15, 1821; d. Westerly, R. I., Sept. 13, 1885; m. Westerly, Feb. 5, 1843, Sarah A., dau. of Pardon and Susan (Peckham) Lewis, b. Westerly, Jan. 16, 1820; d. Westerly, Nov. 8, 1885.

James Babcock was Lieutenant in the Civil War; was in the first battle of Bull Run.

Children, b. Westerly:

Pardon L., b. Nov. 17, 1846; d. Worcester, 1895; m. Westerly, Lizzie Taylor.

James B., b. Nov. 25, 1848; d. Westerly, 1849.

Julia E., b. Apr. 27, 1851; res. 1902, Moosup, Conn.; m. Westerly, T. E. Maine.

Clark, b. July 7, 1855; d. Westerly; m. Westerly, Louisa Clark.

Jessie F., b. June 4, 1858; res. 1902, Moosup, Conn.

1180 James Burnside,* b. Mar. 21, 1861; m. (1) Hattie Phillips; m. (2) Alice Musgrave.

587. WILLIAM D.⁷ BABCOCK, son of James and Elizabeth (Davis) Babcock (Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Hopkinton, R. I., Nov. 1, 1838; res. 1902, Westerly, R. I.; m. Westerly, Oct. 2, 1862, Sarah Maria, dau. of J. D. and Lydia (Taft) Taylor, b. Grafton, Mass., July 1, 1845, d. Westerly, Mar. 22, 1895.

William D. Babcock was a carpenter and stair builder.

Children, b. Stonington:

Elmer E., b. —; m. Westerly, Ida May Chapman, b. Westerly; both res. 1902, Westerly.

Betsy Willbur, b. —; res. 1902, Westerly, R. I.

Viola M., b. —; res. 1902, Hope Valley, R. I.; m. Westerly, George Henry, son of George L. Burdick, b. Hopkinton.

Mary Ethel, b. —; res. 1902, Westerly, R. I.

588. HENRY L.⁷ BABCOCK, son of James and Elizabeth (Davis) Babcock (Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Hopkinton, R. I., Dec. 5, 1842; d. Alfred, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1878; m. (1) Westerly, R. I., Dec. 5, 1867, Josephine, dau. of George and Mary Ann (Boss) Barber, b. Westerly, R. I., Feb. 8, 1846, d. Alfred, N. Y., Jan., 1878; m. (2) Alfred, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1878, Ida E., dau. of Alonzo and Patience (Allen) Sisson, b. Alfred, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1850. She res. 1902, Westerly, R. I., and m. (2) Mar. 14, 1894, 1302 Abel Babcock.

Children by first wife:

1181 Gertrude E.,* b. June 16, 1870; m. Frank B. French.

Walter O., b. Alfred, 1874; d. Alfred, 1878.

Bourdan A., b. Alfred, July 23, 1877; m. Stonington, June 1901, Mable —.

Child by second wife:

Frank Earle, b. Jan., 1881.

589. ANGELINE ROSETTE⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Davis) Babcock (Samuel, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I. (Pawcatuck, Conn.), Oct. 19, 1851; res. 1902, Moodus, Conn.; m. Westerly (Pawcatuck), Sept. 17, 1874, Charles Emmons.

Children:

Julius Ely, b. Moodus, Conn., Oct. 22, 1877; res. 1902, Westerly. He was a machinist.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. Moodus, Conn., Sept. 17, 1881; res. 1902, Moodus, Conn.

Caroline E., b. Jan. 6, 1889; res. 1902, Moodus, Conn.

590. JOHN PERRY⁷ BARCOCK, son of Jesse and Sally (Sheffield) Babcock (Jesse, Elisha, George, John, James), b. New Shoreham, R. I., Aug. 17, 1811; d. Mystic, Conn., Jan. 20, 1868; m. (1) N. Kingston, Sept. 3, 1838, Lydia Case, dau. of Benjamin and Patience (Allen) Wightman, b. N. Kingston, Apr. 4, 1812, d. Wickford, R. I., Aug. 29, 1850; m. (2) June 21, 1855, Wealthy M., dau. of Ethan and Eunice (Babcock) Crandall, b. Sept. 23, 1820, d. June 7, 1878.

Children:

Melissa Jane, b. N. Kingston, Aug. 27, 1839; res. 1902, Wickford, R. I.; unm.
Jesse, b. N. Kingston, July 10, 1843; d. Wickford, May 28, 1846.

591. SUSAN SHEFFIELD⁷ BARCOCK, dau. of Jesse and Sally (Sheffield) Babcock (Jesse, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Charlestown, R. I., Mar. 5, 1815; d. Providence, R. I., May 15, 1869; m. Kingston Hill, R. I., Jonathan C. Kenyon, b. Charlestown, R. I., July 17, 1812, d. Providence, Dec. 21, 1898.

Children, b. Providence:

Benjamin Franklin, b. —; res. 1902, Providence, R. I.
1182 William Clark, b. Jan. 21, 1843; m. Mary L. Seaver.
Nancy, b. Sept. 18, 1844.
Edward, b. May 5, 1846.
Sarah, b. Nov., 1849.
Isabell, b. Apr., 1858.

592. EDMUND⁷ BARCOCK, son of Jesse and Sally (Sheffield) Babcock (Jesse, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Charlestown, R. I., Oct. 2, 1816; d. Wakefield, R. I., Feb. 14, 1881; m. Kingston, R. I., May 1, 1843, Martha E., dau. of 251 Peleg and Sarah (Potter) Babcock, b. S. Kingston, Sept. 13, 1823; res. 1902, Groton, Conn.

Children:

1183 Susan Harriet, b. Nov. 30, 1844; m. Charles H. Briggs.
1184 Jesse Peleg, b. Nov. 24, 1845; m. Ellen Gardner.
1185 Herbert Whipple, b. Aug. 27, 1848; m. (1) Martha Brown; m. (2) Harriet Lewis.
1186 James Edmund, b. Feb. 12, 1851; m. Sarah C. Tallman.
1187 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Apr. 18, 1854; m. John B. Rodman.
Maria Esther, b. Wickford, R. I., Apr. 11, 1858; res. 1902, West-
erly, R. I.; m. Westerly, Nov. 15, 1900, Charles H., son of
Stephen Kenyon, b. Hopkinton, Jan. 13, 1842.

593. HANNAH PECKHAM⁷ BARCOCK, dau. of Jesse and Sally (Sheffield) Babcock (Jesse, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Charlestown, R. I., June 5, 1822; d. Providence, R. I., Apr. 13, 1881; m. Kingston, R. I., Oct. 10, 1848,

George Arnold Whipple, b. N. Providence, Apr. 18, 1825; res. 1902, Providence, R. I.

Children:

- 1188 George Edward,⁹ b. Sept. 2, 1850; m. Mary Gardiner. Crawford Bernon, b. Attleboro, Mass., Aug. 21, 1857; d. Attleboro, July 13, 1858.

594. MARIA⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Jesse and Sally (Sheffield) Babcock (Jesse, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Charlestown, R. I., Dec. 6, 1824; d. Jan. 14, 1856; m. Kingston, R. I., Oct. 1, 1845, George N., son of George and Thankful Crandall, b. Charlestown; res. 1902, Attleboro, Mass.

595. CATHERINE WEEDIN⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Jesse and Sally (Sheffield) Babcock (Jesse, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Charlestown, R. I., June 10, 1827; res. 1902, Wickford, R. I.; m. Wickford, Jan. 22, 1857, Peleg W., son of Theodore and Mary (Weedin) Wightman, b. Wickford, Nov. 4, 1831, d. Wickford, Feb. 19, 1898.

Children, b. Wickford:

- 1189 Sarah Maria,⁸ b. May 18, 1860; m. Thomas J. Pierce. Milton J., b. Sept. 24, 1861; res. 1902, Wickford, R. I. Mary Weedin, b. Aug. 28, 1865; res. 1902, Wickford, R. I. Alfred R., b. Mar. 31, 1871; res. 1902, Wickford, R. I.

596. DUTEE JERALD PIERCE⁷ BABCOCK, son of Jesse and Sally (Sheffield) Babcock (Jesse, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Charlestown, R. I., July 27, 1829; d. E. Greenwich, R. I., July 24, 1880; m. E. Greenwich, June 30, 1859, Theresa Slocum, dau. of Slocum and Charlotte (Gardiner) Hall, b. N. Kingston, Nov. 25, 1830, d. E. Greenwich, Aug. 20, 1877.

Child:

- 1190 Charlotte Hall,⁸ b. July 23, 1861; m. George A. White.

597. EDWARD PERRY⁷ BABCOCK, son of George and Nancy (Perry) Babcock (Jesse, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Richmond, R. I., Oct. 1, 1815; m. New Lebanon, June 8, 1844, Harriet, dau. of Leonard and Nancy (Harris) Graves, b. July 31, 1825. Both res. 1902, E. Chatham, N. Y.

Children:

- Susan Esther, b. Greenbush, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1848; d. E. Chatham, Oct. 2, 1862.
Ellen H., b. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 14, 1851; d. East Chatham, Sept. 30, 1862.
1101 Perry G.,⁸ b. Dec. 20, 1853; m. Augusta Boice. Juliet, b. Plainfield, Conn., Jan. 4, 1856; d. East Chatham, Sept. 25, 1884.

598. ALBERT⁷ BABCOCK, son of George and Nancy (Perry) Babcock (Jesse, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Killingly, Conn., Mar. 25, 1827; d. Sterling, Conn.; m. Frances Pierce.

Children:

- David, b. —; —;
1192 Ellen E., b. Feb. 24, 1859; m. (1) Leonard Burdick; m. (2) Amory Kebler.
George P., b. —; m. Addie Carr.
1193 Edward, b. July 4, 1867; m. Ettie Winchester.
Frank, b. —; res. 1902, Sterling, Conn.; m. Sarah Chapman.
John, b. —; res. 1902, Sterling, Conn.
Albert, b. —; res. 1902, Sterling, Conn.; m. Nellie Wilcox.
Nancy, b. —; d. Sterling, Conn., May 5, 1900; m. Nathan Carr.
Frances, b. —; res. 1902, Sterling, Conn.

599. HARRIET ANN⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of George and Nancy (Perry) Babcock (Jesse, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Oct. 24, 1830; m. Alfred Boswell.

Children:

- Susan, b. —; m. Waller Kers.
Adelbert, b. —; res. 1902, Providence, R. I. Has two children.
George, b. —; unm.; res. 1902, Donnelsonville, Conn.

600. ELIZABETH⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of George and Nancy (Perry) Babcock (Jesse, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Charlestown, R. I., May 25, 1833; d. S. Killingly, Conn., Sept. 5, 1898; m. (1) Sterling, Conn., Jan. 30, 1852, William S. Boswell, b. Foster, R. I., Aug. 6, 1823, d. S. Killingly, Feb. 20, 1878; m. (2) Thomas Wilson.

Children:

- Ella Josephine, b. S. Killingly, Nov. 30, 1858; res. 1902, S. Killingly; m. Foster, R. I., Dec. 24, 1879, Eugene Shippie, b. S. Killingly, Dec. 30, 1857.
Jennie Ann, b. Feb. 21, 1868; m. George F. Curtis.
William Henry, b. S. Killingly, Oct. 13, 1872; res. 1902, S. Killingly; m. S. Killingly, Oct. 20, 1897, Eva Dawley.

601. MARY HORTENSE⁷ CHAPPELL, dau. of Richard and Ruth (Babcock) Chappell (Jesse, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Shannock Hill (Richmond), R. I., Dec. 16, 1849; res. 1902, Kenyon, R. I.; m. Richmond, Sept. 4, 1877, Edward K., son of George W. and Sarah (Saunders) James, b. Exeter, R. I., Oct. 18, 1850, d. Kenyon, Oct. 29, 1901.

Children:

- Richard Eugene, b. Aug. 16, 1878; res. 1902, Kenyon, R. I.; unm.
Sarah Ella, b. Dec. 29, 1879; res. 1902, Kenyon, R. I.; unm.
Ruth Hortense, b. Sept. 29, 1881; res. 1902, Kenyon, R. I.; unm.
Marcia H., b. Apr. 20, 1883; res. 1902, Kenyon, R. I.; unm.
George E., b. Jan. 10, 1885; res. 1902, Kenyon, R. I.; unm.
Mary V., b. Aug. 18, 1886; res. 1902, Kenyon, R. I.

602. OLIVER⁷ BABCOCK, son of Henry and Anna (Bull) Babcock (David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Berne, Albany County, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1798; d. Richland, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1883; m. Worcester, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1823, Elizabeth (Betsey), dau. of Philip W. and Elizabeth (Blake) Ingalls, b. in Swasey, Mass., June 1, 1801, d. Richland, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1868.

Oliver carried on the business of cloth-dressing and wool-carding in Fernwood, Newfane, and Oswego, N. Y. He was a Baptist.

Children:

- 1194 Mary Ann, b. Nov. 20, 1824; m. Davis J. Cross.
 1195 Amanda O., b. Sept. 25, 1820; m. Ephraim M. Averill.
 Diana F., b. June 15, 1828; m. James N. Bradford. She d. Hansboro, Minn., Oct. 1, 1872. No children.
 1196 Philip Eugene, b. July 5, 1831; m. Polly S. Parish.
 1197 Harriet Louise, b. July 27, 1838; m. Albert Stowell.

603. GURDON⁷ BABCOCK, son of Henry and Anna (Bull) Babcock (David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Berne, Albany County, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1801; d. Sun Prairie, Wis., Mar. 23, 1887; m. Worcester, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1824, Almira, dau. of Amos and Elizabeth (Benjamin) Starkweather, b. Jan. 6, 1805, at Canaan, N. Y., d. Sunbury, O., Oct. 19, 1880.

Children:

- Henry Gurdon, b. May 14, 1825; d. Asheville, N. C., Feb. 5, 1884; m. Washington, D. C., Oct. 29, 1861, Mary Van Buskirk. No children.
 Phebe Ann, b. Apr. 5, 1827; d. Worcester, N. Y., May 12, 1829.
 1198 Oliver Morrell, b. Apr. 27, 1830; m. Lizzie B. Yarnall.
 Lucinda Florilla, b. Camden, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1832. Living 1900.
 Sunbury, O.; m. July 6, 1866, John Knox. No children.
 James S., b. Newfane, N. Y., July 19, 1835; d. Columbus, Wis., Dec. 26, 1864, unm.
 Sophronia Almira, b. Newfane, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1840; d. Sunbury, O., Oct. 1, 1866; m. Aug. 10, 1862, John Ditmas. Had one son, Morrell C., living 1900, at Berkshire, Delaware County, O.
 1199 Alonzo Nelson, b. Sept. 13, 1842; m. Evaline Carris.
 George Riley, b. July 25, 1848; drowned at Columbus, Wis., July 26, 1862.

604. MERRITT⁷ BABCOCK, son of Henry and Anna (Bull) Babcock (David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Aug. 5, 1804; m. 1821, Martha Wells. Lived in Camden, N. Y., in 1885.

Children:

- Ogden, b. Apr. 16, 1827.
 Oliver, b. Apr. 15, 1829.

Samuel, b. Oct. 30, 1830.
 Henry, b. Nov. 9, 1832.
 James, b. Aug. 30, 1835.
 Olive, b. Sept. 8, 1830; m. Mar. 4, 1863, Abiah Whitmore. Lived 1880, at Camden, N. Y.
 Silas, b. Aug. 12, 1838.
 Susan, b. Jan. 12, 1843.
 Merritt, b. Apr. 16, 1845.

605. ANNA FIDELIA⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Henry and Anna (Bull) Babcock (David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Otsego County, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1809; d. Circleville, O., Sept. 9, 1853; m. Williamstown, N. Y., May 28, 1829, John Clemons, b. Williamstown, Oct. 17, 1804, d. Circleville, Apr. 3, 1859.

Children:

- Infant, b. June 1, 1830.
 1200 Fidelia Ann,⁸ b. June 17, 1831; m. Ira Proseus.
 John, b. Sept. 18, 1833.
 Harry B., b. Cleveland, O., Nov. 22, 1836; res. 1902, Circleville, O.; m. Circleville, Maria Stover.
 Charles, b. Dec. 16, 1838; d. Aug. 22, 1839.
 Cynthia Ann, b. Circleville, Dec. 20, 1843; res. 1902, Taylorville, O.; m. Sunbury, O., Emery Holmes.
 1201 Sarah Ann, b. Apr. 20, 1846; m. Albert R. King.
 Ira H., b. Circleville, O., July 17, 1850; m. Taylorville, Oct., 1876, Margaret Zimmerman.
 Willie, b. Circleville, Dec. 5, 1853; d. Circleville, Apr. 9, 1854.

606. JAMES⁷ BABCOCK, son of Henry and Anna (Bull) Babcock (David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Aug. 30, 1811; d. 1852; m. Nancy Lackey.

Children:

Mercy; William; res. 1900, Niles, Mich.
 Annie; res. 1902, Niles, Mich.

607. SILAS⁷ BABCOCK, son of Robert and Sally (Gallup) Babcock (David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Decatur, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1796; d. Mar. 26, 1875; m. Polly Champion.

Children:

John Robert, b. —; m. Annis Ferguson, of Otsego County; d. Otsego County, 1850. Was a teacher of much merit.
 Sarah Elizabeth, b. —. Was a woman of literary ability; d. unm.

608. HANNAH⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Robert and Sally (Gallup) Babcock (David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Nov. 9 1800; d. Oct. 22, 1870; m. Moses Pettie.

Children:

Nathan, d. 1853; Caroline; Minnie.

609. MARIA⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Robert and Sally (Gallup) Babcock (David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Nov. 7, 1805; d. Starkville, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1890; m. Joel Champion:

Children (all married, d. without issue):

Oscar; Byron; Delisa.

610. LOIS⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Robert and Sally (Gallup) Babcock (David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Decatur, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1810; d. Worcester, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1884; m. E. Worcester, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1842 (?), Silas Brewster, Jr., b. in town of Wight, N. Y., July 29, 1803, d. in town of Wight, June 13, 1851.

Children, b. Wight:

A son, b. Mar. 13, 1843; d. Mar. 14, 1843.

1202 Sarah B.,* b. June 10, 1844; m. Chester Jaycox.

1203 Anna, b. Feb. 25, 1846; m. Samuel F. Ames.

1204 Wayne, b. Feb. 20, 1850; m. Cora L. Rose.

611. ELIAS⁷ BABCOCK, son of Robert and Sally (Gallup) Babcock (David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Berne, N. Y., May 22, 1812; d. E. Worcester, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1890; m. E. Worcester, Oct. 1, 1840, Jane Ann, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hull) Thurber, b. Westford, May 10, 1820; res. 1902, Davenport, N. Y.

Children, b. Decatur, N. Y.:

1205 William Wayne,* b. Jan. 11, 1842; m. Sarah Jane Butler.

Nelson Eugene, b. Sept. 12, 1844; m. Oneonta, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1866, Sophina Rich.

1206 Maria Josephine, b. Jan. 23, 1847; m. John A. Griffin.

Julian, b. Dec. 14, 1849; d. Decatur, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1853.

1207 Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 24, 1852; m. William A. Winters.

Robert David, b. Jan. 3, 1855; m. E. Worcester, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1882, Maggie Pratt.

Charlie, b. July 27, 1857; d. Decatur, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1858.

1208 Cora Lois, b. Oct. 31, 1860; m. Everett Lockwood Carpenter.

612. NATHAN⁷ BABCOCK, son of Robert and Sally (Gallup) Babcock (David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Berne (?), N. Y., June 23, 1814; d. Warnerville, N. Y., July 23, 1892; m. Cherry Valley, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1841, Lois Anna, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hull) Thurber, b. Westford, N. Y., July 23, 1822; res. 1902, Northport, N. Y.

Children:

- 1209 Mary Jane,* b. Oct. 3, 1844; m. Horatio G. Cass.
 1210 Jackson, b. July 12, 1848; m. Elnelme L. Smith.
 1211 George, b. Feb. 5, 1850; m. Sarah A. Sanford.

- 613.** LUCY C.⁷ MORGAN, dau. of Rev. Elisha and Polly (Babcock) Morgan (David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. June 22, 1811; d. Kalamazoo, Mich., June 14, 1900; m. N. Adams, N. Y., May 23, 1835, Lovett Eames, b. Rutland, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1810, d. Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 6, 1863.

Children, b. Kalamazoo:

- Elisha D., b. May 23, 1836; res. 1902, Watertown, N. Y.; m. Evansville, Ind., June 18, 1862, Mary, dau. of Judge L. A. and Caroline (Johnson) Robinson, b. Logansport, Ind.; d. Watertown, July 1, 1868.
 1212 Lucia Augusta,* b. June 7, 1841; m. Henry F. Blount. Frederick William, b. Nov. 19, 1843; d. Watertown, Apr. 20, 1883. Alfred, b. Feb. 6, 1846; res. 1902, Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. July 28, 1873, Harriet Case. Judson, b. May 18, 1848; d. Dec. 15, 1857. Gardner T., b. Mar. 10, 1851; res. 1902, Cincinnati, O.; m. June 1, 1881, Fannie Vinton. Charles Bridge, b. June 8, 1853; res. 1902, St. Louis, Mo.; m. Mary Schmucker. Ellen Dorcas, b. Sept. 22, 1854; res. 1902, Chicago, Ill.; m. Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec., 1873, Christian De Graff.

- 614.** ENOS J.⁷ BABCOCK, son of Dudley and Abigail (Littell) Babcock (David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Richmondville, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1819; d. Holley, Mich., Dec. 20, 1891; m. Decatur, N. Y., 1846, Lucinda, dau. of John M. and Sally (Warner) Goodell, b. Decatur, Sept. 24, 1821, d. Choconut Center, N. Y., May 16, 1886.

Child:

- 1213 Charles W.,* b. July 16, 1847; m. Emily Sperry.

- 615.** ELI L.⁷ BABCOCK, son of Dudley and Abigail (Littell) Babcock (David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Richmondville, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1824; d. Decatur, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1873; m. Decatur, Aug. 17, 1853, Dolly S., dau. of Riley T. and — (Flint) Woodin, b. Decatur, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1830; res. 1901, Decatur, N. Y.

Children, b. Decatur:

- 1214 Emory J.,* b. June 20, 1855; m. (1) Lovila Murry; m. (2) Hattie Dorely. Anna M., b. Mar. 23, 1856; res. 1901, Decatur, N. Y.; m. Luther J. Sheland. Has one child. Delevan, b. Aug. 3, 1858; unm.; res. 1901, Decatur, N. Y.
 1215 Frank Earnest, b. Sept. 12, 1863; m. Elsie Mae Preston.

- 616.** OLIVER⁷ BABCOCK, son of Frederick and Fanny (Gal-
lup) Babcock (David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James),
b. 1804; m. Dec. 27, 1827, Maria Barton.

Children:

Salome, b. Oct. 13, 1830; m. Henry Carpenter. No issue.
Matilda, b. Dec. 9, 1831; d. 1857; m. John Wexderby. No issue.
Lydia, b. —; m. Samuel Carpenter.
Amanda, b. Mar. 20, 1837; d. Mar. 31, 1845.
Sarah, b. July 11, 1843; d. young.

- 617.** AMOS⁷ BABCOCK, son of Meritt and Olive (Dickinson)
Babcock (David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b.
Nov. 26, 1806; d. Jan. 10, 1877; m. Mary Card.

Children:

James, b. Aug. 21, 1834; d. young.
Edwin, b. Oct. 6, 1837; d. in the army, Oct. 7, 1864.
Daniel, b. July 2, 1839.
Olive, b. July 17, 1841; d. Dec. 8, 1846.

- 618.** ABEL⁷ BABCOCK, son of Meritt and Olive (Dickinson)
Babcock (David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b.
Apr. 23, 1817; m. (1) Eliza Snyder; m. (2) Mary Purdy.
Abel Babcock was a preacher.

Child by first wife:

Peter, b. Dec. 3, 1842; d. young.

- 619.** SIMEON⁷ BABCOCK, son of Meritt and Olive (Dickinson)
Babcock (David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James),
b. May 25, 1820; m. Sarah Holden.

Children:

Silas; Robert; Oliver.

- 620.** SARAH C.⁷ DUEL, dau. of Philip and Sarah (Babcock)
Duel (Robert, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. —;
d. Worcester, N. Y.; m. Worcester, Isaac Born, b. Worcester,
d. Decatur, N. Y.

Children:

Chas. P., b. —; res. 1901, Peoria, Ill.
Tacy Ann, b. —; res. 1901, Council Bluffs, Ia.
1216 Nathan W.,⁸ b. Feb. 14, 1834; m. Rhoda Hadsell.

- 621.** ROBERT⁷ BABCOCK, son of Russel and Sarah (Fuller)
Babcock (Robert, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b.
Richmondville, Nov. 15, 1818; d. Lockport, N. Y., Dec. 28,
1891; m. Berne, N. Y., Lucy McKinley.

Children:

Ophelia; Euphemia.

622. ELOISE CORRINA⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Russel and Sarah (Fuller) Babcock (Robert, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Richmondville, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1823; d. E. Worcester, N. Y., May 22, 1892; m. Richmondville, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1849, Harvey Waldorf, b. Richmondville, Feb. 3, 1821, d. E. Worcester, Nov. 29, 1900.

Children:

- 1217 Minerva, b. Nov. 4, 1850; m. Rev. J. Jones.
1218 Berlin Harvey, b. Dec. 20, 1853; m. Helen Treadwell.
1219 Alice Eloise, b. July 27, 1859; m. Fayette Howard Barnes.

623. WILLIAM⁷ BABCOCK, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Frazier) Babcock (Joshua, Joseph, Joseph, John, James), b. Bethlehem, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1811; d. Bethlehem, Jan. 25, 1886; m. Albany, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1870, Anna Mary, dau. of Dr. John and Mary (Van Buren) Wilson, b. Albany, Feb. 5, 1838; res. 1902, Selkirk, N. Y.

Children, b. Bethlehem:

- Mary, b. May 18, 1872; res. 1902, Selkirk, N. Y.; m. Bethlehem, Nov. 21, 1894, Francis, son of John and Marie (Leedings) Wag-
oner, b. Colby, Mass., Feb. 1, 1858.
Martha Frazier, b. May 7, 1874; res. 1902, Bedford, N. Y.; unm.
Helen, b. Sept. 23, 1875; res. 1902, at 65 N. Pearl St., Albany,
N. Y.; unm.
Harriet Frances, b. Nov. 29, 1876; res. 1902, Cedar Hill, N. Y.; m.
Palmer H., son of Stephen and Lucy Barnes, b. Cedar Hill,
Dec. 24, 1869.

624. JOHN⁷ BABCOCK, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Frazier) Babcock (Joshua, Joseph, Joseph, John, James), b. Bethlehem, N. Y., June 19, 1814; d. Bethlehem, Mar. 13, 1879; m. Bethlehem, June 28, 1842, Hester, dau. of Cornelius and Maria (Van Bergen) Van Derzee, b. Bethlehem, Feb. 17, 1822; res. 1902, Bethlehem.

Children, b. Bethlehem:

- 1220 Elizabeth Frazier,⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1843; m. John F. Shafer.
1221 Maria Van Bergen, b. July 25, 1845; m. Thomas H. Fearey.
Cornelius Van Bergen, b. July 7, 1847; d. Bethlehem, Feb. 26, 1848.
Hester, b. Mar. 27, 1849; res. 1902, South Bethlehem, N. Y.; m.
Bethlehem, Feb. 2, 1887, Veeder, son of David and Eliza Van
Derzee.
Mary Ann, b. Dec. 10, 1851; d. 1854.
1222 John, b. July 4, 1855; m. Annie Scharbute.
1223 Robert, b. Dec. 2, 1857; m. Maria Witbeck.

625. HENRY OSTRUM⁷ BABCOCK, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Frazier) Babcock (Joshua, Joseph, Joseph, John, James), b. Bethlehem Center, N. Y., July 8, 1820; d. Albany, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1874; m. (1) Bethlehem Center, Rachel, dau. of John W. and Rachel (Frazier) McGill, b. Bethlehem, d. Bethlehem; m. (2) Albany, Mar. 26, 1856, Margaret, dau. of William and Jean (Campbell) Moore, b. Albany, Dec. 9, 1828, d. Albany, Mar. 26, 1870.

Children by first wife, b. Bethlehem:

1224 Anna,⁸ b. Mar. 22, 1846; m. J. C. Moore.

1225 James, b. May 3, 1848; m. Eleanor Clark.

Children by second wife:

Margaret J., b. Albany, Aug. 22, 1858; res. 1902, Glenmont, N. Y.; m. Albany, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1902, John, son of John and Catherine (Wilbur) Patterson, b. Chemung, Ill., July 10, 1857.

Joshua, b. Feb. 22, 1861; res. 1902, at 124 Morton St., Albany, N. Y.; m. Albany, 1884, Anna James.

1226 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 31, 1862; m. James Hunter.

626. JESSE⁷ BABCOCK, son of Rev. Simeon and Charity (Maxson) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. Salem, Va., 1804; d. Humboldt, Neb.; m. (1) Amanda Searl; m. (2) Mary, dau. of Deacon John Forsythe; m. (3) wid. Jemima McBurney.

Children by first wife:

Mary, b. —; m. Jesse Furrow.

Second, b. —; d. in infancy.

Child by second wife:

Oliver Perry, b. —; d. in U. S. Army during the Civil War.

Children by third wife:

Adolphus, b. 1856; m. Isadore, dau. of 636 Simeon and Amy (Van Horn) Babcock; res. 1902, Alfred, N. Y.

Loren R., b. 1858; m. "Dodie" Lippencott.

Rosa, b. —; m. Henry S., son of Dudley and Minerva (Van Horn) Hughes.

627. GEAN⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Rev. Simeon and Elizabeth (Hoffman) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. 1814; d. Northampton, O., Nov., 1851; m. Jesse Furrow, b. 1805, d. 1865.

Children:

Lavina F., b. —; d. in Cole County, Ill., 1883; m. James J. Smith.

Simeon, b. —; d. in Champaign County, O.

William, b. —.

Jacob B., b. Aug. 26, 1833; m. Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary (Davis) Knight.

Charity, b. —.

Jesse B. Jefferson, b. Aug. 25, 1838; m. Nov. 12, 1863, Amanda C. Kyle, d. Winterset, Ia., Feb. 7, 1898.

Joseph, b. —; res. 1902, Toledo, Ia.

Joshua B., b. —; d. 1895.

1227 Melissa Gean,* b. Nov. 2, 1850; m. Adam Jamieson.

628. Rev. MAXSON⁷ BABCOCK, son of Rev. Simeon and Charity (Maxson) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. Clark County, O., May 5, 1817; d. Garwin, Ia., Apr. 8, 1891; m. (1) Sept. 1, 1835, Phiothata, dau. of James and Elizabeth Davis, b. Feb. 2, 1813, d. Dec. 20, 1882; m. (2) Nov. 13, 1884, Mrs. Isabell (Hill) Tarpensing, dau. of James, Jr., and Deborah (Davis) Hill.

Children by first wife:

1228 Bethuel Church,* b. Oct. 28, 1841; m. Phebe Ann Moyer.

Granville Sayer, b. Apr. 29, 1846; d. Milton, Wis.; m. in Tama County, Ia. Harriet E. Bishop. Her res. 1902, Milton, Wis. There were six others; all died in early life.

629. ELIZABETH MARTHA⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Rev. Simeon and Elizabeth (Hoffman) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. Northampton, O., Jan. 16, 1838; m. Jackson Center, O., Jan. 16, 1856, Curtis, son of Samuel and Hannah (Maxson) Lippencott; res. 1902, Maplewood, O.

Children:

Charlotte Temple, b. —; m. James M., son of John and Mary (Davis) Knight; res. 1902, Catawba, Blaine County, Ok. T. Darwin C., b. —; m. Evaline, dau. of Lewis and Sarah (Furrow) Van Horn. He is a S. D. B. minister; res. 1902, Sugar Camp, W. Va.

Jesse M., b. —; m. Mary Alvanettie, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Randall) Knight.

Clara L., b. —; d. May 13, 1899; m. Apr. 4, 1880, John Groves; res. 1902, Maplewood, O.

Charity G., b. —; d. Aug. 25, 1896.

Samuel D., b. —, Jackson Center, O.

Laverna; Simeon.

1229 Perry B.,* b. —; m. Rebecca Sly.

630. Rev. SIMEON HOFFMAN⁷ BABCOCK, son of Rev. Simeon and Elizabeth (Hoffman) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. near Northampton, O., Jan. 21, 1841; m. Jackson Center, Feb. 21, 1861, Elizabeth, dau. of Valentine and Anna (Clayton) McCormick, b. Shelby County, O., June 29, 1842; res. Albion, Wis.

Children:

Lillian E., b. Feb. 26, 1862; d. July 12, 1862.

Emenetta Jane, b. July 18, 1864; res. Edgerton, Wis.; m. Albion, Wis., Oct. 28, 1885. De Florence Whitford; res. Edgerton, Wis.

Milton James, b. Shelby County, July 5, 1867; res. Albion, Wis.; m. Albion., Dec. 26, 1894, Edith B., dau. of Stephen R. and Harriet (Greene) Potter, b. Albion, Oct., 1875.
 Orissa Estella, b. Shelby County, July 25, 1870; res. Milton, Wis.; m. Walworth, Wis., Nov. 15, 1894, Mark L., son of Jeremiah Brown.
 Louis A., b. Albion, Wis., Mar. 9, 1873; res. Albion, Wis.; m. Hammond, La., Aug., 1896, Lettie, dau. of H. B. and Emma (Brown) Landphere, b. Aug., 1875; res. 1902, Milton, Wis.
 Abbie Ida, b. Albion, Apr. 8, 1878; res. Albion.
 Lester Dwight, b. Albion, Dec. 27, 1880; d. Mar. 2, 1882.

631. PRISCILLA⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of William and Rebecca (Loofboro) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. Clark County, O.; m. Lemon Lippencott, son of Samuel, Sr., and Amy (Maxson) Lippencott.

Children:

Henry, b. —; m. Martha Davis.
 Robinson, b. —; m. Rebecca Davis, dau. of Jephtha and Matilda (Loofboro) Davis.
 Cynthia, b. 1841; m. George W., son of Calvin and Lydia (Maxson) Davis, b. Clark County, 1836. They had the following children: Herbert M., Alice O., Elmore W., Erastus, Willie, Clara E.
 Cinderella, b. —, Clark County; m. Lorenzo Dow, son of John and Mary (Davis) Knight.
 Orfah L., b. —; m. John Shultz.
 Jackson, b. —; d. unm.
 Indiana, b. —; m. Christopher Bogard.
 Maria, b. —; m. John W., son of Jephtha and Matilda (Loofboro) Davis.

632. DAVIS⁷ BABCOCK, son of William and Rebecca (Loofboro) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. Clark County, O., Dec. 15, 1819; d. Jackson Center, June 13, 1901; m. (1) Aug. 18, 1846, Emaline, dau. of Solomon and Lydia (Davis) Sayer, d. Jackson Center, O., 1885; m. (2) Anna Deihert.

Children by first wife:

Sebathial; Alice.
 Semanthia, b. —; m. Francis Marion, son of Brooks and Mariah Ann (Howell) Akers. One dau., Lora.

633. JACOB H.⁷ BABCOCK, son of William and Rebecca (Loofboro) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. Clark County, O., Apr. 14, 1822; res. 1902, Jackson Center, O.; m. Jackson Center, Jan. 12, 1849, Elizabeth, dau. of Jephtha and Matilda (Loofboro) Davis, b. Clark County, Aug. 28, 1832, d. Jackson Center, Feb. 2, 1880.

Children:

R—, b. Mar. 8, 1850; res. Jackson Center; m. George M. F., son of John and Charlotte Davis Randolph.

Thyatima, b. Aug. 26, 1859; res. 1902, Jackson Center, O.; m. James A., son of Dudley and Minerva (Van Horn) Hughes, b. Apr. 4, 1849.

Athalia, b. Sept. 5, 1860; res. 1902, Jackson Center, O.; m. Egar C., son of Luther and Jane (Morris) Davis.

Emma, b. Feb. 14, 1866; res. 1902, Jackson Center; m. (1) Albert Cargill; m. (2) Apr. 4, 1893. — Schlosser.

Cleophas, b. Jackson Center, Nov. 24, 1876; res. 1902, Jackson Center; m. Sept. 28, 1897, Sidney, O., Clara Way.

634. REBECCA⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of William and Rebecca (Loofboro) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. Clark County, O.; m. Lewis, son of Samuel Brandenburg, d. 1899.

Children:

Lucetta; Belle, m. George Snyder.

635. EMILY⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of William and Aseneth (Davis) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. —; m. (1) James Hunt; m. (2) John A., son of Ephraim Lippencott.

Children by first husband:

William, b. —; d. in U. S. service during Civil War.

David, b. —; d. unm.; Silas; Lucinda; May; Malinda.

636. SIMEON⁷ BABCOCK, son of William and Aseneth (Davis) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. —; m. Jan. 1, 1845, Amy, dau. of William and Mary (Davis) Van Horn, b. Oct. 10, 1826, d. May 1, 1897, Milton Junction, Wis. He d. Sept. 23, 1876.

Children:

1230 John Albert,* b. Aug. 12, 1850; m. Nancy Lippencott.

Isadore, b. —; m. Adolphus, son 626 Jesse and Jemima McBurney Babcock.

Jesse; Wilber Teresa; Joseph Sobrina.

637. ANNA⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of William and Aseneth (Davis) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. —; m. Abel, son of Rev. John and Permilla (Maxson) Davis, b. July 28, 1825; d. Nov. 1, 1869.

Children:

Percilla, b. —.

John M., b. Aug. 18, 1850; m. Dec. 12, 1870, Nancy A. Moots, b. July 25, 1850. Children: Josephine, Hester L., Isaac S., Alfred, Rosa, Minnie, May, Pearl, Nellie Eva, Cora B.

Isaac, b. —; m. Victoria, dau. of Eli and Delila F. (Randolph) Davis.

638. AZARIAH⁷ BABCOCK, son of William and Aseneth (Davis) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. —; m. Julia Ann Colwell.

Children:

David, b. —; m. Lydia Ann, dau. of Calvin and Lydia (Maxson) Davis, b. Jackson Center, O., Dec. 4, 1847; d. Feb. 24, 1885, m. Logan County. No children. He is a Seventh-day Adventist minister.

Ephraim, b. —, d. young; Eli, d. young.

639. NANCY ANNA⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Jacob and Lydia (Maxson) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. Apr. 6, 1818; m. John, son of Samuel and Amy (Maxson) Lippencott.

Children:

Lydia; Jacob.

Susan Madelia, b. Milton, Wis., Oct. 3, 1851; m. Pawnee City, Neb., Dec. 1, 1860, Joel B., son of 645 John S. and Eliza (Lippencott) Babcock, b. Shelby County, O., Mar. 25, 1849. Children: Leah A., Gertrude, Emmetta, Edwin, Grace, August, Dessie.

640. HANNAH⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Jacob and Lydia (Maxson) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. June 30, 1822; m. 1841, Ezekiel P., son of Milton and Elizabeth (Hoffman) Davis.

Children:

Sarah and Jay L., b. —; d. young.

Mary Louisa, b. Apr. 20, 1848; m. Nov. 5, 1865, Israel L., son of Luther and Jane (Morris) Davis, b. near Jackson Center, O., May 22, 1843. Children: Otis G., b. 1866; Milton E., b. 1869; Arthur W., b. 1876; Harrold S., b. 1887.

Moses Ira, b. —; m. Ida E., dau. of Dudley and M. (Van Horn) Hughes. He is a farmer; res. Jackson Center, O.

Charity, b. —; d. young.

Evaline A., b. Lake View, O., June 20, 1857; m. June, 1877, William L., son of Job Van Horn; res. Lake View, O.

Jennie Elmira, b. Jackson Center, O., Oct. 20, 1861; d. Sept. 22, 1868, Jackson Center; m. Cassius S., son of John Wade and Maria (Lippencott) Davis, b. Jackson Center, Oct. 25, 1863; res. Jackson Center, O.

641. JOHN⁷ BABCOCK, son of Jacob and Lydia (Maxson) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. Clark County, O., Dec. 2, 1830; m. (1) Jackson Center, O., Mar., 1856, Jemima, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Maxson) Lippencott, b. Clark County, O., Mar. 11, 1832, d. Humboldt, Neb., Feb. 8, 1888; m. (2) Mrs. Frank A. Patterson.

Children by first wife:

Sarah Ann, b. Milton, Wis.; m. Sept. 28, 1875, Thomas Woolstrom; res. Milton Junction, Wis.

Ernest Franklin, b. Nov. 8, 1858; unm.

Walter V., b. Mar. 27, 1860; unm.

Martha Lilham, b. Sept. 15, 1862, Milton Wis.; m. Humboldt, Neb.,

July 5, 1879, Oscar S. Babcock, son of 645 John S. and Sarah F.

(Randolph) Babcock, b. Jackson Center, O., Mar. 13, 1853; res.

1902, Nortonville, Kan.

Martin Van Buren, b. Apr. 26, 1867; unm.

Mary Eliza May, b. May 13, 1869; unm.

Ella Rosemond, b. Apr. 6, 1871; unm.

- 642.** CORNELIUS SUTTON⁷ BABCOCK, son of Jacob and Lydia (Maxson) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. Northampton, O., Apr. 2, 1833; m. Clark County, 1850, Rachel, dau. of Sutton and Vienna Maxson, b. Clark County, O., Oct. 6, 1835, d. Dayton, O.; m. (2) Miss — Wren; res. 1899, Jordan, Ind.

Children:

John R., b. —; m. Rebecca E. Trobridge.

Vianna, b. —; m. William Trobridge.

Sarah Isabell, b. —; m. William Allen.

Martha Ellen, b. Jackson Center; d. Apr. 9, 1885; m. 1884, Richard Crouse.

Lydia Jane, b. —; m. Frank Allen.

Rosa Leah, b. June 6, 1876 m. Charles Taylor.

Lizzie A., b. Sept. 6, 1882.

Maggie Della, b. Sept. 28, 1886.

- 643.** JACOB⁷ BABCOCK, son of Jacob and Lydia (Maxson) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. Clark County, O., Feb. 17, 1835; res. Gentry, Ark., 1902; m. (1) at Jackson Center, O., Feb. 20, 1855, Lydia, dau. of Deacon Jac. D. and Anna (Bond) Maxson; m. (2) Welton, Ia., May 15, 1858, Isabell, dau. of Uriah and Viana Davis, b. Feb., 1837.

Child by first wife:

Wilhelmina, b. May 3, 1856; m. John Corlette.

Children by second wife:

Alvira E., b. Feb. 13, 1863; m. Ira Bond.

Olive Lucy, b. Aug. 12, 1867; m. A. Jay Van Horn.

Eleanor L., b. June 29, 1877; unm.

- 644.** JOSHUA GREENE⁷ BABCOCK, son of Joel C. and Amy (Greene) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. Clark County, O., Nov. 23, 1825; m. June 24, 1848, Charlotte T., dau. of Samuel, Jr., and Hannah (Maxson) Lippencott, b. Jan. 26, 1827, d. Lake View, Cal., Feb. 26, 1896.

Children:

Louisa, b. 1851; d. 1853.

Julius Todd, b. Shelby County, O., Feb. 1853; m. Nortonville, Kan., Feb. 4, 1881, Sarah Petty; two children, Roy, b. Apr. 8, 1881, and Ruth, b. Nov. 23, 1885.

Horace Greeley, b. 1854; d. 1873.

L. C., b. Jan. 3, 1857; m. Tristram Bond.

Cassius Clay, b. Humboldt, Neb., Nov. 1, 1860; m. Effie, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Davis) Simpkins. No children.

Laura R., b. Humboldt, Neb., May 21, 1863; m. Wilber Babcock.

Roena M., b. Humboldt, Neb., Feb. 25, 1865; d. 1890 (?); m.

Luther, son of Dennis and Lydia (Furrow) Ayres.

Uri Curtis, b. 1867; d. 1884.

Curtis L., b. 1870; d. 1889.

- 645.** JOHN S. BABCOCK, son of Joel C. and Amy (Greene) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. Clark County, O., Aug. 12, 1828; d. Nortonville, Kan., Sept. 28, 1898; m. (1) June 24, 1848, Eliza, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Maxson) Lippencott, b. Aug. 15, 1830; m. (2) Mar. 12, 1851, Sarah F., dau. of Samuel Randolph, b. Salem, W. Va., Dec. 22, 1826, d. Feb. 11, 1898.

Child by first wife:

Joel B., b. Mar. 25, 1840; m. Susan M., dau. of John and 639 Nancy (Babcock) Lippencott.

Children by second wife:

Eliza L., b. Dec. 25, 1851; m. Thomas C. Davis.

Oscar Scott, b. Mar. 13, 1853; m. Martha, dau. of 641 John and Jemima (Lippencott) Babcock.

Adassa F., b. July 7, 1854; m. Gerrit S. Maxson.

Lysander, b. 1855; d. 1857.

Clementina, b. 1857; d. 1857.

Walter B., b. 1858; d. 1859.

Ida May, b. 1859; d. 1860.

Oliver J., b. 1861; d. 1862.

Areno Isabelle, b. Feb. 21, 1864; d. Sept. 12, 1887; m. Apr. 5, 1885.

William, son of James and Mary (Davis) Kennedy, b. Stokes, O., Sept. 21, 1858. One child, Sylvia B. Kennedy, b. Apr. 12, 1887.

Ai A., b. June 3, 1865; m. Laura Whitney.

Colfax S., b. July 25, 1867; m. Sept. 27, 1897, Addie, dau. of Norman and Lucy (Stillman) Maxson, b. Feb. 22, 1866; res. 1902, Nortonville, Kan.

- 646.** ESTHER^r BABCOCK, dau. of Joel C. and Amy (Greene) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. Feb., 1830; d. May 10, 1857; m. Aug. 17, 1848, John, son of William and Elizabeth (Maxson) Furrow, b. Mar. 3, 1827.

Children:

Anna Olive; Thomas; Albert.

Rosina P., b. —; m. Charles J., son of Charles and Mary Ann (Thorngate) Rood.

647. SAMUEL DAVIS^r BABCOCK, son of Joel and Amy (Greene) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. Clark County, O., Aug. 13, 1839; m. May 16, 1866, Mary Salina F., dau. of John and Charlotte F. (Davis) Randolph, b. Oct. 31, 1849.

Children:

George L., b. Jackson Center, O., June 20, 1867; d. Aug. 29, 1869.
John R., b. Jackson Center, O., Feb. 16, 1869.
Ira P., b. Humboldt, Neb., May 20, 1871.
Ezra H., b. Jackson Center, Oct. 13, 1875.
Theodore R., b. Auglaize County, O., Dec. 17, 1878.

648. BENJAMIN THOMAS^r BABCOCK, son of Joel C. and Amy (Greene) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. Clark County, O., Feb. 27, 1848; m. Mariah, dau. of Dennis and Lydia (Furrow) Ayres.

Children:

Martin; Lillie; William; Albert; Robert; Bessie; Jesse.

649. THOMAS^r BABCOCK, son of John and Betsy (Searl) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. Defiance, O., Aug. 22, 1823; d. Welton, Ia., 1863; m. (1) Jackson Center, O., June 3, 1843, Jane, dau. of Joshua Hill, b. May 27, 1823, d. Feb. 1, 1857; m. (2) Sept. 15, 1858, Mrs. Mary (Stewart) Terry, d. Hammond, La., Nov. 2, 1896.

Children by first wife:

Elizabeth, b. Apr. 24, 1844; m. Nov., 1859, James R., son of Job and Prudence (Davis) Van Horn. Children: Minnie and Leon. Res. Boulder, Col.
John Hill, b. Nov. 16, 1846; m. Metta Platts.
Charlotte D., b. Jan. 10, 1848, Shelby County, O.; res. Boulder, Col.; m. Welton, Ia., Apr. 8, 1871, Albert L. Clark, son of Richard and Isabel (Davis) Clark, b. Milton, Wis., 1846 (?); res. Boulder.
Peter Owen, b. Jan. 15, 1854; d. 1884, Moscow, Idaho; m. Ida Stewart.

650. MARGARET^r BABCOCK, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Hardman) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. May 24, 1829; m. May 20, 1845, Lewis, son of Solomon and Lydia (Davis) Sayer. She res. Welton, Ia.

Children:

Moses, b. July 8, 1846; m. Dewitt, Ia., Aug. 23, 1867; Mary M., dau. of Benjamin and Lydia Ann (Baker) Clement, b. Port Jefferson, O., Aug. 11, 1847. Children: George O., b. 1863 (?); Jesse A., b. 1866; Walter, b. Farina, Ill., Oct. 14, 1873; d. North Loup, Neb., Oct. 23, 1888; Jennie B., b. Farina, June 3, 1875, m. Nov. 23, 1892, Charles L. Hurly; Alpha D., b. North Loup, Aug. 4, 1888, d. Sept. 18, 1890.

John, b. —; m. (1) Martha Hardman; m. (2) —. Children:
 Anna and Orpha.
 Delila, b. —; m. Thomas Gilbert. Children: Vena and James.
 Deniza, b. —; m. Henry Clayton.
 Sarah, b. —; m. Frank Arrington. Children: Edwin, Clyde,
 Olin, Fay.
 Rosa, b. —; m. David Arrington. One child, Earl.
 Euphrema, b. —; m. Beecher, son of John and Susan (Forsythe)
 Loofboro, b. May 4, 1862. One child, Dwight.
 Rev. Charles, b. —; m. Mabel Clark; res. 1902, Hammond, La.

- 651.** SARAH⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Hardman) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. Clark County, O., Nov. 26, 1831; m. Defiance, O., July 7, 1850, L. Hurley, b. Ohio, June 7, 1824, d. Welton, Ia., Oct. 6, 1872.

Children:

Lewis Alexander, b. Ohio, May 27, 1851; m. (1) Delmar, Ia., Mar. 13, 1873, Sylvia E., dau. of Orville C. and Clarissa E. Bailey, b. Ft. Ann, N. Y., June 18, 1854. Children: Orville A., b. North Loup, Neb., 1873; Oliver, b. Welton, Ia., July 19, 1876; Bertha A., b. Welton, Oct. 19, 1878; Clarissa May, b. Welton, June 28, 1881.
 Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1852; m. Sept. 6, 1873, N. George, son of Benjamin Clement. Children: Guy, Clara, and Ada.
 John Gilbert, b. Aug. 31, 1854; m. Aug. 5, 1876, Athalia A., dau. of Ai and Amaranda (Loofboro) Van Horn.
 James Hardman, b. Welton, Dec. 21, 1856; m. May 15, 1876, Mary A. Pierce.
 Theodore Sipher, b. near Welton, Dec. 17, 1858; m. Garwin, Ia., Dec. 25, 1886. Eva M., dau. of Dennis and Jane Davis.
 Deniza Calista, b. Welton, 1860; d. 1862.
 Charles Freemont, b. near Welton, Dec. 29, 1860; m. Feb. 12, 1882, Emma L. Mullett.
 Ulysses Grant, b. near Welton, Apr. 4, 1865; m. Mar. 10, 1889, Angie Brown.
 Maleta Alice, b. near Welton, Nov. 14, 1868; d. Mar. 26, 1893; m. May 28, 1887, Christopher Columbus Van Horn, son of Ai and Amaranda (Loofboro) Van Horn.

- 652.** DEMSA⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Hardman) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. Nov. 9, 1833; d. Aug. 25, 1860; m. Henry K. Morris.

Children:

John; James; Louisa.

- 653.** MARTHA⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Hardman) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. May 26, 1836; m. Apr. 8, 1856, John B., son of Bernard and Elizabeth (Davis) Van Horn. Both res. 1902, Welton, Ia.

Children:

Sylvanus D., b. —.

Joseph Judson, b. —.

Ulysses Sherman, b. —; m. Lucy, dau. of Jesse and Mary (Babcock) Furrow.

Clara Lorena, b. —; m. Leonard A., son of Marion and Malinda (Davis) Van Horn, b. Oct. 7, 1870.

Ruth, b. —.

Lizzie, b. —; m. John, son of James and Elizabeth (Randall) Knight.

654. NICANDER WILSON⁷ BABCOCK, son of John and Elizabeth (Hardman) Babcock (Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. Shelby County, O., July 30, 1844; res. 1902, North Loup, Neb.; m. Welton, Ia., Sept. 22, 1866, Louise Jane, dau. of William C. and Mary (Stearn) Davis, b. Sullivan, Ia., Dec., 1847.

Children:

Winnie Ethel, b. Dec. 11, 1867; res. 1902, North Loup; m. Dec. 27, 1888, Sherman Clement.

Carrie Elnora, b. May 22, 1870; res. 1902, North Loup; m. Apr. 9, 1891, Orel Van Horn.

Walter Orel, b. 1872; d. Mar. 17, 1885.

Rolla Orvil, July 28, 1875; res. 1902, North Loup, Neb.; m. Nov. 26, 1900, Estella Green.

Eunice, b. Feb. 1, 1877; d. Sept. 16, 1877.

Ray, b. June, 1886; d. Aug., 1888.

655. ELIJAH CODDINGTON⁷ BABCOCK, son of James and Phila (Coddington) Babcock (Jeremiah, Simeon, Oliver, John, James), b. Wales, Mass., Jan. 16, 1802; d. Monmouth, Ill., Feb. 16, 1884; m. Brimfield, Mass., Jan., 1822, Cynthia, dau. of Benjamin Draper and Persis (Wicker) Weld, b. Brimfield, Aug. 29, 1800, d. Monmouth, Sept. 29, 1878.

Elijah Babcock, in the early forties, removed from Wales, Mass., to Monmouth, Ill., and established a general merchandise store in which his sons, John and Draper, were associated with him. He was a leading member of the Baptist Church in his town.

Children, b. Wales, Mass.:

1231 John,* b. Apr. 7, 1826; m. Lorinda Munger.

1232 Persis, b. July 9, 1824; m. Wyatt Siapp.

Draper, b. Dec. 1, 1828; res. 1902, Monmouth, Ill.; m. Monmouth, Dec. 22, 1852, Mary Elliott.

Mary, b. May 22, 1830; d. Monmouth, Ill., Jan. 4, 1891; m. Monmouth, Oct. 18, 1849, Azro Patterson.

Kate, b. Oct. 9, 1837; res. 1902, Monmouth, Ill.; m. Monmouth, 1862, Alex. Holt.

656. PALACE⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of James and Phila (Coddington) Babcock (Jeremiah, Simeon, Oliver, John, James), b. —; d. Southbridge, Mass., 1842; m. Harrison Fay.

Child:

George H., b. Wales, Mass., Feb. 8, 1836; res. 1902, Galesburg, Ill.

656a. NELSON⁷ BABCOCK, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Reynolds) Babcock (Jason, Simeon, Oliver, John, James), b. Petersburg, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1813; d. Hoosick, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1893; m. Catharine A. Potter, b. Dec. 28, 1815, d. Dec. 3, 1880.

Children:

Mary A., b. Oct. 10, 1837; d. 1863; m. Charles A. Brown.

Charles P., b. 1843; d. 1853.

William F., b. Hoosick, July 30, 1858; m. June 22, 1887, Jessie Helen Pratt, of Hoosick, b. Apr. 2, 1861. No children. They res. 1902, Hoosick, N. Y.

657. MARY⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Ethan and Polly (Fen) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., 1814; d. 1900 (?); m. Samuel Woodworth.

Children:

George, b. —; m. Sarah Hills.

Daughter, b. —; m. James Brown, of Hudson, N. Y.

658. JOSEPH H.⁷ BABCOCK, son of Ethan and Polly (Fen) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1826; d. Beaver Dam, Wis., June 21, 1899; m. Beaver Dam, Sept. 21, 1849, Mary M., dau. of Robert and Mary H. (Cheney) Whitaker, b. Saxonville, Mass., Sept. 25, 1831; res. 1902, Beaver Dam.

Children, b. Beaver Dam:

Mary J., b. —; m. F. R., son of E. R. and Martha (Hamilton)

Hoyt, b. Beaver Dam. Both res. 1902, Beaver Dam.

C. F. Babcock, b. —; d. Beaver Dam, 1862, unm.

Agnes L., b. —; d. Beaver Dam, 1856, unm.

B. F. B. Babcock, b. July 4, 1864; res. 1902, Beaver Dam, Wis.

659. CYNTHIA⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Oliver and Lorana (Foster) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., 1798; d. Brookfield, 1842; m. about 1817, James Denison.

Children:

Harriet, b. Brookfield, N. Y., 1818; living 1901, Clinton, Ia.; m. (1) Chauncey Gillette; m. (2) Mr. Stiles.

Fidelia, b. Brookfield, N. Y., 1820; d. Morrisville, N. Y.; m. Lucius P., son of Joseph and Esther (Lamphere) Clark.
 Olivia, b. Brookfield, 1822; d. Brookfield; m. Allen Greene.
 Orrin B., b. Brookfield, 1824; d. Brookfield, 1900; m. Arlene, dau. of George Langworthy.
 Vashti, b. Brookfield, 1827; m. and d. in Iowa.
 Jennette, b. Brookfield, 1829; d. Brookfield; m. John T., son of Ethan and Clarissa Stillman.
 James Ray, b. Brookfield; d. 1900; m. Miss Elliot.

- 660.** LORANA⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Oliver and Lorana (Foster) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., May, 1800; d. Brookfield, 1867; m. Brookfield, Hosea B., son of Samuel and Chloe (Maxson) Clark, b. Westerly, R. I., Nov., 1797.

Children:

- R. Le Roy, b. Brookfield, 1818; d. 1889; m. Angeline, dau. of Jeremy Crandall.
 John D., b. Brookfield, N. Y., Aug. 1820; d. Portsmouth, R. I., 1892; m. Portsmouth, Eleanor, dau. of Gardner and — (Burden) Thomas.
 La Fayette, b. Brookfield, Sept. 9, 1822; res. 1902, Oneida, N. Y.; m. Charlotte, dau. of Richard and Anna (Rogers) Sherman.
 1233 Albert M., b. Dec. 16, 1824; m. Phebe Gorton.
 Barbara M., b. Brookfield, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1827; res. 1901, Clayville; m. George W. Holman.
 E. Antoinette, b. Brookfield, N. Y., Aug., 1829; d. at Sanquoit, Jan., 1894.
 H. Moran, b. Brookfield; res. 1901, Brookfield; m. Lucinda, dau. of Moses and — (Hill) Johnson.
 Norman L., b. Brookfield; res. 1901, Brookfield, N. Y.; m. Damare, dau. of Paul and — Randall Burch.

- 661.** OLIVER⁷ BABCOCK, son of Oliver and Lorana (Foster) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., 1802; d. Brookfield; m. Leeta, dau. of Ashel and Desire (Palmer) Burdick, b. Brookfield, Sept. 12, 1804, d. Brookfield, Apr. 10, 1900.

Children:

- 1234 Joseph Julian, b. Sept. 19, 1826; m. (1) Esther Coggeshall; m. (2) Sarah Burwell.
 1235 Asael Luther, b. May 9, 1828; m. Harriet Brusie.

- 662.** JULIA⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Babcock) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Leyden, Mass., Jan. 23, 1801; d. Oneida, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1880; m. Brookfield, 1820, Clark Brown, b. Rhode Island, Feb. 23, 1796, d. Oneida Castle, N. Y., June 23, 1872.

Children (first two born at Brookfield, others at Morrisville, N. Y.):

Edwin, b. March 26, 1821; m. July, 1841, Mary Wells, d. Titusville, Pa., Dec. 7, 1881.

Leeman, b. May 7, 1822; d. young.

Julia M., b. Feb. 16, 1824; d. young.

Adelia P., b. Mar. 28, 1826; m. Calvin, son of Joseph Wells, b. June 8, 1823; d. Sept. 10, 1896, Oneida Castle, N. Y.

Harvey, b. June 15, 1829; m. Verona, N. Y., Mary Gardner; d. Oneida Castle, June, 1885.

A. Marrilla, b. Oct. 11, 1831; m. Jerome Carskaden; res. 1901, in Iowa.

Le Roy, b. Dec. 24, 1833; m. Celestia Buxton; res. 1901, 3255 Prairie Ave., Chicago, Ill.

S. Maria, b. Apr. 11, 1838; m. Daniel Lewis, May 17, 1871; res. 1901, Sandy Creek, N. Y.

F. Rosalie, b. June 28, 1840; m. George Forbes, Dec. 24, 1862; res. 1901, Oneida, N. Y.

663. LE ROY⁷ BABCOCK, son of Joseph and Sarah (Babcock) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, John, James).

b. Leyden, Mass., Apr. 23, 1804; d. Utica, N. Y., July 9, 1881; m. Richfield, N. Y., 1850 or '51, Sally Ann Markham.

Children:

Ann, b. —; res. 1901, Redbank, N. J.; m. Utica, N. Y., 1892, Orrin Curry. No children.

Julia, b. Brookfield; res. 1901, Utica; N. Y.; unm.

1236 Ida E.,^a b. June 12, 1857; m. Edgar Luce.

664. ALZINA⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Phineas and Sarah (Fen) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b.

Brookfield, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1818; d. Leonardsville, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1888; m. Brookfield, Darwin Crandall, b. Brookfield.

Children:

Sarah Adalaide, b. —.

1237 Irving Alexander,^a b. Aug. 5, 1848; m. Algerose Higley.

Arthur William, b. Leonardsville, 1854; res. 1901, West Winfield, N. Y.; m. Cooperstown, Phebe Adams.

Alice May, b. Leonardsville, N. Y., 1856; res. 1901, Division St., Plainfield, N. J.; m. Leonardsville, De Valois, son of Milton and Mary (Babcock) St. John, b. Leonardsville.

665. NATHAN⁷ BABCOCK, son of Nathan and Huldah (Burdick) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, John, James),

b. Brookfield, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1807; d. Little Falls, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1882; m. Little Falls, Mar. 26, 1843, Fannie, dau. of George and Eva (Seber) Walrod, b. Little Falls, Apr. 30, 1824, d. Little Falls, Feb. 4, 1897.

Children, b. Little Falls:

1238 Alice J.,^a b. May 18, 1848; m. John France.

Washington P., b. Dec. 28, 1846. Enlisted in 1862, in 121st Regiment, Co. H, N. Y. S. V., 6 Corps. Wounded at Fredericksburg, May 3, 1863; d. May 4, 1893.

1239 Edward H., b. June 26, 1850; m. Mary Hall.

- 1240 William, b. May 21, 1853; m. Nancy Dyslin.
Huldah, b. 1851; d. 1880; m. 1879, William Muller. No children.
Eve L., b. Dec. 31, 1850; d. 1858.
- 1241 George N., b. Mar. 31, 1859; m. Fanny Cross.
Orvis, b. Feb. 23, 1861; d. Aug. 13, 1861.

666. HENRY BURDICK⁷ BABCOCK, son of Hezekiah and Nancy (Burdick) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Jan. 9, 1809; d. Berlin, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1891; m. (1) Brookfield, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1844, Angeline, dau. of Elias and Martha (Mills) Langworthy, b. Brookfield, d. Berlin, Wis., Sept., 1864; m. (2) Eunice Newell.

Children:

- 1242 Nancy C.,⁸ b. May 6, 1845; m. William Allen Prentice.
Emogene Mariah, b. Berlin, Wis., Sept. 6, 1856; d. Berlin, Sept., 1883; m. Berlin, Albert, son of Henry Payne.

667. OLIVER⁷ BABCOCK, son of Hezekiah and Nancy (Burdick) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1817; d. Mar. 27, 1876; m. Feb. 3, 1846, Susannah, dau. of Patten and 286 Lois (Babcock) Fitch, b. Nov. 3, 1821, d. Apr. 2, 1900.

Children:

- Roselie G., b. Dec. 3, 1849; d. young.
Marcella E., b. Oct. 12, 1851; unm.
Annette B., b. Nov. 14, 1855; m. Jan. 12, 1881, Barton Stillman; res. 1901, Brookfield. No children.

668. JOSEPH T.⁷ BABCOCK, son of Hezekiah and Nancy (Burdick) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1827; res. 1901, Norway Ridge, Wis.; m. (1) Utica, N. Y., Harriet Colvin; m. (2) New Lisbon, Wis., Nov. 14, 1861, Catherine, dau. of Lawrence and Nancy Hiltz, b. St. Catherine, Canada, Sept. 8, 1837.

Children:

- Nancy, b. Sept. 2, 1862; d. Sept. 14, 1863.
Cora Ellen, b. Mar. 2, 1865; d. New Lisbon, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1865.
Maud, b. Berlin, Wis., Feb. 24, 1869; res. 1901, Norway Ridge, Wis.; m. Aug. 17, 1899, Lawrence, son of Daniel and Hannah (Spade) Cook, b. Feb., 1861.
George Albert, b. Berlin, Wis., Jan. 25, 1872; res. 1901, Norway Ridge, Wis.; m. Oct. 18, 1900, Myrtle, dau. of Delford and Cora Burger.
William Horace, b. Norway Ridge, Sept. 15, 1874; res. 1901, Norway Ridge; m. Dec. 24, 1900, Annie, dau. of Eli and Mary (Murphy) Grimshaw.

669. PELEG⁷ BABCOCK, son of Peleg and Martha (Morgan) Babcock (Peleg, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Apr. 12, 1799; d. Makando, Ill.; m. (1) New York State, Rosetta Nichols; m. (2) Tippecanoe, Ind., Malinda, dau. of Edward McCart, b. Chillicothe, O., July 10, —; d. Jasper County, Ind., July 6, 1856.

Peleg Babcock moved to Indiana in 1827; was then living with his first wife, Rosetta Nichols.

Children by first wife:

Rosetta; Helen.

Children by second wife:

Martha; Anna; May; Edward; Frank W., m. Maria Potter; James M., m. Viola Cox; Wesley; Charles; William; Henry E.

670. AMANDA⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Peleg and Martha (Morgan) Babcock (Peleg, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Ithaca, N. Y., July 22, 1819; d. Rensselaer, Ind., May 8, 1868; m. Delphi, Ind., Nov. 24, 1837, Charles M. Watson, b. Virginia, July 4, 1809, d. Rensselaer, Ind., Feb. 14, 1877.

Children:

1243 Henry H.,⁸ b. July 10, 1840; m. Mary Shortridge.

James F., b. Pittsburg, Ind.; d. Sept. 10, 1897; m. Kate Ritchey, b. Feb. 1, 1867; res. 1901, Rensselaer, Ind.

Charles Spears, b. Pittsburg; d.

1244 Elizabeth A., b. June 12, 1849; m. William H. Gwin.

671. NATHAN⁷ BABCOCK, son of Peleg and Martha (Morgan) Babcock (Peleg, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Cortland County, N. Y.; d. Rensselaer, Ind., Sept. 10, 1874; m. Cortland County, Ruby Foster, d. Rensselaer, Ind., Oct. 5, 1859.

Children:

Harriette, b. New York State; d. Rensselaer, Ind., 1895; m. Henry Bruce; d. Rensselaer, 1899.

Annette, b. New York State, —; d. Rensselaer; m. Jesse Elston.

1245 Augustus Dorr,⁸ b. —; m. Abigail Hiff.

1246 James, b. Aug. 1, 1834; m. Ellen Price.

Charles, b. Rensselaer; Dwight; Peleg.

William, b. Rensselaer; res. 1901, Rensselaer.

672. LUKE P.⁷ BABCOCK, son of Deacon Solomon and Amy (Morgan) Babcock (Peleg, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Scott, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1805; d. Milton, Wis., Sept. 14, 1878; m. Scott, 1824, Lydia, dau. of 139 Ezra and Saberah (Stillman) Babcock, b. New York State, Nov. 30, 1805, d. Kasson, Minn., Jan. 26, 1888.

Luke P. Babcock was an undertaker and cabinetmaker before removing to Milton, Wis.; he was there a grocer and kept a restaurant.

Children:

- 1247 Ellen A.,^{*} b. Aug. 21, 1825; m. James M. Saunders.
- 1248 Anna, b. 1827; m. Isaac H. Smith.
- 1249 Erwin Luke, b. June 28, 1829; m. Delia M. Sweet.
- 1250 Edwin S., b. July 10, 1831; m. (1) Mrs. Isabelle Maxson; m. (2) Susan M. Mooney.
- Susan, b. Scott, N. Y., 1833; d. Kasson, Minn., June 1, 1893; m. New York State, William Reese.
- 1251 Oscar A., b. June 13, 1838; m. Lauraett Maltby.
- Elsie, b. New York State; d. Milton Junction, Wis., Apr. 5, 1872, unm.
- Bethuel, b. New York State; d. young.
- Franklin, b. —; d. young.

673. RALPH[†] BABCOCK, son of Deacon Solomon and Amy (Morgan) Babcock (Peleg, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Tully, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1810; d. Elroy, Wis., Sept. 19, 1897; m. near Chicago, Ill., Mar. 9, 1836, Azubah, dau. of William and Matilda (Lyon) Dodge, b. Brandon, Vt., Mar. 14, 1818; res. 1901, Elroy.

Ralph Babcock served three years in the Civil War in the 20th Regiment of Wisconsin. He was a farmer.

Children:

- 1252 Oscar Almeron,^{*} b. Mar. 13, 1837; m. Philena L. Douglass.
- Elsie A., b. Dec. 19, 1840; res. 1901, Hampton, Ia.; m. Walter H. Hoxie. Has ten children.
- Elgen Eugene, b. Sept. 21, 1842; res. 1901, Elroy, Wis.

674. FREDERICK[†] BABCOCK, son of Deacon Solomon and Amy (Morgan) Babcock (Peleg, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Scott, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1820; d. Hillsborough, Wis., Nov. 4, 1877; m. Scott, Mar. 16, 1852, Mary M., dau. of James and Eleanor (Gardner) Kelley, b. Verona, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1833; res. 1901, Enterprise, Miss.

Children:

- 1253 Omer A.,^{*} b. July 9, 1853; m. Emma Potter.
- William Wirt, b. Hillsborough, Wis., Oct. 3, 1856; d. Oct. 12, 1864.
- Ida Elnora, b. Hillsborough, Aug. 21, 1870; res. 1901, Enterprise, Miss.

675. JOHN WILBUR[†] BABCOCK, son of John and Phebe (Wilbur) Babcock (Peleg, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Barry, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1807; d. Greenfield, Pa., Apr. 18, 1882; m. Greenfield, Nov. 24, 1841, Ann, dau. of Isaiah Davis, b. Vermont, Jan. 27, 1821, d. Greenfield, Sept. 25, 1881.

Children:

- Ithamer, b. Greenfield: res. 1901, North East, Pa.; m. North East, Lucy, dau. of Austin and Mary (Bird) Allen.
 1254 Phebe Ann,⁷ b. Sept. 4, 1847; m. Elijah P. Davis.
 Mary, b. Aug. 29, 1851; d. North East, Sept. 20, 1852.
 Alice, b. Sept. 20, 1855; res. 1901, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Watsburgii, — Oppenheimer.
 Eva, b. June 2, 1858; d. Mar. 14, 1859.
 Dell, b. Greenfield, Pa., Nov. 15, 1864; res. 1901, Hornby, Pa.; m. Irving, son of William Smith, b. Greenfield.

676. JOSEPH⁷ BARCOCK, son of John and Betsy⁷ (Bullfinch) Babcock (Peleg, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Spai-ford, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1814; settled in Battle Creek, Mich.; m. Battle Creek, Oct. 26, 1845, Mrs. Caroline S. Laraway, b. Ovid, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1824.

Children, b. Battle Creek:

- Frank J., b. July 30, 1847.
 Corolis, b. July 21, 1849.
 Viola I., b. June 28, 1852.
 Isadore, b. June 28, 1852; d. Sept. 26, 1852.
 Lucy Luella, b. Nov. 3, 1857.

677. HORACE STEADMAN⁷ BARCOCK, son of Taber and Anna (Steadman) Babcock (Peleg, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Mar. 8, 1807; m. June 23, 1833, Samantha Crofoot, of Homer, N. Y.

Children:

- 1255 Almeron,⁸ b. July 4, 1834; m. Sarah Cobb.
 Celia, b. May 10, 1838; m. Elias Gibbs.
 Isaac, b. Apr. 14, 1844; m. May, 1868, Lavina Bean, of Homer, N. Y.
 Horace, b. Nov. 20, 1851; d. Sept. 20, 1873.
 George, b. May 31, 1854; m. Nov. 27, 1877, Emma Cummins, of Sprague, N. Y.

678. ANNA M.⁷ BARCOCK, dau. of Taber and Anna (Steadman) Babcock (Peleg, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Leyden, Mass., Nov. 29, 1808; d. Oakland, Cal., Nov. 30, 1880; m. 1828, Rev. James Ross, son of Henry and Lydia (Crandall) Burdick, b. June 29, 1797, d. Syracuse, Feb. 8, 1867.

Rev. James R. Burdick graduated at Brown University in 1822. He was Principal of the Capitol Hill Seminary, Washington, D. C., his wife also being a teacher in the same institution. Later he was ordained a Baptist minister, and was pastor of churches at Tioga and Wilkesbarre, Pa., and Owego and Ithaca, N. Y. Failing in health, he retired to Onondaga

Hill, where he died. His widow passed the remainder of her life with her daughter, Mrs. Hattie Shorkley, at Oakland, Cal.

Children:

Anna M., b. Sept. 25, 1829; d. in infancy.
 James Tabor, b. Mar. 20, 1831; m. Oct. 22, 1855, Ellinda Tiffany.
 Lydia Ann, b. Apr. 19, 1833; d. Syracuse, 1890.
 Henry Day, b. Aug. 18, 1835; m. Apr. 28, 1868, Sarah A. Corey.
 William Pendleton, b. May 8, 1838; m. Mandane Elliott.
 Harriet Roxana, b. June 7, 1841; m. Aug. 3, 1870, Allen Shorkley.
 Mary Cornelia, b. Aug. 27, 1844; d. 1864.
 Helen Augusta, b. Dec. 25, 1846; m. Aug. 3, 1872, Alonzo Crawford.
 John F., b. Sept. 25, 1849; m. Mar. 16, 1882, Carrie Hibbard.
 Maria M., b. July 15, 1852.

679. NELSON⁷ BABCOCK, son of Russel and Lucinda (Maxson) Babcock (Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Scott, N. Y., June 25, 1816; d. Adams Center, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1864; m. Adams Center, Dec. 16, 1837, Lucy, dau. of Angel and Eunice Lee, b. Adams, Mar. 28, 1813, d. Adams Center, Nov. 18, 1886.

Children:

Leafy Lucretia, b. Scott, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1838; res. 1901, Amsterdam, N. Y.; m. Adams Center, Apr., 1861, Ephraim Crosby, b. Amsterdam, Feb. 19, 1838.
 1256 Willis A., b. June 16, 1840; m. Harriet Overton.
 1257 Lucinda A., b. Aug. 23, 1842; m. Daniel S. Greene.
 Albert Russel, b. Adams Center, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1847; res. 1901, Adams Center, N. Y.; m. Adams Center, Apr. 24, 1873, Flora A., dau. of John and Dorcas (Vars) Coon, b. Adams Center, Mar. 5, 1850, d. Adams Center, Mar. 20, 1901.

680. PARDON⁷ BABCOCK, son of Russel and Lucinda (Maxson) Babcock (Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Oct. 21, 1820; d. Watertown, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1895; m. Feb. 2, 1843, Clarissa Benjamin, b. Oct. 20, 1820, d. S. Brookfield, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1896.

Children:

Frances V., b. Adams Center, July 22, 1844; res. 1901, Chicago Heights, Chicago; m. (1) Adams Center, July 8, 1862, Stillman Whitford, son of Maxson Whitford; m. (2) Mr. Amelsbury, d. Farina, Ill.
 1258 Lizzie M., b. Aug. 20, 1860; m. Corydon L. Maxson.

681. ERASTUS⁷ BABCOCK, son of Russel and Lucinda (Maxson) Babcock (Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Aug. 21, 1818; d. Wirt, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1863; m. Wirt, June 9, 1842, Doroleski R., dau. of Samuel and Phila (Trumbel)

Perkins, b. Spafford, N. Y., May 6, 1823; res. 1901, Blockville, N. Y.

Children:

- 1259 Gurdon,* b. Apr. 15, 1843; m. Freeclove Wright Emory D., b. Bolivar, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1847; d. Emonton, British Columbia; m. Cuba, N. Y., Lydia, dau. of Liman and Clarissa (Welch) Keller, d. Cuba, N. Y., 1901.
 1260 Emma D., b. Oct. 1, 1848; m. Calvin P. Stanton.
 1261 Samuel R., b. Oct. 31, 1852; m. Ettie M. Smith. Archibald, b. Wirt, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1854; res. 1901, Randolph, N. Y.; m. Cambridgeport, Mass., Oct. 7, 1884. Emma L., dau. of William H. and Celia (Baker) Parmenter, b. Troy, N. Y., June 1, 1867.

682. WILLIAM⁷ BABCOCK, son of Russel and Lucinda (Maxson) Babcock (Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Scott, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1829; res. 1901, Allentown, N. Y.; m. Allentown, Violet, dau. of David and Violet Hazard, d. Allentown, Jan. 12, 1893.

Children:

- 1262 Frank,* b. Sept. 23, 1856; m. Lillie Barnes.
 1263 Leora, b. Sept. 27, 1868; m. Milton Case.
 Willie, b. —; d. July 23, 1884.

683. CHARLES H.⁷ BABCOCK, son of Russel and Lucinda (Maxson) Babcock (Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Scott, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1832; d. Adams Center, Aug. 10, 1894; m. Lyons Corners, N. Y., Caroline, dau. of Benjamin F. Lee, b. Adams Center, June 13, 1840, d. Adams Center, Mar. 19, 1887.

Child:

- 1264 Benjamin C.,* b. Aug. 3, 1866; m. Minnie Bass.

684. CURTIS E.⁷ BURDICK, son of Capt. Jesse and Sally (Babcock) Burdick (Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Nov. 9, 1832; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1883; m. Oct. 17, 1861, Emma Biers.

Child:

Jessie L., b. —; m. Edwin Gladwin, of Brooklyn, N. Y. No children.

685. DUANE D.⁷ BURDICK, son of Capt. Jesse and Sally (Babcock) Burdick (Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Scott, N. Y., July 1, 1837; d. E. Saginaw, Mich., Nov. 23, 1889; m. Scott, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1859, Emily F., dau. of 311 Jerome Ripley⁷ and Emily (McDaniels) Babcock, b.

Scott, Nov. 21, 1841; res. 1901, 119 Sheridan Ave., Saginaw, Mich.

Children:

Dan, b. —; d. in infancy.
1265 Harley Bond, b. June 14, 1863; m. Grace Green.

686. MARSEND⁷ BABCOCK, son of Minard and Mary A. (Taylor) Babcock (Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. May 6, 1820; m. Apr. 16, 1845, Charlotta Mills.

Child:

Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 25, 1846.

687. MARANDA⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Minard and Mary (Taylor) Babcock (Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. June 2, 1822; m. Jan. 6, 1845, De Witt Colony.

Child:

Arthur La Mott, b. Sept. 16, 1846.

688. HARRIET⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Minard and Sophia (Bennett) Babcock (Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Oct. 5, 1834; d. Middletown, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1900; m. Union Springs, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1851, Joshua M. Hoagland, b. Apr. 5, 1830, d. Moravia, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1885.

Children, b. Union Springs:

Alice Sophia, b. —; d. young.
Sarah Jane, b. —; d. young.
1266 Mary L., b. Sept. 10, 1858; m. William H. Bell.
William A., b. —; res. 1901, Auburn, N. Y.; m. Union Springs,
Nettie J. Richardson.
Anna C., b. —; res. 1901, Bayonne, N. J.; m. C. D. Rice.

689. VERMEDA⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Henry (Harry) and Harriet (Babcock) Babcock (Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., 1823; d. Columbus, N. Y., 1892; m. Brookfield, Jerry, son of Augustus, Jr., and 404 Charlotte (Babcock) Crandall. Vermeda's mother, Harriet Babcock, was daughter of Ethan and Polly (Fen) Babcock.

Child:

Harriet Angelia, b. June 10, 1858; m. Brookfield, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1878, Alvin Washburn, d. Brookfield, Sept. 2, 1879.

690. ORISSA A.⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Henry and Harriet (Babcock) Babcock (Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., 1826; d. Romeo, Mich.; m. (1) Brookfield, N. Y., Morris E. Brown, d. Brookfield, N. Y.; m. (2) Detroit, Mich., Robert Atkinson, d. Romeo, Mich.

Children:

- 1267 Harriet A.⁸ Brown, b. —; m. John Brown.
Chas. H., b. —; res. 1901, Brookfield, N. Y.; m. (1) Alice Hostler; m. (2) Minnie Clark. Had one son, Ira.

691. **ETHAN ANDREW⁷ BABCOCK**, son of Henry and Harriet (Babcock) Babcock (Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1828; d. Utica, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1892; m. Sangertfield, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1854, Olive, dau. of Robert and Ketura (Egleston) Brusie, b. Aug. 10, 1830; res. 1901, Oriskany Falls, N. Y.

Children:

- 1268 Erving O.,⁸ b. July 20, 1855; m. Mary E. Dye.
George E., b. Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1862.
Arloene O., b. Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1867; d. Port Leyden, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1894; m. Utica, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1884, Thomas Williams; res. 1901, Lyons Falls, N. Y.
1269 Jessie Bell, b. Feb. 14, 1870; m. Michael M. Connor.

692. **HARRIET ELECTA⁷ BABCOCK**, dau. of Henry and Harriet (Babcock) Babcock (Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1831; m. Brookfield, N. Y., May 4, 1860, Edmund L. Palmer. They res. 1901, 26 Stone St., Oneida, N. Y.

Children, b. Brookfield:

- Albert E., b. Jan. 3, 1862; res. 1901, Oneida, N. Y.; m. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1881, Clara Emery.
Herbert H., b. Apr. 4, 1864; res. 1901, Utica, N. Y.; m. Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1888, Maggie Hone.
Carrie I., b. June 30, 1865; d. Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1865.

693. **ADELBERT HENRY⁷ BABCOCK**, son of Henry and Harriet (Babcock) Babcock (Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. W. Winfield, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1840; res. 1902, Brookfield, N. Y.; m. Almont, Mich., May 17, 1868, Lizzie Bell, dau. of Robert and Jane (McCutchron) Atkinson, b. London, Ontario, Apr. 10, 1850.

Adelbert Babcock was, 1902, Detroit Manager of the Phoenix Life Insurance Company of Hartford, Conn.

Children:

- Jennie Maud, b. Brookfield, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1871; m. Detroit, Mich., Apr. 27, 1891, Dr. George L. son of Daniel Dakin. They res. 1902, Detroit, and have one child, Lucile Maud.
Bessie H., b. Dec. 20, 1870; res. 1902, Washington, D. C.; m. Nov. 8, 1900, John W. Hunt.
Mabel Florence, b. Nov. 19, 1881; m. June, 1902, Walter Hayes, of Buffalo.

694. FRANKLIN⁷ BABCOCK, son of Elder Rowse and Lucinda (Gilbert) Babcock (Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Scott, N. Y., May 12, 1828; d. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 30, 1892; m. Alden, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1855, Katherine C., dau. of John and Sarah (Cutter) Howe, b. Williamstown, Vt., July 25, 1828, d. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 2, 1890.

Children:

1270 Fred,⁸ b. Oct. 28, 1860; m. Elizabeth M. Porter.

1271 Forrest Frank, b. Apr. 30, 1867; m. Blanche S. Sturtevant.

695. RODOLPHUS⁷ BABCOCK, son of Rowse and Lucinda (Gilbert) Babcock (Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Scott, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1831; res. 1902, Mason City, Ia.; m. Galva, Ill., Nov. 22, 1857, Mary E., dau. of Jeremiah and Harriet (Swift) Schermerhorn, b. S. Worcester, N. Y., June 6, 1837.

Children:

1272 Willis A.,⁸ b. May 23, 1861; m. Henrietta Roden.

Arthur R., b. Mason City, Ia., Mar. 14, 1876.

696. LAURA ELNORA⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Elder Rowse and Lucinda (Gilbert) Babcock (Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Scott, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1839; res. 1902, W. Chicago, Ill.; m. Clarence, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1855, Lyman C., son of Henry and Deborah (Carpenter) Clark, b. Darien, N. Y., June 10, 1833, d. W. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 15, 1901.

Children:

Altie F., b. Prince Albert, Canada, Mar. 26, 1857; res. 1902, West Chicago, Ill.; m. West Chicago, Charles E., son of Augustus and Caroline (Avar) Norris, b. Rome, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1853.

Clarence, b. Prince Albert, Canada, Mar. 26, 1857; d. Mar. 27, 1857.

Clara L., b. Prince Albert, Canada, Aug. 4, 1859; d. Aug. 4, 1859.

Emma H., b. Prince Albert, Canada, Jan. 22, 1862; d. Dec. 28, 1863.

Charles H., b. Prince Albert, Canada, July 9, 1866; d. Nov. 2, 1871.

Ella Laura, b. Davenport, Ia., Nov. 19, 1868; res. 1902, West Chicago, Ill.; m. Turner, Ill., Sept. 30, 1890, Emory B., son of Clark and Louisa (McChesney) Holmes, b. Oswego, N. Y., June 1, 1861.

Lulu Pauline, b. Turner, Ill., July 31, 1880; res. 1902, West Chicago, Ill.; m. West Chicago, Jan. 1, 1901, William S., son of James and Sarah (Smith) Henry, b. Watseka, Ill., Mar. 24, 1878.

697. ADELBERT OSCAR⁷ BABCOCK, son of George W. and Lavina (Eddy) Babcock (Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Spafford, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1852; res. 1902, Milwaukee, Wis.; m. Auburn, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1872, Emma A., dau. of George Carter, b. Jersey City, N. J., July 7, 1851, d. Chicago, Ill., June 9, 1891.

Children:

Frank, b. Auburn, N. Y., 1873; d. young.
 Bertram, b. Sayre, Pa., Apr., 1874; res. 1902, Vliet St., Milwaukee, Wis.; m. Sept. 12, 1896, Julia, dau. of Henry Kowalskey.
 Pearl, b. Chicago, Ill.; d. Chicago, Ill.

698. IDA⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of George and Lavina (Eddy) Babcock (Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Ho-mer, N. Y., July 13, 1855; res. 1902, 49 Clinton Ave., Cortland, N. Y.; m. Dec. 26, 1877, Frank H. Rice.

Children:

Lizzie E., b. Dec. 5, 1878; d. Dec. 14, 1883.
 Harry, b. Nov. 7, 1882; d. Aug. 22, 1883.
 Edith M., b. Aug. 22, 1884; d. Oct. 22, 1890.
 Florence, b. June 5, 1886.
 Alice, b. Nov. 2, 1888.
 Mary, b. Nov. 16, 1891.

699. DEWANE D.⁷ BABCOCK, son of Martin W. and Mary Kenyon (Maxson) Babcock (Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Genesee, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1844; res. 1900, 137 Warren Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.; m. (1) Chicago, Ill., Jan. 8, 1868, Frances Ellen, dau. of Deming S. and Sarah (Mosher) Heard, b. Binghamton, N. Y., June 21, 1844; d. S. Dansville, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1881; m. (2) Potter, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1882, Villie, dau. of Phelps and Gabrilla (Miner) Hotchkiss, b. Prattsburg, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1842.

Dewane D. Babcock was principal of various seminaries and graded schools, and twice served as conductor of County Teachers' Institutes in Iowa. He declined the superintendency of the public schools of Canajoharie, N. Y., and an appointment as conductor of County Institutes of the State of New York. He served in the United States Navy from 1864 to 1865.

Children by first wife:

- 1273 Paul Heard, b. June 11, 1872; m. Helen Roberts.
 1274 Faith Ellen, b. Aug. 4, 1874; m. Charles Sumner Kent.
 David Dewane, b. in Le Claire, Ia., Jan. 12, 1877. In Dec., 1900, was traveling salesman for a Dental Mfg. Co., in Buffalo, N. Y.; unm.
 Garrison, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., July 21, 1870. During the Spanish-American War enlisted in the Navy as Assistant Electrician on cruiser Buffalo. Was promoted to Electrician and given charge of the largest Flash-Light in the service. Later was Electrician in the Navy at Manila. Dec., 1900, was President of the Electricians' Union of Milwaukee, Wis.; res. 1901, 137 Warren St., Milwaukee.
 Frances Heard, b. S. Dansville, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1881, the day her mother d.; res. 1901, Alfred, N. Y.

Child by second wife:

Sumner Hotchkiss, b. Wayland, N. Y., May 20, 1883.

- 700.** FOREST M.⁷ BABCOCK, son of Martin and Mary (Maxson) Babcock (Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Little Genesee, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1846; res. 1901, Alfred, N. Y.; m. (1) Alfred, N. Y., July 20, 1872, Fronie H., dau. of Charles and Jane (Knight) Marvin, b. Aug. 9, 1842, d. Belmont, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1878; m. (2) Belmont, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1879, Henrietta, dau. of Julius and Mary (Richardson) Averill, b. Belmont, Sept. 14, 1860.

Children by second marriage:

Marion, b. Alfred, N. Y., June 7, 1881; d. Belmont, Apr. 27, 1883.
 Florence, b. Belmont, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1883.

- 701.** MARY VIOLA⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Martin and Mary (Maxson) Babcock (Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Nile, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1849; m. Alfred, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1873, Prof. Alpheus B., son of Edwin and Cordelia (Burdick) Kenyon, b. Potter Hill, R. I., Aug. 2, 1850. Both res. 1901, Alfred.

Children, b. Alfred:

Grace, b. July 3, 1874; d. June 9, 1882.
 Dora, b. Oct. 6, 1876; res. 1901, Alfred, N. Y.
 Agnes, b. Oct. 26, 1886; res. 1901, Alfred, N. Y.

- 702.** ALFRED BENNETT⁷ BABCOCK, son of Ezra and Lucinda (Shepardson) Babcock (Ezra, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Scott, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1819; d. Newark, N. J., Aug. 19, 1879; m. New Market, N. J., Sept. 7, 1848, Amy A. Giles, dau. of John and Sarah (Morse) Giles, b. New Market, Feb. 8, 1829; res. 1901, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

Albert Leslie, b. New Market, N. J., May 12, 1852; res. 1901, New Market, N. J.; m. Newark, N. J., Apr. 6, 1880, Dora, dau. of Charles and Margaret (Malcom) Clark, b. Newark, Nov. 16, 1858.
 No children.

1275 William Alfred,* b. Feb. 19, 1858; m. Lida R. Doane.

- 703.** LUCY ALMEDA⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Ezra and Lucinda (Shepardson) Babcock (Ezra, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Scott, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1824; d. Scott, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1896; m. Scott, Apr. 5, 1845, Dolphin D. Burdick, b. Truxton, N. Y., June 22, 1825, d. Scott, N. Y., 1901.

Children, b. Scott:

- Lillie A., b. Oct. 3, 1857; m. Lincklaen, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1889.
 George, son of George and Abigail (Fenn) Fox, b. Ledyard, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1833; res. 1902, Scott, N. Y.
 Alfred Russel, b. Dec. 15, 1850; m. Scott, Jan. 1, 1880, Ella M., dau. of Warren and Jane (Phill) Kenyon, b. Scott, Apr. 7, 1892; both res. 1902, Scott, N. Y.
 Howard G., b. May 9, 1865; d. Scott, June 5, 1874.

- 704.** WILLIAM HENRY⁷ BABCOCK, son of Ezra and Lucinda (Shepardson) Babcock (Ezra, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. New York State, Apr. 14, 1830; m. Scott, June 30, 1853, Sarah A., dau. of Paul and Deborah (Sprague) Burdick, b. Scott, N. Y., June 16, 1831. Both res. 1902, Homer, N. Y.

Children:

- 1276 Josephine A.,⁸ b. Apr. 30, 1857; m. Adelbert Eastman.
 Laura Ella, b. Homer, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1863; address 1902, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.; unm.
 Katherine Chittenden, b. Homer, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1869; res. 1902, 21 Fifth Ave., New York City; m. Homer, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1899, Enrico Thomey Cavalleris, b. Alba, Italy, June 15, 1854.

- 705.** ESTHER V.⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Ephraim S. and Amy W. (Crandall) Babcock (Ezra, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Scott, N. Y., July 20, 1828; d. Westerly, R. I., Mar. 18, 1853; m. Westerly, Oct. 21, 1846, Charles A., son of Adam and Lydia (Spaulding) Stillman, b. Westerly, Jan. 30, 1825; res. 1902, Westerly, R. I.

Children:

- George E., b. De Ruyter, N. Y.; res. 1902, Plainfield, N. J.; m. Westerly, Carrie Powers.
 Luen, b. Westerly, R. I.; res. 1902, Westerly; m. Hattie Mitchell.

- 706.** GEORGE H.⁷ BABCOCK, son of Asher M. and Mary E. (Stillman) Babcock (Ezra, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Unadilla Forks, N. Y., June 17, 1832; d. Plainfield, N. J., Dec. 16, 1893; m. (1) Watch Hill, R. I., Sept. 28, 1852, Lucy Adelia, dau. of Adam and Mary (Spaulding) Stillman, b. Westerly, R. I., Jan. 28, 1833, d. May 20, 1861; m. (2) Sept. 25, 1862, Harriet M. Clarke, b. Mar. 31, 1834, d. Plainfield, N. J., Mar. 5, 1881; m. (3) Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1883, Eliza Lua, dau. of Job B. and Emily (Pardee) Clark, b. Scott, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1844, d. Plainfield, N. J., Mar. 21, 1891; m. (4) Apr. 11, 1893, Eugenia Louisa, dau. of Nathan K. and Louisa (Langworthy) Lewis, b. Hopkinton, R. I., Mar. 29, 1847; res. 1902, Plainfield, N. J.



Geo. H. Burbeck

1832-1893.

Page 300.

Mr. Babcock was in the widest sense a self-made man. With but few opportunities for an education except such as were found in the public schools of his boyhood, he ranked among the educated men of the country. He was President of the School Board of his own city, was President of the Board of Trustees of Alfred University, was one of the regular lecturers of Cornell University, and was for a time President of the large and influential organization known as the "American Society of Mechanical Engineers."

He was a thorough representative of the best type of successful business men. From a boy he showed remarkable mechanical ability, and his inventive genius resulted in giving to the world about one hundred patents. At the time of his death he was President of the "Babcock & Wilcox Company," organized with a capital of \$1,000,000 for the manufacture of "Patent Water-tube Steam Boilers," and the company is still doing an extensive business both in Europe and America.

He not only gave strict attention to the many lines of his own business affairs, but also found time to take a leading part in the various public interests of the day, especially in the line of education and the general uplifting of his fellow-men. After achieving financial success he was a generous patron of deserving charities, and by his will he left about \$200,000 for public benefactions, including \$70,000 for Alfred University and \$50,000 for Milton College. He was by faith and practice a Seventh Day Baptist.

Children:

George Luason, b. Jan. 7, 1885; res. 1902, Plainfield, N. J.
Herman Edgar, b. July 9, 1886; d. Aug. 6, 1886.

707. CELIA ANNETTE⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Asher M. and Mary E. (Stillman) Babcock (Ezra, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Scott, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1838; res. 1902, Santa Rosa, Cal.; m. Westerly, R. I., Dec. 31, 1863, Ray P., son of Paul and Mary (Perkins) Clark, b. Scott, Aug. 21, 1838, d. Santa Rosa, June 13, 1901.

Children:

Mary Eleanor, b. Scott, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1865; res. 1902, Santa Rosa, Cal.; m. Santa Rosa, Nov. 27, 1898, Dr. Frederick D., son of Rev. Daniel Webley, b. London, England, Mar. 26, 1861.
Frances Gertrude, b. Nov. 23, 1870; res. 1902, Santa Rosa, Cal.

708. HARRIET EUGENIA⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Asher M. and Mary E. (Stillman) Babcock (Ezra, Oliver, Oliver,

John, James), b. Homer, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1840; res. 1902, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Apr. 11, 1865, William L. Burke, b. May 25, 1829, d. Brooklyn, June, 1901.

Children:

Margaret S., b. Mar. 6, 1866.
 Orsamus M., b. Feb. 7, 1868; d. July 22, 1868.
 Eleanor R., b. Jan. 10, 1870.
 Caroline A., b. May 31, 1871.
 Gertrude S., b. July 29, 1872; d. Aug., 1872.
 George William, b. Nov. 2, 1874; d. July 22, 1875.
 Mabel M., b. Nov. 2, 1874.
 William L., b. July 3, 1876.
 George B., b. Aug. 18, 1878.

709. HERBERT ALBERT⁷ BABCOCK, son of Asher M. and Mary E. (Stillman) Babcock (Ezra, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., July 5, 1848; res. 1902, Westerly, R. I.; m. Stonington (Pawcatuck), Conn., June 23, 1875, Fanny E., dau. of Elias and Mary (Dickinson) Watrous, b. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 14, 1854.

Child:

Mary Esther, b. Stonington, Conn., July 27, 1880; m. Oct. 10, 1900, Elisha C. Burdick.

710. HARRIET⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Abel and Lucy (Huntington) Babcock (Ezra, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Greenfield, Pa., July 21, 1829; m. Lima, Wis., Apr. 19, 1849, George S., son of G. S. and Dianna (Macomber) Burdick, b. Alfred, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1827. Both res. 1902, Milton, Wis.

Children:

Dr. Justin H., b. Lima, Dec. 29, 1851; res. 1902, Milton, Wis.; m. (1) Utica, Wis., Aug. 30, 1882, Fannie E., dau. of Daniel and Lucy Coon, b. Utica, Wis., Dec. 29, 1861; d. Milton, Nov. 29, 1896; m. (2) Watch Hill, R. I., Sept. 1, 1898, Clara E., dau. of Jarus and Clara (Langworthy) Stillman, b. Potter Hill, R. I., Jan. 6, 1860; res. 1902, Milton, Wis.
 Clifford R., b. Milton, July 14, 1858; d. Nov. 9, 1858.

711. EDWIN P.⁷ BABCOCK, son of Abel and Lucy (Huntington) Babcock (Ezra, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Erie County, Pa., Nov. 10, 1840; res. 1902, Clinton, Wis.; m. Clinton, Oct. 25, 1863, Sophia M. Kimball, b. Burlington, Vt., Feb. 18, 1845, d. Clinton, Sept. 9, 1899.

Children:

Ruth A., b. Milton, Wis., July 17, 1864; res. 1902, Clinton, Wis.; m. Clinton, June 5, 1890, Deon B. Smith.

Charles S., b. Milton, Oct. 24, 1866; m. Clinton, June 10, 1890.
 Cora V. Isham.
 Eldon H., b. July 28, 1860; res. 1902, Clinton.
 Milton John, b. Parkersburg, Ia., Sept. 18, 1872; res. 1902, Clinton.
 Mary H., b. Sept. 17, 1875; res. 1902, Clinton.
 Julia J., b. Sept. 2, 1878; res. 1902, Clinton.
 Fred, b. Feb. 16, 1882; res. 1902, Clinton.
 Eva, b. Clinton, Oct. 22, 1886; d. Aug. 20, 1887.

- 712.** ARTIMESIA MENDENHALL⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Abel and Lucy (Huntington) Babcock (Ezra, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Lima, Wis., Jan. 3, 1844; res. 1902, Watertown, Wis.; m. Milton, Wis., Oct. 18, 1862, Ellis A., son of Abner and Martha (Manvill) Mendenhall, b. Hunting, Pa., Sept. 7, 1840.

Children:

Elmira, b. Clinton, Wis., Mar. 28, 1869; d. Oct. 6, 1895; m. June, 1889, Alvin Stanton.
 Mattie A., b. Milton, Wis., Dec., 1873; res. 1902, Milton; m. Watertown, Harold Burdick.
 Ellis A., b. Watertown, May 16, 1876; res. 1902, Green Bay, Wis.; m. Huldah Piper.
 Lee Chester, b. Watertown, Dec. 13, 1880.

- 713.** EZRA STILLMAN⁷ BABCOCK, son of Abel and Lucy (Huntington) Babcock (Ezra, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Lima, Wis., Jan. 3, 1851; res. 1902, Milton, Wis.; m. Milton, Aug. 4, 1871, F. Azelia, dau. of Asher and Louisa (Bishop) Castle, b. Whitewater, Wis., Jan. 19, 1852.

Children, b. Milton:

Edwin A., b. July 9, 1872; res. 1902, Milton.
 Ernest, b. May 9, 1874; res. 1902, Milton.
 Elston D., b. Apr. 11, 1876; res. 1902, Milton.
 Louis, b. Mar. 30, 1878; res. 1902, Milton.
 Lillian V., b. May 9, 1883; res. 1902, Milton.
 Mina C., b. May 29, 1890; res. 1902, Milton.

- 714.** JARED E.⁷ BABCOCK, son of Daniel and Almira (Burdick) Babcock (Ezra, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Scott, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1841; res. 1902, Homer, N. Y.; m. Homer, Nov. 7, 1860, Mary, dau. of Elmer and Theresa Clark, b. Scott, N. Y.

Child:

1277 Addie May,* b. Feb. 27, 1874; m. Merton Whiting.

- 715.** DR. FRANKLIN DUANE⁷ BABCOCK, son of Daniel and Almira (Burdick) Babcock (Ezra, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Scott, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1845; res. 1902, Morrisville,

N. Y.; m. Scott, May 19, 1868, Miriam, dau. of Rev. William M. and Elizabeth (Postlewait) Jones, (Rev. William M. Jones was first missionary to Hayti, later S. D. B. missionary to Jerusalem, and later pastor of the Millyard S. D. B. Church in London, England, where he died.) She was b. Island of Hayti, Apr. 27, 1845.

Children:

Archer, b. Scott, Feb. 16, 1870; res. 1902, E. Genesee St., Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Nov. 21, 1894, Newton, Mass., Jane O., dau. of Richard and Jane B. (Drake) Harwood, b. Newton.
Elizabeth T., b. Morrisville, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1883; res. 1902, Morrisville.

716. LIZZIE M.⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Jerome Ripley and Emily (McDaniels) Babcock (Ezra, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Scott, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1859; m. Scott, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1879, Byron S., son of Vernon Townsend, b. Moravia, N. Y. Both res. 1902, Ithaca, N. Y.

Child:

M. Evelyn, b. Moravia, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1882; res. 1902, Ithaca.

717. LUCY EURETTA⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Hiram and Tacy (Frink) Babcock (Ezra, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Scott, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1839; res. 1902, Homer, N. Y.; m. Homer, Nov. 7, 1860, J. Clayton, son of Joseph and Lucy (Brown) Atwater, b. Scott, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1837, d. Homer, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1901.

Child:

Fred Clayton, b. Homer, Nov. 11, 1861; res. Homer.

718. WILLIAM NELSON⁷ BABCOCK, son of Hiram and Tacy (Frink) Babcock (Ezra, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Scott, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1847; res. 1902, Scott; m. Scott, Nov. 13, 1867, Olive Jenette, dau. of 314 Raymond and Olive (Denison) Babcock, b. Scott, Jan. 30, 1847.

Children:

George R., b. Scott, Mar. 28, 1870; d. Scott, Oct. 26, 1877.
Miriam G., b. Scott, Oct. 14, 1874; res. 1902, Scott; unm.

719. EDGAR L.⁷ BABCOCK, son of Hiram and Tacy (Frink) Babcock (Ezra, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Scott, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1855; res. 1902, Amherst, Minn.; m. Amherst, May 2, 1880, Julia A., dau. of Orrin and Mary (Johnson) Dibble, b. Newburg, Minn., Feb. 20, 1862.

Children:

Effie E., b. Amherst, Mar. 11, 1881; res. 1902, Amherst.
Clayton E., b. Aug. 8, 1886; res. 1902, Amherst.

- 720.** ADELIA E.⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Raymond and Olive (Denison) Babcock (Luke, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Scott, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1841; res. 1902, Fountain, Minn.; m. Virgil, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1861, Wesley Hathaway, d. Mason, Mich., Aug. 4, 1875.

Children:

Marion L., b. Mason, Mich., Nov. 12, 1872; m. Fountain, Minn., Leo S., son of O. W. Scott, b. Scott, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1895; both res. 1902, Fountain.
Raymond Wesley, b. Mason, Mich., Aug. 19, 1875; res. Fountain, Minn.; m. Fountain, Sept. 2, 1896, Esther L., dau. of D. D. Farrell, b. Fountain, Sept. 10, 1875.

- 721.** ELIZABETH M.⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Dr. Ira L. and Nancy (Arnold) Babcock (Luke, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Scott, N. Y., June 13, 1830; res. 1902, Norwalk, O.; m. Homer, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1848, John D., son of Oliver and Rebecca Cheney, b. Ovid, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1825.

Children:

Mary R., b. Scott, July 28, 1849; res. 1902, Toledo, O.; m. Adrain, Miss., Sept. 23, 1867, W. W., son of Jesse and Sarah (Phillips) Wetmore, b. Hartford, O., Sept., 1843; d. June 24, 1898.
S. Evelyn, b. Norwalk, O., Oct. 2, 1862; res. 1902, Friendship, N. Y.; m. Norwalk, Oct. 1, 1883, Fred C. Milkin.

- 722.** MARY L.⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Dr. Ira L. and Nancy (Arnold) Babcock (Luke, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Scott, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1846; res. 1902, Hensel, N. D.; m. Norwalk, O., Oct. 24, 1867, Robert W., son of Ebenezer and Jane (Walker) Ross, b. Savannah, O., Oct. 15, 1841.

Children:

Otis L., b. Savannah, O., Jan. 11, 1869; res. 1902, Crystal, N. D.; m. Grafton, N. D., Mar. 14, 1893, Martha A., dau. of John and Elizabeth (Austin) Livingston, b. Canada, Nov. 28, 1868.
Howard O., b. Norwalk, Apr. 27, 1875; d. Aug. 28, 1875.

- 723.** JOHN FRANKLIN⁷ BABCOCK, son of Dr. Ira L. and Nancy (Arnold) Babcock (Luke, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Bath, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1850; res. 1902, Sugar Creek, Pa.; m. Norwalk, O., Dec. 19, 1872, Ida, dau. of James and Jane (Flansburg) Templar, b. Bronson, O., Nov. 2, 1856.

Children, b. Hartland, O.:

- 1278 James,* b. Nov. 8, 1873; m. Cora Norton.
 Maud A., b. Sept. 20, 1875; res. 1902, Franklin, Pa.; m. Franklin, Frank, son of Robert and Phoebe (Stacey) Bedford, b. 1874.
 Bertha B., b. Nov. 11, 1878; d. 1897.
 Ira L., b. Dec. 5, 1881; res. 1902, Franklin, Pa.; unm.
 Ethel L., b. Jan. 4, 1883; res. 1902, Franklin, Pa.
 Jennie, b. June 15, 1886.
 Edith, b. Oct. 20, 1889.
 Clarence S., b. May 23, 1893.

724. REV. IRA LEE⁷ COTTRELL, son of John and Eunice (Babcock) Cottrell (Luke, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Richburg, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1846; res. 1902, Leonardsville, N. Y.; m. Richburg, Mar. 29, 1871, Angelia, dau. of John and Susan (Crandall) Dye, b. Ceres, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1848, d. Shiloh, N. J., May 3, 1897.

Children:

- 1279 John Boardman,* b. Sept. 10, 1873; m. Julia Randolph.
 Royal Lee, b. Alfred, N. Y., 1875; res. 1902, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Herbert L., b. Alfred, N. Y., 1878; res. 1902, Alfred, N. Y.
 Arthur Montrose, b. Ashaway, R. I.; res. 1902, Alfred, N. Y.

725. BURTON M.⁷ BABCOCK, son of Simon and Celia (Kellogg) Babcock (Luke, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Scott, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1839; d. Binghamton, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1899; m. Binghamton, Helen E., dau. of Lewis and Julia (Collier) Morris, b. Morris, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1844, d. Binghamton, July 29, 1886.

Children, b. Binghamton, except one:

- Lewis M., b. Oct. 27, 1870; d. Binghamton, Oct. 31, 1881.
 Frederick M., b. New York City, Dec. 16, 1872; d. New York City, Feb. 23, 1873.
 1280 Charles B.,* b. Mar. 7, 1874; m. Adeline Metzgar.
 Julia L., b. Feb. 16, 1877; d. Binghamton, Feb. 18, 1877.
 Harriette E., b. Jan. 10, 1879; res. 1902, Binghamton, N. Y.; unm.

726. AMELIA⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Simon and Celia (Kellogg) Babcock (Luke, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Scott, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1841; res. 1902, Kent, O.; m. Friendship, N. Y., Charles Howard.

Children:

- Harriet, b. 1862; m. B. Frank Drake; res. 1902, Friendship, N. Y.
 They have two children.
 Nora, b. 1867; m. Milton Kuerfel; res. 1902, Kent, O. They have two children.
 Nina, b. 1871; m. Charles Powers. She d. Kent, O., Mar., 1902.

727. CHARLES HENRY⁷ BABCOCK, son of Simon and Celia (Kellogg) Babcock (Luke, Oliver, Oliver, John,

James), b. Cazenovia, N. Y., June 27, 1848; res. 1902, Lafayette, Ind.; m. Lafayette, June 10, 1889, Ella, dau. of James and Eliza Parks, b. Dec. 15, 1860.

Children, b. Lafayette:

Joseph P., b. 1893, d. young; Burton, b. 1895, d. young; Charles, b. 1899.

728. HON. JOSEPH C.⁷ SIBLEY, son of Dr. Joseph C. and Lucy Elvira (Babcock) Sibley (Luke, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Friendship, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1850; res. 1902, Franklin, Pa.; m. Wellsville, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1870, Metta E., dau. of 319 Simon^r and Celia (Kellogg) Babcock, b. Friendship, Nov. 28, 1853.

Joseph C. Sibley is an oil refiner. He was first elected as member of Congress as a Democrat from the Erie-Crawford district; second was elected as a Democrat from his home district, including Warren County; was reelected for his present term from the same district as a Republican.

Children:

Josephine, b. Friendship, Jan. 16, 1873; res. 1902, Franklin, Pa.; m. Franklin, Mar. 17, 1897, William E. Heatheote.
Celia, b. Franklin, Sept. 19, 1874; res. 1902, Franklin; m. Franklin, June 5, 1901; William M., son of Alexander and Mary (McBride) Wilson, b. Nov. 15, 1870.

729. EDWIN HENRY⁷ SIBLEY, A.M., son of Dr. Joseph and Lucy Elvira (Babcock) Sibley (Luke, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Bath, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1857; res. 1902, Franklin, Pa.; m. Dunkirk, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1884, Jessie A., dau. of Richard and Maria (Thompson) Williams, b. New Haven, O., Apr. 29, 1863, d. Franklin, Pa., Apr. 2, 1901.

Children, b. Franklin:

Edna, b. Dec. 23, 1885; res. 1902, Franklin, Pa.
Joseph C., b. Jan. 27, 1888; res. 1902, Franklin, Pa.
Jeanette, b. Mar. 23, 1889; res. 1902, Franklin, Pa.

730. FANNY L.⁷ CRANE, dau. of Rev. Ezra F. and Lucy Elvira (Babcock) Crane (Luke, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Elmira, N. Y., May 5, 1873; d. Franklin, Pa.; m. Albert F. Logan.

Child:

Charles Miller Logan, b. —.

731. AMANDA M.⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Henry and Elvina (Baker) Babcock (Harris, Joseph, Oliver, John, James),

b. Guilford, Vt., Oct. 23, 1830; res. 1902, Brattleboro, Vt.;
m. Brattleboro, Aug. 29, 1850, Clark, son of Daniel and
Esther Stark, b. Guilford, Apr. 12, 1825, d. Brattleboro,
Mar. 16, 1893.

Children, b. Guilford:

Williard, b. July 10, 1851; d. Brattleboro, Feb. 8, 1899; m. New-
port, N. H., Mar. 17, 1872, Edith M., dau. of Hiram and Mariette
(Jackson) Fletcher, b. Newport, N. H., Aug. 22, 1859; res. 1902,
Brattleboro.

Minnie A., b. Oct. 27, 1858; m. Brattleboro, Dec. 30, 1880, Dwight
Winchester.

732. MAHLON PALMER⁷ BABCOCK, son of Thomas J. and
Louise (Newell) Babcock (Harris, Joseph, Oliver,
John, James), b. Oriskany Falls, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1830; d.
Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1898; m. New York City, Sept. 18,
1860, Harriet A., dau. of James and Amelia (Arnold) Yeaton,
b. New York.

Children, b. New York City:

Frank, b. —; res. 1902, at 210 Ninth St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; unm.
Carrie A., b. —; res. 1902, at Dover, N. J.; m. (1) Dec. 16,
1886, Frank B. Wood; m. (2) Dec., 1902, William Chamberlain.

Ella A., b. 1864; res. 1902, Dover, N. J.; m. (1) Aug., 1893,
William Sullivan; m. (2) 1899, Arthur Losey.

Fanny J., b. 1867; res. 1902, at 210 Ninth St., Brooklyn; unm.

Albert, b. 1869; res. 1902, at 210 Ninth St., Brooklyn; unm.

Harry,^a b. 1875; res. 1902, at 520 Fourth Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; m.
Oct., 1901, Annie Duff, of Canada. They have one child, Harry.^a
William; Walter; Estelle, b. 1886; d.

733. AUSTIN H.⁷ BABCOCK, son of Thomas J. and Louise
(Newell) Babcock (Harris, Joseph, Oliver, John,
James), b. Augusta, N. Y., 1835; res. 1902, Oriskany
Falls, N. Y.; m. E. Hamilton, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1857, Laura
C., dau. of Jared Wade.

Children:

1281 Lillian E.,^a b. June 16, 1858; m. Alphonso Kimbrick.

1282 Irness Eugene, b. May 25, 1861; m. Gertrude Rohl.

Birge L., b. Oronoco, Minn., 1864.

Willis Austin, b. Henryville, Minn., Nov., 1869; res. 1902, at 1568
Edgerton St., St. Paul, Minn.

734. JOHN WESLEY⁷ BABCOCK, son of Thomas J. and Lou-
ise (Newell) Babcock (Harris, Joseph, Oliver, John,
James), b. Augusta Center, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1838; res.
1902, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Bernardston, Mass., Mar. 1,
1859, Abbie L., dau. of Henry and Lucretia (Johnson) Bagg,
b. Waterloo, Ill., Apr. 7, 1840, d. Minneapolis, July 22, 1901.

Children:

- 1283 Henry R., b. Jan. 18, 1860; m. Martha A. Palmer.
- 1284 Charles, b. Aug. 3, 1862; m. Leoline Booth.
 Alice M., b. Douglass, Minn., Apr. 7, 1864; d. Oronoco, Minn.,
 Oct. 1, 1895.
 Nellie, b. Oronoco, Feb. 23, 1866; d. Dodge Center, Minn., Jan. 1,
 1884.
- 1285 John Wesley, b. Aug. 3, 1868; m. Susie Kees.
 Fred R., b. Pine Island, Minn., Mar. 26, 1872; d. Minneapolis,
 Dec. 14, 1892.
 Burt E., b. Pine Island, Dec. 11, 1873; d. Apr. 4, 1874.
 Luella A., b. Pine Island, Feb. 12, 1875; d. Sept., 1876.
- 1286 Estelle May, b. May 13, 1878; m. Samuel C. Yeaton.

735. MARY E.⁷ CORBETT, dau. of Joseph and Jane (Babcock) Corbett (Joseph, Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Massachusetts, Dec. 31, 1838; res. 1902, Alfred Station, N. Y.; m. Hartsville, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1864, Samuel P., son of Welcome and Prudence (Pettibone) Burdick, b. Alfred, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1838.

Children, b. Alfred Station:

- Welcome F., b. Nov. 18, 1864; res. 1902, Alfred; m. Alfred, 1890,
 Mina, dau. of Albert and Susan (Burdick) Westcott.
- Jane, b. Oct. 14, 1870; d. Alfred, May 18, 1901; m. Alfred, Jan. 19,
 1890, Milo, son of Milo and Lydia (Langworthy) Palmer, b.
 Alfred; res. 1902, Alfred Station.
- Lee Roy, b. Sept. 25, 1871; res. 1902, Alfred Station; m. Andover,
 Oct. 25, 1890, Rachel Slocum, b. Andover.
- Arlton, b. Dec. 8, 1880; res. 1902, Alfred Station; unm.

736. JOSEPH HUGH⁷ BABCOCK, son of Hugh Wallace and Sarah (Stone) Babcock (Joseph, Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Leyden, Mass., July 4, 1821; d. New Corydon, Ind., Mar. 15, 1848; m. Aug. 6, 1840, Eliza Ann, dau. of Celah and Annie (Blanchard) Hosley, b. Woodford, Vt., Jan., 1820, d. North Adams, Mass., Jan. 6, 1850.

Children:

- 1287 Sarah Eliza⁸, b. Sept. 30, 1844; m. Elbridge Myron Haynes,
 Louisa Anna, b. New Corydon, Ind., Dec. 9, 1846; d. North Adams,
 Mass., May 21, 1849.

737. JANE MARIA⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Hugh Wallace and Sarah (Stone) Babcock (Joseph, Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Leyden, Mass., May 25, 1825; d. Taunton, Mass., Apr. 19, 1857; m. Lowell, Mass., Apr. 12, 1846, Joseph Tilton, son of Joseph Tilton and Betsy (Sanburn) Moulton, b. Augusta, Me., Aug. 27, 1826; d. Aug. 30, 1896.

Children:

Charles Tilton, b. Waltham, Mass., Apr. 2, 1848; d. Elgin, Ill., Oct. 30, 1877, unm.
 1288 George M., b. Mar. 15, 1851; m. Anna Florence Garland.

- 738.** CHARLES ROLLIN⁷ BABCOCK, son of Hugh Wallace and Sarah (Stone) Babcock (Joseph, Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Halifax, Vt., Oct. 27, 1827; d. Faribault, Minn., Feb. 23, 1864; m. (1) Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Maria, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Crosier) Stowe, b. Halifax, d. Waterville, Minn., Aug., 1862; m. (2) Faribault, Oct. 30, 1863, Marcia Wing.

Children by first wife:

1289 Sarah Elizabeth,⁸ b. May 9, 1852; m. Frank Leon Brainard.
 1290 Ella Maria, b. Jan. 24, 1854; m. Frank Douglass Hyde.
 Adaline, b. Waterville, Feb. 7, 1857; d. Waterville, Feb. 7, 1857.
 Adalaide, twin to Adaline, d. young.
 Mary Etta, b. Waterville, Feb. 28, 1859; d. Waterville, May 15, 1885; m. St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 25, 1881, Charles A. Gray.

Child by second wife:

1291 Charles J., b. July 17, 1864; m. Helen Murray.

- 739.** MARY ELLEN⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Hugh Wallace and Sarah (Stone) Babcock (Joseph, Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Leyden, Mass., Apr. 29, 1832; res. 1900, Waterville, Minn.; m. (1) North Adams, Mass., Dec. 25, 1853, Myron S., son of Dr. Hiram and Lydia (Balam) Sheldon, b. Monroe, Aug. 21, 1831, d. Waterville, Jan. 21, 1865; m. (2) Milton, Minn., Feb. 23, 1869, Samuel A., son of Henry W. and Mary B. (Williams) Miner, b. Colerain, Mass., Feb. 8, 1843, d. Mar. 2, 1901.

Children by first husband:

Inez Imogene, b. Iosco, Minn., Sept. 17, 1857; d. Iosco, Apr. 19, 1859.
 Edwin Ruthwin, b. Iosco, Feb. 22, 1860; d. Iosco, Sept. 15, 1865.
 Ida Bell, b. Blooming Grove, Minn., Mar. 18, 1862; res. 1900, Waterville; m. Waterville, June 18, 1869, Silas Edward, son of Gould and Julane Grover, b. Rochester, Minn., Nov. 18, 1855. They have four children.
 Arthur Myron, b. Iosco, Mar. 25, 1864; res. 1900, Waterville; m. Waterville, Apr. 4, 1889, Ada Esther, dau. of Byron and Victoria Williams, b. Crane Creek, Minn., Oct. 29, 1869. They have five children.

- 740.** JOHN MATTHEWS⁷ BABCOCK, son of Hugh Wallace and Sarah (Stone) Babcock (Joseph, Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Leyden, Mass., Nov. 20, 1834; d. Portland, Ore.,

Dec. 18, 1890; m. (1) Colerain, Mass., Alzina Stowe, d. Waterville, Minn., 1862; m. (2) Faribault, Minn., Dec. 23, 1866, Mary Angeline Robinson; res. 1900, Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:

Cora Alma, b. Faribault, June 15, 1870.

Charles Hugh, b. Faribault, Apr. 9, 1874.

Winnifred E., b. Faribault, Feb. 2, 1877; m. Nov. 13, 1895, Guy S. Lapham.

741. Dr. GEORGE⁷ RIDDELL, son of George and Mary (Babcock) Riddell (Joseph, Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Colerain, Mass., Aug. 30, 1823; d. Canisteo, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1885; m. (1) Canisteo, Apr. 2, 1854, Carrie Shurtliff, d. June 4, 1864; m. (2) Aug. 28, 1865, Mary Warner.

George Riddell graduated at the University of New York Mar. 10, 1855; practiced medicine at Canisteo until 1878, when he removed to Bradford, Pa.

Children, b. Canisteo, N. Y.:

Chester, b. Feb. 14, 1855; d. Aug. 17, 1855.

Lizzie L., b. Apr. 11, 1856.

Sarah, b. Jan. 10, 1859; d. Mar. 20, 1872.

742. LORENZO B.⁷ RIDDELL, son of George and Mary (Babcock) Riddell (Joseph, Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Colerain, Mass., Apr. 25, 1831; res. 1902, Hallock, Minn.; m. Canisteo, N. Y., July 4, 1855, Caroline F. —.

Children:

Helen, b. May 27, 1850; d.

Lemuel C., b. Canisteo, Dec., 1868.

Laura E., b. Canisteo, July 15, 1871.

Lewis, b. —.

743. Dr. LE ROY⁷ RIDDELL, son of George and Mary (Babcock) Riddell (Joseph, Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Colerain, Mass., Sept. 11, 1833; res. 1902, Canisteo, N. Y.; m. Canisteo, Dec. 17, 1863, Emma L., dau. of Hiram and Elmira Pratt, b. New Woodstock, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1833, d. Canisteo, Apr. 26, 1901. He graduated at the University of New York in 1863, and has practiced medicine in Canisteo since that date.

Children, b. Canisteo:

Hiram P., b. Oct. 20, 1864; d. Canisteo, Apr. 18, 1886, unm.

John, b. Jan. 14, 1866; d. Canisteo, Dec. 10, 1893, unm.

Carrie Elmira, b. Nov. 12, 1868; res. 1902, Rush City, Minn.; m. Canisteo, June 27, 1888, Dr. Alva J. Stone. Has two sons.

Harriet, b. Dec. 4, 1874; res. 1902, Canisteo; m. Canisteo, Apr. 21, 1897, Gay W. Hall. Has two children.

- 744.** WILLIAM⁷ RIDDELL, son of George and Mary (Babcock) Riddell (Joseph, Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Colerain, Mass., Feb. 21, 1836; res. 1902, Canisteo, N. Y.; m. Avoca, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1867, Helen C., dau. of David Jones, b. Avoca, June 10, 1844.

Children:

Hettie M., b. Oct. 5, 1868; res. 1902, Canisteo.
George H., b. Jan. 31, 1870; res. 1902, Canisteo.
Sara, b. Aug. 9, 1876; res. 1902, Canisteo.

- 745.** ELLEN A.⁷ BELL, dau. of John and Lydia (Babcock) Bell (Joseph, Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Heath, Mass., Oct. 9, 1851; res. 1902, Leyden, Mass.; m. Guilford, Vt., Dec. 29, 1869, George E., son of David and Sarah (Dean) Williams, b. Stanford, Vt., June 3, 1851.

Children:

Nellie M., b. Leyden, Nov. 2, 1870; res. 1902, Greenfield, Mass.; m. Greenfield, Arthur, son of Brainard and Ellen (Boyd) Cro-mack, b. Colerain, Mass.
Walter, b. Leyden, Nov. 11, 1872.
Alvah, b. Leyden, Nov. 27, 1876; d. 1877.
Leon, b. Leyden, Mar. 20, 1879.
Ethel, b. Greenfield, Aug. 14, 1887.

- 746.** FRANCES CHARLOTTA⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Alonzo and Mercy (Gillette) Babcock (Darius, Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Pharsalia, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1844; res. 1902, Norwich, N. Y.; m. Morrisville, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1866, Wilson W., son of William and Phebe (Scarriot) Lucas, b. Smyrna, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1842.

Children, b. Randallville:

Lillie May, b. —; res. 1902, Norwich, N. Y.; m. Oneida, N. Y., May 14, 1901, William, son of Edwin and Rosa (Gadsby) Haight.
Bertha F., b. —; res. 1902, Plymouth, N. Y.; m. Oxford, N. Y., June 20, 1898, William, son of Henry Hall, d. Fulton, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1898.

- 747.** ROSE ETTA⁷ BABCOCK, dau. of Alonzo and Mercy Ann (Gillette) Babcock (Darius, Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. McDonough, N. Y., July 11, 1853; res. 1902, Oneida, N. Y.; m. Earlville, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1873, Silas M. Clarke.

Children:

Archie A., b. Sangerfield, N. Y.; res. 1902, Oneida, N. Y.
Bernie S., b. Bridgewater, N. Y.
Freddie, b. Bridgewater; res. 1902, Watkins.
Caroline, b. Oneida; res. 1902, Watkins.

748. ADELBERT⁷ BABCOCK, son of Alonzo and Mercy Ann (Gillette) Babcock (Darius, Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Pharsalia, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1856; res. 1902, Poolville, N. Y.; m. Brookfield, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1882, Addie M., dau. of Isaac and Mary (Guthrie) Ford, b. Madison, N. Y., June 22, 1864.

Children:

Hattie G., b. Brookfield, Mar. 14, 1887; res. 1902, Poolville, N. Y.
Howard, b. Poolville, May 7, 1899.
Warren D., b. Binghamton, N. Y., May 25, 1900.

749. ELNATHAN WELLS⁸ BABCOCK, son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Wells) Babcock (Abel, James, James, James, John, James), b. Hopkinton, R. I., Sept. 30, 1790; d. Ashaway, R. I., Feb. 26, 1858; m. Brookfield, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1814, Sally (his cousin), dau. of William and Lucy (Babcock) Davis, b. Stonington, Conn., Apr. 17, 1794, d. Ashaway, R. I., Sept. 7, 1857.

"Elnathan Babcock was Captain of the Hopkinton Militia in 1815-16. He was Justice for Hopkinton in 1826 and 1844." (Smith.)

Children, b. Hopkinton:

1292 Lucy M.,⁹ b. May 9, 1815; m. Lebbeus M. Cottrell.
Elizabeth, b. Feb. 6, 1818; res. 1902, Hornellsville, N. Y.; unm.
Mary, b. Apr. 7, 1820; m. 844 Daniel Irish.
Lydia P., b. Apr. 30, 1822; d. Mar. 1, 1837.
Sally Ann, b. Feb. 3, 1830; d. Nov. 3, 1864, unm.
William D., b. May 23, 1832; d. Oct. 3, 1833.

750. MARY⁸ BABCOCK, dau. of Peleg and Elizabeth (Wells) Babcock (Abel, James, James, James, John, James), b. Hopkinton, R. I., Jan. 9, 1794; d. Potter Hill, R. I., Sept. 29, 1862; m. Oct. 28, 1813, Joseph, son of Joseph and Phebe (Wells) Potter, b. Potter Hill, Aug. 4, 1787, d. Potter Hill, Mar. 4, 1880.

He and his brother, Thomas W., were partners in business at Potter Hill, where they for many years owned and operated a cotton factory, fulling-mill and grist-mill, and at the same time had a country store.

Children:

Julia, b. Jan. 9, 1815; d. May 6, 1826.
George, b. Jan. 12, 1823; d. Feb. 17, 1852, unm.
Lucy, b. Nov. 11, 1829; d. young.

751. PELEG⁸ BABCOCK, Jr., son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Wells) Babcock (Abel, James, James, James, John,

James), b. Rhode Island, Apr. 7, 1801; d. De Ruyter, N. Y., May 6, 1858; m. (1) Lucinda Brown, b. July 21, 1804, d. Little Genesee, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1841; m. (2) Emily Nichols.

Children by first wife:

- 1293 Fanny,⁹ b. Nov. 4, 1826; m. James Greenman.
 1294 Daniel E., b. July 12, 1828; m. Hannah Witter.
 1295 Elizabeth A., b. Aug. 27, 1830; m. Caleb Lewis.
 Ann Elizabeth, b. Little Genesee, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1830; d. W. Genesee, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1889; m. Luke, son of Peleg Maxson, b. Hopkinton, R. I.; res. 1902, Weekapung, R. I. No children.
 Harriet Newell, b. Aug. 27, 1833; d. Oct. 3, 1847.
 Mary Esther, b. Oct. 25, 1835; res. 1902, Fern Hill, Tacoma, Wash.; m. Mason Holmes.
 Alanson A., b. Little Genesee, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1838; d. Genesee, Jan. 20, 1841.
 1296 Elnathan Wells, b. Aug. 24, 1840; m. Eva Harter.

752. ELIZABETH ANN^S BARCOCK, dau. of Peleg and Elizabeth (Wells) Babcock (Abel, James, James, James, John, James), b. Chester, Mass., Oct. 31, 1811; d. Pawcatuck, Conn., July 4, 1883; m. Westerly, R. I., Feb. 27, 1831, Dr. Francis Murphy, b. Oct. 31, 1808, d. Pawcatuck, Nov. 9, 1880.

Children:

- Ann Maria, b. Newport, R. I., Oct. 2, 1835; d. Bridgeport, Conn., June 14, 1899; m. Westerly, R. I., Sept. 20, 1851, Courtland West.
 Julia Ann, b. Newport, May 18, 1837; d. New York City, Jan. 12, 1901; m. Westerly, R. I., Jan. 17, 1858, Benjamin F. Burdick.
 Harriet P., b. Westerly, Mar. 19, 1839; d. Westerly, Jan. 16, 1902; m. Westerly, Dec. 31, 1856, Thomas J. Noyes.
 William F., b. Westerly, R. I., Nov. 27, 1840; d. Westerly, Jan. 2, 1843.
 William P., b. Westerly, Mar. 27, 1844; d. Westerly, Oct. 10, 1899; m. (1) Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 20, 1870, Sophia Savage; m. (2) Westerly, Feb., 1878, Mary Landphere.
 Mary Elizabeth, b. Westerly, Feb. 21, 1846; res. 1902, Trenton, N. J.; m. (1) Westerly, May 23, 1868, Samuel Moyle; m. (2) Bridgeport, Conn., Mar. 12, 1880, Robert E. Peterson.
 Peleg B., b. Westerly, Jan. 16, 1849; d. Bridgeport, Dec. 12, 1872; m. New York City, Dec. 29, 1868, Minnie Grant.
 1297 Oscar F.,⁹ b. June 21, 1851; m. Ann E. Chapman.

753. WILLIAM MULFORD^S BARCOCK, son of Mulford and Anna (Miner) Babcock (Abel, James, James, James, John, James), b. Apr. 18, 1800; d. Anderson, Ind., Mar. 31, 1878; m. Burlington, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1828, Palmyra, dau. of Eri and Polly (Joice) Densmore, b. Burlington, Apr. 24, 1809, d. Mexico, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1837.

Children:

- Mary A., b. De Ruyter, N. Y., May 28, 1830; res. 1902, Weedsport, N. Y.; m. Weedsport, Dec. 19, 1860, Alonzo L. Putnam, b. Brutus, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1823.

Eri D., b. De Ruyter, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1831; res. 1902, Harbor Springs, Mich.; m. Vermilion, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1855, Catherine Keller.

1298 John W.,^{*} b. July 17, 1833; m. Julia A. Sherman.
1299 Henry M., b. Aug. 19, 1830; m. Ruby M. Joice.

754. PERRY G.⁸ BABCOCK, son of Mulford and Anna (Miner) Babcock (Abel, James, James, James, John, James), b. Feb. 28, 1812; d. Scriba, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1892; m. (1) Mar. 16, 1837, Eunice Wilcox, b. Westerly, R. I., May 25, 1815, d. Sept. 11, 1840; m. (2) Westerly, 1841, Eliza, dau. of Nathaniel Sheffield, b. Westerly, Nov. 11, 1818, d. Scriba, Aug. 21, 1873.

In 1856 Perry with his family removed from Stonington, Conn., to Scriba.

Child by first wife:

1300 William P.,^{*} b. Sept. 11, 1839; m. Cecilia Davis.

Children by second wife:

1301 Edward, b. Jan. 30, 1842; m. Hettie Hynds.

Abel, b. Westerly, R. I., June 19, 1843; d. young.

1302 Abel, b. Dec. 11, 1844; m. (1) Ella Baker; m. (2) Mrs. Ida (Sisson) Babcock.

Sans, b. Westerly, Aug. 14, 1846; d. young.

Martha E., b. Westerly, Dec. 30, 1849; d. young.

Frances, b. Westerly, Feb. 22, 1851; d. Scriba, N. Y., 1877; m. Fayette Forward. No children.

1303 Geo. S., b. Sept. 5, 1852; m. Ida Daniels.

Arthur, b. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 27, 1854; res. 1902, Oswego, N. Y.; unm.

Thomas W., b. Scriba, June 15, 1855; res. 1902, New Haven, N. Y.; m. Scriba, 1887, Cora Farmer.

Mary J., b. Aug. 29, 1864; res. 1902, Stonington; m. Westerly, — Landphere.

755. JOHN R.⁸ BABCOCK, son of Mulford and Anna (Miner) Babcock (Abel, James, James, James, John, James), b. Preston, Conn.; d. Oneco, Conn., May 26, 1900; m. Caroline Rouse, d. Washington, R. I., 1890.

Children:

Samuel T., b. —.

John S., b. —; res. 1902, Bristol, Soldiers' Home.

Thomas W., b. —; res. 1902, Summit.

Susan, b. Voluntown; d. Cranston, 1884.

James, b. —; d. Centerville.

Sarah, b. —; d. Centerville, 1858.

756. EUNICE⁸ BABCOCK, dau. of Stephen and Mercy (Hinckley) Babcock (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. 1791; d. Aug., 1877; m. Ethan Crandall, of Potter Hill, R. I.

Children:

Wealthy, b. Sept. 23, 1820; d. June 7, 1878; m. (1) June 21, 1835, John P., son of Jesse Babcock, Jr., b. Aug. 17, 1811, d. Mystic, Conn., Jan. 20, 1868; m. (2) Charles P. Gallup.
Nancy M.; Carrie.

- 757.** STEPHEN^s BABCOCK, Jr., son of Stephen and Mercy (Hinckley) Babcock (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. 1793; d. Nov. 10, 1870; m. Dec. 23, 1818 (?), Emma Bentley, d. Jan. 14, 1876, aged 80. He was a farmer in Stonington, Conn.

Children:

Mary Ann, b. June 15, 1820; d. Mar. 24, 1892; m. Edwin P. Berry.
Stephen L., b. 1822; d. Jan. 28, 1824.
Lucy G., b. Mar. 9, 1825; d. Aug. 30, 1827.
Frank W., b. Nov. 5, 1827; d. May 31, 1893.
1304 Ira B.,⁹ b. July 24, 1830; m. Maria G. Green.

- 758.** SAMUEL HINCKLEY^s BABCOCK, son of Stephen and Mercy (Hinckley) Babcock (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., 1798; d. N. Stonington, Apr. 3, 1877; m. Feb. 28, 1832, Caroline S., dau. of Amos and Amelia (Babcock) Stanton, of N. Stonington, b. Oct. 19, 1808, d. Jan. 11, 1867.

Samuel lived in N. Stonington; was a farmer.

- Children, b. N. Stonington (from Stanton Genealogy and Family Records):

1305 Samuel Avery,⁹ b. Dec. 29, 1832; m. Mary J. Barber.
Daniel H., b. July 2, 1834; d. Nov. 28, 1857.
Horace S., b. June, 1837; res. 1902, Westerly, R. I.; unm.
Albert Clinton, b. Dec. 12, 1840. Enlisted in the 21st Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers; d. New Haven Hospital, Jan. 31, 1863.

- 759.** HENRY^s BABCOCK, son of Stephen and Mercy (Hinckley) Babcock (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. Jan. 19, 1800; d. Sept. 16, 1875; m. Feb. 4, 1839, Mary Ross, of Westerly, R. I.

Child:

Mary Esther, b. —; m. and res. 1902, New York City.

- 760.** ELIZABETH STUART^s BABCOCK, dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Stuart) Babcock (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. Dec. 28, 1806; d. N. Stonington, Sept. 22, 1886; m. Dec. 21, 1826, Cyrus W. Brown, Jr., b. Mar. 11, 1806, d. Nov. 27, 1875.

Cyrus W. Brown was a farmer, a wool merchant, and buyer

and seller of poultry in Boston. He was a Deacon, and much respected by the townspeople in N. Stonington.

Children:

- 1306 Emily E.,⁹ b. Jan. 16, 1828; m. Thomas W. Wheeler.
- 1307 Cyrus Henry, b. Nov. 24, 1829; m. Sarah C. Maxson.
- 1308 Louise A., b. Mar. 21, 1832; m. Dr. E. R. Lewis.
- 1309 Gideon, b. Aug. 3, 1834; m. (1) Mary L. Hollis; m. (2) Martha C. Hollis.
- 1310 Benadam Williams, b. Apr. 4, 1836; m. Almira McGlaffin.
- 1311 Thomas, b. June 28, 1838; m. Mary Colby.
- John B., b. Feb. 3, 1841, N. Stonington; m. Oct. 5, 1865, Lavina Richardson, of Windsor, Conn.; res. Westerly, R. I. They had three children.
- Sarah E., b. May 23, 1843; m. Nov. 29, 1863, Allen Barber, of Westerly. They had one son.
- William S., b. July 11, 1845; m. Dec. 27, 1870, Carrie Colby. They have three children.
- James S., b. Mar. 2, 1848; m. Apr. 29, 1872, Mary E. Brayton, of Westerly. One child.

761. JOHN D.⁸ BABCOCK, son of Stephen and Mercy (Davis) Babcock (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. Feb. 5, 1818; d. Jan. 11, 1887; m. (1) Jan. 5, 1843, Harriet D. Bentley, d. Jan. 31, —; m. (2) Eunice A. Maine.

Children by first wife:

- Susan H., b. Oct. 21, 1845; res. 1902, Old Mystic, Conn.
- John R., b. June 17, 1848; res. 1902, Old Mystic, Conn.; m. Mar. 19, 1866, Martha Eliza Chipman. They have one daughter, Emily, b. Nov. 2, 1899.

Children by second wife:

- 1312 William,⁹ b. July 14, 1855; m. Mary E. Burdick.
- Wealthy E., b. Feb. 24, 1858; d. Oct. 5, 1880.
- Betsey A., b. Feb. 24, 1861; d. 1863.
- Abby L., b. Mar. 26, 1865; m. May 22, 1890, Wallace A. Phillips; res. 1902, Bridgeport, Conn.

762. JONAS LARRISON⁸ BABCOCK, son of Stephen and Mercy (Davis) Babcock (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. Mar. 1, 1820; d. Apr. 21, 1855; m. Abby C. Stanton, of Stonington, Conn., b. Mar. 1, 1822, d. Nov. 12, 1853.

Child:

- Edwin Lewis, b. Sept. 5, 1843; d. Apr. 8, 1849.

763. WILLIAM STUART⁸ BABCOCK, son of Stephen and Mercy (Davis) Babcock (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. Mar. 20, 1822; d. May 8, 1899; m. Oct. 4, 1859, Frances E. Maine, b. June 15, 1840.

Children:

- 1313 William P.,⁹ b. Feb. 5, 1862; m. Carrie A. Green.
 1314 Nellie F., b. July 28, 1865; m. George L. Bradford.
 1315 Anna E., b. Jan. 16, 1867; m. Nathan Exeley.
 1316 Stephen B., b. Feb. 6, 1870; m. Birdie M. Kenyon.
 1317 Callie M., b. Nov. 16, 1871; m. Albert Exeley.

764. ELIZA⁸ BABCOCK, dau. of Reuben and Susanna (Gould) Babcock (Reuben, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. E. Poestenkill, N. Y., 1811; d. Lockport, N. Y., May 14, 1881; m. E. Poestenkill, Dec. 31, 1829, Walter Ives, b. Mar. 8, 1809, d. Lockport, June 18, 1878. They lived in Lockport, N. Y.

Children:

- Warren Ashley, b. Dec. 6, 1830; res. 1902, Lockport, N. Y.; m. (1) Nov. 22, 1851, Lucy Richards; m. (2) Frances Van Wie. He had three children by his second wife. He enlisted in the Union Army in 1862, and served until the end of the Civil War, 15th New York Volunteers. Is engaged in the Insurance business.
 Amanda Jane, b. —; m. Horatio Wells. She d. Lockport, 1858 (?) or 1868 (?).
 1318 Lewis C.,⁹ b. Oct. 26, 1833; m. Martha A. Bixler.
 Cynthia, Harry, and John d. young.

765. CYNTHIA⁸ BABCOCK, dau. of Reuben and Susanna (Gould) Babcock (Reuben, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. E. Poestenkill, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1812; d. Troy, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1896; m. June 6, 1835, Chester Brockway, of Troy, N. Y., d. Apr. 1, 1874.

Children:

- Sarah Frances, b. Nov. 1, 1839; res. 1902, Eighth Ave. and South St., Troy, N. Y.; unm.
 1319 Albert E.,⁹ b. May 9, 1842; res. Troy, N. Y.; m. Amaryllis Myers.
 1320 Emma, b. Dec. 7, 1844; m. Robert Hatchman.

766. HARRY⁸ BABCOCK, son of Reuben and Susanna (Gould) Babcock (Reuben, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James) b. E. Poestenkill, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1815; d. Devil's Lake, Mich., Nov. 29, 1902, buried Brooklyn, Mich.; m. (1) Mar., 1835, Fanny Fonda; m. (2) July, 1844, Calista, dau. of Hezekiah and Betsey (Blodgett) Fordham, b. Nov. 21, 1818, d. Brooklyn, Mich., Jan. 29, 1875; m. (3) Christine Fonda.

Harry lived in E. Pembroke, N. Y., until 1874, when he removed to a farm at Brooklyn, Mich.

Child by first wife:

- 1321 John Lester,⁹ b. Jan. 15, 1839; m. Fanny Peard.

Children by second wife:

- Emily, b. May 18, 1845; res. 1902, Brooklyn, Mich; m. James Reed.
 1322 Eliza Jane, b. June 18, 1849; res. 1902, Devil's Lake, Mich.; m. Jeremiah Wilkey.
 Charles Reuben, b. Dec. 13, 1852. Is a farmer, res. 1902, at Custer, Mich.; m. E. A. Dimond.
 Robert, b. May 21, 1855; res. 1902, Brooklyn, Mich. He is a farmer; m. Mary Deremier.

767. LUCY⁸ BABCOCK, dau. of Reuben and Susanna (Gould) Babcock (Reuben, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. E. Poestenkill, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1822; res. 1902, Batavia, N. Y.; m. Ebenezer, son of John Allen.

Children:

- Nancy Jane, b. Jan. 22, 1840; d.; m. East Pembroke, N. Y., June 8, 1859, Jacob T. Arnold. He res. 1902, Rochester, N. Y. Their children are Lillian and Flora; res. 1902, Rochester.
 John Thomas, b. Dec. 2, 1842; res. 1902, East Pembroke; m. Melissa Seeley. Children: Eva, b. 1872, d. 1873; Charles b. Nov. 16, 1884.
 Susan,⁹ b. Apr. 15, 1845; res. 1902, Batavia, N. Y.; m. Sept. 8, 1868, Dr. Lucius B. Parmelee, b. Nov. 16, 1840. They had four children: Alice,¹⁰ who m. William P. Curtis; Lucius; Edith; and Porter.

768. MARY⁸ BABCOCK, dau. of Reuben and Susanna (Gould) Babcock (Reuben, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. E. Poestenkill, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1824; d. Sept. 11, 1890; m. Troy, N. Y., July 4, 1847, William A. Seers.

Children:

- James, b. June 20, 1848; res. 1903, at 1904 Seventh Ave., Troy, N. Y.
 Ransom, b. —; res. 1903, Troy, N. Y.; m. June 21, 1869, Kate Bigelow. No children.
 Ella Moore, b. 1864 (?); m. Mar. 4, 1886, William O. Ives. They have five children.

769. AMANDA MELVINA⁸ BABCOCK, dau. of Reuben and Susanna (Gould) Babcock (Reuben, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. E. Poestenkill, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1825; res. 1903, E. Pembroke, N. Y.; m. Clarence, N. Y., May 15, 1844, Samuel Loomis, b. Cicero, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1820, d. E. Pembroke, Dec. 17, 1902.

Children:

- Cyrus C., b. Feb. 23, 1846; d. 1846.
 Herbert W., b. July 26, 1848; d. 1851.
 Eugene Sandford,⁹ b. Feb. 26, 1852; d. Potsdam, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1879; m. Lima, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1873, Delia A. Chappell. They had one daughter, Mabel,¹⁰ m. Verne L. Shepard, of Lima, N. Y.

- Charles Raymond,⁹ b. May 2, 1858; res. 1903, Sherburne, N. Y.; m. July 5, 1892, Kate M. Shotwell, Elba, N. Y. Have one child, Charles,¹⁰ who is Principal of the High School at Sherburne.
 Clara Voletta,⁹ b. June 20, 1863; res. 1903, E. Pembroke, N. Y.; m. Daniel S. Wilkinson. They have one child, Florence.¹⁰

770. SARAH ANN⁸ BABCOCK, dau. of Reuben and Susanna (Gould) Babcock (Reuben, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. Sand Lake, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1829; res. 1903, 4 Ball Place, Watervliet, N. Y.; m. Troy, Dec. 31, 1848, Elias E., son of John and Sarah (Weaver) Dodge, b. Pownal, Vt., Feb. 28, 1826, d. Troy, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1879.

Children, b. Troy:

- Elias Eaton, b. Sept. 2, 1852; d. Dec. 29, 1852.
1323 Raymond Eadie,⁹ b. Feb. 24, 1854; m. Harriet Payne.
 Ellis Reuben,⁹ b. Aug. 25, 1856; res. 1903, New York City; m. (1) Albany, Sept. 23, 1879, Lucy, dau. of John and Emma (Gray) Maxwell, b. Delhi, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1856, d. Troy, Feb. 8, 1887. No children. M. (2) Pittsfield, June 26, 1889, Almada, dau. of John and Helen (Thayer) Webster, b. Chatham, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1859. They have two children, Helen Edna,¹⁰ b. Oct. 7, 1890, and Leroy W., b. June 24, 1892.
 Charles F., b. June 8, 1863; d. Troy, Mar. 2, 1870.
 Clara May, b. Oct. 1, 1864; res. 1903, Watervliet, N. Y.; m. Sept. 16, 1883, Charles T., son of Charles and Sarah (Saunders) Clark, b. Troy, Mar. 5, 1863. No children living.

771. CHARLES⁸ BABCOCK, son of Reuben and Susanna (Gould) Babcock (Reuben, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. Troy, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1832; d. Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 17, 1903; m. Maria Louise Schermerhorn, b. 1831 (?), d. Dec., 1902.

Charles Babcock was a Jeweler for forty years in Troy, N. Y., and for a large part of that period was city official time keeper.

Children:

- Charles Edward,⁹ b. Feb. 8, 1856; res. 1903, Watervliet, N. Y.; m. Brooklyn, May 17, 1844, Annie M. Silvey. They have one son, James.¹⁰
 William, b. Sept., 1857; res. 1903, Watervliet, N. Y.; unm.
 Charlotte, b. Feb. 5, 1861; d. Mar. 4, 1865.
 Jennie G., b. July 18, 1864; res. 1903, Watervliet, N. Y.; unm.
 Mary, b. Sept. 18, 1868; d. Watervliet, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1901.
 Frederick, b. July 20, 1872; res. 1903, Troy, N. Y.; m. Troy, Feb. 14, 1893, Georganna Odell, b. Troy. No children.

772. STEVENS⁸ BABCOCK, son of Elias and Hannah (Barber) Babcock (Elijah, Elias, James, James, John, James), b. E. Poultney, Vt., Feb. 2, 1802; d. Hampton, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1884; m. Fairhaven, Vt., Feb. 10, 1832, Mary A.,

dau. of Elias and Betsy (Whipple) Hi Mott, b. Fairhaven, Vt., Aug. 13, 1808, d. Woburn, Mass., Feb., 1899.

Children:

1324 Cornelius L.,⁹ b. Mar. 4, 1833; m. (1) Hattie Weaver; m. (2) Laura Burroughs.

Francis R., b. Sept. 4, 1839; d. Fairhaven, Vt., Aug. 15, 1860.

George C., b. Oct. 2, 1842. Killed at the Battle of the Wilderness, May 5, 1864. He was Lieutenant of Co. F, 6th Regiment Volunteers, enlisted Sept. 19, 1861, at Rutland, Vt.

Mary P., b. Poultney, Aug. 8, 1851; res. 1903, North Woburn, Mass.

773. DAPHENE⁸ BABCOCK, dau. of Silas and Rachel (Allen) Babcock (Elijah, Elias, James, James, John, James), b. Feb. 22, 1798; d. 1816; m. Apr. 20, 1815, Robert French. Child:

Cynthia,⁹ b. —; m. Rezin Chebondy. Had one daughter, Nancy."

774. Rev. HIRAM⁸ BABCOCK, son of Silas and Rachel (Allen) Babcock (Elijah, Elias, James, James, John, James), b. Essex, Vt., Apr. 14, 1802; m. Nov. 16, 1837, Eliza, dau. of Calvin Andrews, d. July 22, 1871.

Rev. Hiram moved with his father to Wayne, O. He graduated at Middlebury College, Vt., 1833. In 1836 he graduated from the Lane Theological Seminary; was ordained to preach Oct. 7, 1841, his first pastorate being Oil Creek, Pa.

Children:

Lyman Beecher, b. May 18, 1843; d. Dec. 25, 1862.

1325 Silas Allen,⁹ b. May 23, 1845; m. Martha Brainard.

Anna E., b. —; d. young.

Daniel, b. July 23, 1849; d. young.

Clara E., b. Nov. 25, 1853; m. Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 13, 1882, John H. Goldman.

775. Rev. DANIEL⁸ BABCOCK, son of Silas and Rachel (Allen) Babcock (Elijah, Elias, James, James, John, James), b. Wayne, O., Dec. 17, 1810; d. W. Townsend, Vt., 1875; m. (1) Apr. 8, 1840, Amanda Avery, of Boston; m. (2) Abbie L. Blackman, of Plymouth, Mass.; res. 1903, Manomet.

He graduated at college, Aug. 24, 1836. (It is supposed in Ohio.) Graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, Massachusetts, Sept. 4, 1839; was ordained a Congregational minister Nov. 7, 1839. He preached for thirty-four years. Among other places, at Talmouth, Plymouth, and lastly at Townsend.

No children by either marriage.

- 776.** SARAH T.⁸ BABCOCK, dau. of Silas and Rachel (Allen) Babcock (Elijah, Elias, James, James, John, James), b. Jan. 17, 1812; m. Oct. 5, 1842, James Gibson.
Children:

Eveline M., b. —; d. 1845; Amanda; Hiram.

- 777.** HORACE⁸ BABCOCK, son of Paul and Mable (Hatch) Babcock (Elijah, Elias, James, James, John, James), b. Essex, Vt., Mar. 22, 1802; m. Sarah Reynolds; res. Jericho, Vt. Was a farmer.

Children:

Henry, b. June 1, 1841; d. Jericho.

Hiram, b. Sept. 15, 1845; d. Jericho.

- 778.** SELAH⁸ BABCOCK, son of Paul and Mable (Hatch) Babcock (Elijah, Elias, James, James, John, James), b. Jericho, Vt., July 23, 1804; d. Jericho, Sept. 18, 1880; m. Oct. 13, 1842, Prudence, dau. of Daniel and Lydia (Case) Buxton, b. Westford, Vt., June 11, 1815. He was a farmer at Jericho.

Children:

Reuben, b. June 30, 1843; d. Fairfax, Va., Jan. 29, 1863.

1326 Adelia,⁹ b. July 20, 1845; m. Russel D. Johnson.

Julia, b. Mar. 19, 1850; d. Jericho, Nov. 11, 1892.

- 779.** JULIUS⁸ BABCOCK, son of Paul and Mable (Hatch) Babcock (Elijah, Elias, James, James, John, James), b. Jericho, Vt., Dec. 16, 1806; d. N. Brookfield, Mass., 1893; m. (1) N. Brookfield, 1833, Miriam Moulton, b. New Hampshire, 1806, d. N. Brookfield, Dec. 13, 1845; m. (2) Charlotte Ball, of Holden, Mass., b. 1804, d. N. Brookfield, Oct. 13, 1873. Julius was a manufacturer of shoes.

Children:

Mary,⁹ b. Jan. 3, 1835; m. Edward Kermpton, of Westport, Mass.; res. 1902, North Brookfield, Mass. Had one child, Ellen F.,¹⁰ who m. Adrian Miller; res. Palmer, Mass. Has six children.

1327 Rev. Edwin,⁹ b. Aug. 10, 1838; m. Caroline Gifford.

Lydia, b. Feb., 1841; m. David Penery; res. Canterbury, Conn.; d. Canterbury, 1892.

- 780.** SUBMIT⁸ BABCOCK, dau. of Paul and Mable (Hatch) Babcock (Elijah, Elias, James, James, John, James), b. Oct. 30, 1808; d. Spencer, Mass., Feb. 22, 1875; m. Asa Moulton.

Child:

Charlotte,⁹ b. N. Brookfield, Mass., May 8, 1846; d. Spencer, Mass., Apr. 14, 1891; m. May 8, 1870, Charles P. Barton, b. Oakham, Mass., June 18, 1846. They had two children, Charles H.,¹⁰ b. Apr. 7, 1872, res. 1903, Spencer, Mass., unm.; Rosella, b. Sept. 2, 1877, res. 1903, Spencer, Mass.

781. RUFUS⁸ BABCOCK, son of Paul and Mable (Hatch) Babcock (Elijah, Elias, James, James, John, James), b. Jericho, Vt., Sept. 3, 1814; d. N. Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 10, 1875; m. Oct., 1836, Lucinda Pettie, b. May 2, 1815, d. N. Brookfield, July 30, 1890. They settled at N. Brookfield.

Children, b. N. Brookfield:

1328 Roswell Hatch,⁹ b. Mar. 25, 1838; m. Estella Dean.

1329 Caroline, b. Oct. 10, 1840; m. (1) Charles Sumner; m. (2) Benjamin Barnes.

1330 John, b. Aug. 13, 1848; m. Evelyn Bowen.

782. TIMOTHY ERASTUS⁸ BABCOCK, son of Cyrus G. and Amarilla (Hawley) Babcock (Rufus, Elias, James, James, John, James), b. Oct. 16, 1812; m. Dec., 1838, Alice M. Wheeler.

He was adopted at an early age by his uncle, Timothy Babcock.

Children:

Laura C., b. Dec. 18, 1840.

Emily M., b. Apr., 1842.

783. CYRUS GILES⁸ BABCOCK, son of Cyrus G. and Amarilla (Hawley) Babcock (Rufus, Elias, James, James, John, James), b. Colebrook, May, 1817; d. Colebrook, Dec. 13, 1843; m. Sherman, Conn., Nov., 1838, Maria, dau. of Jesse and Amanda Kellogg, b. Sherman, May 26, 1816, d. Sherman, Oct. 29, 1853.

Children:

1331 Amarillis,⁹ b. May 1, 1840; m. Philip Smith.

1332 Emily A., b. Sept. 15, 1842; m. George Hungerford.

784. CAROLINE ELIZABETH VASSAR⁸ BABCOCK, dau. of Rev. Dr. Rufus and Olivia (Smith) Babcock (Rufus, Elias, James, James, John, James), b. Barrington, R. I., Feb. 10, 1825; d. Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 7, 1889; m. Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (by her father), May 27, 1852, Hon. Horatio Gates Jones, son of Rev. Dr. Horatio Gates and Deborah (Levering) Jones, b. Roxborough, Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 9, 1822, d. Philadelphia, Mar. 13, 1893.

Caroline E. V. Babcock was educated chiefly by her father, and also attended a young ladies' seminary at Philadelphia and finished under Miss Lydia Booth, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., the accomplished niece of Matthew Vassar, founder of Vassar College. While her father was pastor in Philadelphia Miss Babcock met Horatio Gates Jones.

Mr. Jones graduated at the University of Pennsylvania 1841, was a member of the Philadelphia Bar, President of the Webster Society of Philadelphia, Vice President Historical Society of Pennsylvania, a member of the American Antiquarian Society, Honorary Fellow of the Royal Historical Society of Great Britain. Was elected as a Republican to the Senate of Pennsylvania in 1874, and held the office continuously (by reelections) for eight years.

Both he and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. They had no children. Mr. Jones was the author of several Historical Works, wrote a number of articles for Dr. Sprague's Baptist Pulpit, and published a Genealogy of the Levering Family. While in the Legislature he earnestly advocated the repeal of the Sunday law of 1799, which makes it possible for designing people to have persons who believe the seventh day is the Sabbath punished for working on Sunday. He prepared from documents and memoranda collected by his father-in-law the larger part of the records of the descendants of Elias Babcock (his wife's great grandfather) that appear in this volume.

785. EMILY EDDY^s BABCOCK, dau. of Rev. Dr. Rufus and Olivia (Smith) Babcock (Rufus, Elias, James, James, John, James), b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1826; d. Nov., 1845; m. Feb., 1844, George H. Swift, of the Poughkeepsie (N. Y.) Bank.

She was educated with her sister Caroline, and was a young lady of high intellectual attainments.

Child:

Rufus Eddy Swift, b. —; d. soon after attaining his majority, unm.

786. HARRIET SHEPARD^s BABCOCK, dau. of Rev. Dr. Rufus and Olivia (Smith) Babcock (Rufus, Elias, James, James, John, James), b. Salem, Mass., Sept. 26, 1831; m. (by her father, Rev. Rufus Babcock, D.D.), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 28, 1866, James Henry Weeks, b. Hackensack, N. J., Dec. 22, 1822. Miss Babcock was educated chiefly at New

Bedford, Mass. Mr. Weeks was a lawyer of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He represented Dutchess County in the New York Assembly in 1853.

Children:

Caroline Babcock Weeks, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Elizabeth Mauran Weeks, b. at Poughkeepsie.

787. JABISH⁸ BROWN, Jr., son of Jabish and Abigail (Babcock) Brown (Oliver, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1806; d. Leonardsville, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1862; m. Brookfield, Sept. 23, 1830, Selma, dau. of John and Lydia (Taylor) Davis, b. Brookfield, Mar. 8, 1807, d. Bridgewater, Apr. 23, 1883.

Children, b. Leonardsville, N. Y.:

- 1333 Sophronia A.,⁹ b. May 18, 1833; m. Henry B. Booth.
Harriet E., b. Oct. 8, 1834; d. Columbus, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1868; m. Leonardsville, Dec. 28, 1857, Fuller P. King, b. Unadilla Forks, d. Columbus, Dec. 6, 1868.
Fidelia D., b. Aug. 26, 1838; d. Leonardsville, Feb. 10, 1890; m. Leonardsville, Oct. 28, 1862, Frank Champlin, b. Mystic Bridge, Conn., 1825, d. Greenmanville, Conn., Oct. 8, 1872. Had one child.
George Taylor, b. Feb. 24, 1842; res. 1902, Leonardsville, N. Y.; m. Bridgewater, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1873, Emily D. Douse, b. Brookfield, N. Y. They have four children, Harriet, Edna, Myra, and Helen.

788. ELIZABETH PALMER⁸ BABCOCK, dau. of Joshua and Eunice (Brown) Babcock (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Paris, N. Y., July 11, 1804; d. Unadilla Forks, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1889; m. Unadilla Forks, Mar. 10, 1825, Ephraim Crumb, b. Steplentown, N. Y., June 22, 1800, d. Unadilla Forks, Feb. 26, 1850.

Children:

Eunice Elizabeth, b. Oct. 28, 1827; d. Apr. 13, 1850, unm.
Lucius Henry, b. July 4, 1831; unm.
Maria Louise, b. May 9, 1833; d. June 30, 1866, unm.
Lucy Eleanor, b. Apr. 12, 1836; unm.
Mary Angeline, b. Apr. 19, 1840; unm.
Franklin Everett, b. Oct. 29, 1843; unm.
Wallace E., b. Dec. 17, 1846; unm.

789. HENRY H.⁸ BABCOCK, son of Joshua and Eunice (Brown) Babcock (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. N. Bridgewater, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1806; d. Unadilla Forks, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1887; m. (1) Massachusetts, May 10, 1831, Tammison W. Rogers; m. (2) Hamilton, N. Y., May 4, 1846, Catherine G. Rowell; m. (3) Plainfield, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1850, Laura W. Huntley; m. (4) Unadilla Forks, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1867, Mary Jennie Penney.

Children by first wife:

Helen, b. Mar. 12, 1832; d. aged 15 years.

1334 Juliet, b. Feb. 5, 1835; m. George Strickland.

1335 Mary Tammison, b. Oct. 3, 1837; m. W. L. Bassett.

1336 H. Lee, b. Jan. 11, 1840; m. Elizabeth Chapman.

Child by second wife:

Ella C., b. Sept. 6, 1848; m. Sept. 1, 1870, Clark Brown. No issue.

Children by third wife:

Herbert Huntley, b. May 15, 1854; unm.

James Joshua, b. Nov. 9, 1859; d. young.

Fannie, b. July 6, 1864; d. young.

Child by fourth wife:

Laura, b. Oct. 1, 1873.

- 790.** EUNICE EVANGELINE^s BABCOCK, dau. of Joshua and Eunice (Brown) Babcock (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Plainfield, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1812; d. Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1852; m. Unadilla Forks, N. Y., Rowland Gardner.

Children:

Victor, b. —; d. aged 21; m. Georgia Taylor. No issue.

Charles and Jane; d. young.

- 791.** JOSHUA FRANKLIN^s BABCOCK, son of Joshua and Eunice (Brown) Babcock (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Unadilla Forks, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1823; res. 1902, Plainfield, N. Y.; m. Kendall, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1851, Elizabeth Bassett.

In 1902 he was still a prominent promoter of the Babcock annual gathering, known as the Babcock Cousins Party, held during Christmas week. The custom has been kept up for more than fifty years, and is participated in by many of the families from far and near.

Children:

Mary Eva, b. Mar. 13, 1853; unm.

Irving, b. June 28, 1855; d. Mar. 20, 1863.

Eunice Cornelia, b. Aug. 8, 1858; d. Sept. 23, 1863.

Edith May, b. July 17, 1864; d. Apr. 28, 1867.

Victor, b. July 4, 1866; unm.

- 792.** ELIZABETH^s BABCOCK, dau. of Asa and Catherine (Robbins) Babcock (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. —; m. S. H. Reynolds; d. Galesburg, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1869.

Child:

Elizabeth, b. —; m. Charles S. Benton.

793. LEANDER^s BABCOCK, son of Asa and Catherine (Robbins) Babcock (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Paris, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1811; d. Richfield Springs, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1864; m. Oswego, N. Y., June, 1837, Ellen, dau. of Alvin and Mary (O'Connor) Bronson, b. Oswego, 1816, d. Oswego, June 21, 1887.

Leander Babcock graduated from Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., in 1830. Studied law under Mr. Crafts, of Utica, N. Y.; was admitted to the bar in 1834, and settled at Oswego, N. Y. He was chosen District Attorney for Oswego County in 1840-3. In Mar., 1850, was elected Mayor of Oswego. In Nov., 1850, was elected member of the Thirty-second United States Congress from the Twenty-third District of New York, and was one of the youngest members of that Congress. He was President of the Board of Education in 1853 and again in 1855. He was a man above reproach, honored by all his fellow citizens, and left to his family the heritage of a spotless name.

Children:

- 1337 Bronson,⁹ b. Oct. 18, 1838; m. Cecelia Lewis.
- 1338 Catherine, b. Aug. 17, 1840; m. Albert E. Hastings.
Mary, b. June 16, 1842; d. June 21, 1889, unm.
Edward, b. May 18, 1844; d. Sept., 1845.
- 1339 William A., b. Mar. 30, 1850; m. Blanche Aldenhoff.
Charles Leander, b. May 21, 1856. Address, care of Coal Companies, Equitable Building, St. Louis, Mo.; unm.
- 1340 John L., b. Sept. 10, 1859; m. Elizabeth Merrill.

794. OLIVER R.^s BABCOCK, son of Oliver and Polly (Randall) Babcock (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Babcock Hill, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1805; d. New Hartford, N. Y., May 10, 1879; m. Bridgewater, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1830, Sarah, dau. of Dennison and Polly (Robbins) Brown, b. Mar. 25, 1805.

Children:

- Mary R., b. Mar. 11, 1832; d. New Hartford, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1877; m. (1) Benjamin F. Joslyn; m. (2) Porter S. Huntley. No issue.
- 1341 Sophronia,⁹ b. July 10, 1833; m. Walter S. Hurd.
- 1342 George K., b. June 18, 1836; m. Alice Coolidge.
- 1343 Charles M., b. June 6, 1841; m. Maggie McChesney.

795. MARIA^s BABCOCK, dau. of Oliver and Polly (Randall) Babcock (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James),

b. Babcock Hill, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1804; m. Oct. 27, 1827, Albert G. Burke; res. 1902, Batavia, Ill.

Children:

Ellen M., b. Jan. 23, 1831; unm.

1344 Albert G.,⁹ b. Jan. 8, 1833; m. Clara Booth.

Olivia, b. Oct. 5, 1834; d. Feb., 1838.

796. CLARISSA⁸ BABCOCK, dau. of Oliver and Polly (Randall) Babcock (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Paris, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1809; d. Babcock Hill, N. Y.; m. S. H. Reynolds, d. Galesburg, Ill., Jan. 19, 1869.

Children:

1345 Leander,⁹ b. Aug. 23, 1837; m. Sarah B. Turner.

Sarah B., b. May 15, 1840; d. Mar. 9, 1885, unm.

797. PELEG BROWN⁸ BABCOCK, son of Oliver and Polly (Randall) Babcock (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Babcock Hill, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1813; d. Babcock Hill, Apr. 2, 1857; m. Jan., 1843, Cornelia Scott.

At the time of his death Peleg Babcock was member of the New York State Legislature.

Children:

1346 Stephen Moulton,⁹ b. Oct. 22, 1843; m. May C. Crandall.

1347 Linn Boyd, b. May 26, 1850; m. Minnie Ellsworth.

798. CHARLES B.⁸ BROWN, son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Bridgewater, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1802; d. New Hartford, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1889; m. Bridgewater, 1830, Catherine Mabbett, b. Bridgewater, Oct. 23, 1808, d. Unadilla Forks, N. Y., June 12, 1860.

Children:

1348 Lee C.,⁹ b. Dec. 15, 1832; m. Martha Babcock.

1349 Emily, b. Jan. 31, 1835; m. Edwin Aiken.

1350 Cora H., b. Apr. 16, 1838; m. J. Morris Childs.

799. AMOS H.⁸ BROWN, son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Bridgewater, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1805; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1880; m. Dresden, O., Apr. 9, 1829, Susan Monroe, b. Zanesville, O., Feb. 2, 1812, d. Zanesville, July 16, 1867.

Children:

Lewis, b. July 11, 1832; d. Oct., 1837.

Franklin, b. Jan. 12, 1835; d. Aug. 16, 1836.

- 1351 Henry,^o b. Mar. 25, 1837; m. (1) Mary M. Cox; m. (2) Mary W. Hodge.
 Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1839; d. Nov. 9, 1851.
 1352 Joseph M., b. Oct. 5, 1842; m. (1) Anna Price; m. (2) Blanche K. Seaman.
 Alice A., b. Mar. 2, 1845; unm.
 1353 Ella S., b. Apr. 21, 1849; m. Charles H. Abbott.
 Annie S., b. Nov. 3, 1852; m. Lowell M. Dyer.

800. LORENZO S.⁸ BROWN, son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Bridgewater, N. Y., June 6, 1809; d. Bridgewater, Jan. 3, 1891; m. (1) Litchfield, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1839, Elizabeth C. Brainard; m. (2) Saquoit, N. Y., Nov., 1857, Laura M. Birdsey.

Children by first wife:

- 1354 Clara,^o b. Mar. 14, 1842; m. Timothy E. Wilcox.
 Arthur, b. Sept. 26, 1845; m. Florence Shaw.
 1355 Susan, b. June 6, 1848; m. Adelbert Rhodes.
 Grace, b. May 26, 1850; d. Apr. 17, 1851.

801. ELIZABETH G.⁸ BABCOCK, dau. of Martin and Eunice (Robbins) Babcock (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Bridgewater, N. Y., June 2, 1822; d. Bridgewater, July 22, 1892; m. Mar., 1844, Giles Scott, b. Oct. 13, 1818, d. Mar. 6, 1892.

Children:

- 1357 Loren R., b. Nov. 24, 1846; m. Clara Ferris.
 Washington, b. Apr. 8, 1849; m. Alice Robbins.

802. CLARK HINCKLEY⁸ BABCOCK, son of Martin and Eunice (Robbins) Babcock (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Bridgewater, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1823; d. Bridgewater; m. (1) Mar. 24, 1868, Kate S. Cole; m. (2) Nov. 14, 1877, Amelia Cole.

Child by first wife:

- 1358 May K.,^o b. Mar. 17, 1869; m. Fred. J. Ludeman.

803. CATHERINE A.⁸ BABCOCK, dau. of Martin and Eunice (Robbins) Babcock (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Bridgewater, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1826; d. Nov. 2, 1885; m. Sept., 1849, Bryan Scott.

Child:

- Nellie,^o b. July 7, 1850; d. Nov. 4, 1881; m. Oct. 5, 1870, Homer W. Seals. Lived at Utica, N. Y. No children.

- 804.** KEZIAH G.⁸ BABCOCK, dau. of Martin and Eunice (Robbins) Babcock (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Bridgewater, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1831; m. Feb. 15, 1853, Jerome J. Budlong, b. Oct. 20, 1830, d. July 21, 1889.

Children:

- 1359 Jennie L.,⁹ b. Dec. 24, 1853; m. Willis Hoyt.
 1360 Florence F., b. Nov. 21, 1855; m. Charles A. Doud.
 1361 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 2, 1858; m. Fred W. Lester.
 1362 Irving J., b. Sept. 7, 1868; m. Ada M. Titus.

- 805.** Judge B. PRATT⁸ BABCOCK, son of Dr. Charles and Nancy (Pratt) Babcock (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Mar. 29, 1814; d. Sept. 24, 1893, unm.

Judge Babcock entered Hamilton College when eighteen years old, but graduated from Union College in 1835. He studied law with a firm in Utica, N. Y., where he was admitted to the bar. In 1847 he settled in Livingston County, Ill., where in 1852 he was elected County Judge, serving three years in an efficient manner. He was of a retiring disposition, and of noble and generous qualities, and aided many humane and charitable projects with the wealth he acquired.

- 806.** WILLIAM R.⁸ BABCOCK, son of Charles and Nancy (Pratt) Babcock (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. New Hartford, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1816; d. Esmer Township, Ill., Sept. 11, 1866; m. New Hartford, July 15, 1845, Myra F., dau. of Horace Marsh, b. Kirkland, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1828.

Children:

- 1363 Mary,⁹ b. Jan. 6, 1848; m. John Hossack.
 Charles, b. Mar. 21, 1851; d. Oct. 9, 1855.
 Helen M., b. Sept. 13, 1856; d. Nov. 20, 1859.
 1364 Ella, b. Apr. 25, 1860; m. Fred N. Hossack.
 William, b. Mar. 17, 1863; d. Sept. 24, 1866.

- 807.** MARY CURTIS⁸ BABCOCK, dau. of Charles and Nancy (Pratt) Babcock (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. New Hartford, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1820; d. Utica, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1894; m. New Hartford, Oct. 9, 1844, Henry Green Abbott, son of Paul Abbott, b. Lowville, N. Y., July 29, 1818, d. Utica, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1896.

She was a woman given to good works, having been officially connected with public philanthropies as manager and visitor for many years. She was an active member of the Presbyterian Church; a devoted daughter, wife, and mother.

Her husband was an active business man, having been located in cities both East and West. In Chicago his establishment was destroyed by the great fire of 1870. The latter part of his life was spent in Utica, N. Y., where he is described as a gentleman and a Christian.

Children, first two born Syracuse, N. Y., others Utica, N. Y.:

- Charles Babcock, b. Nov. 25, 1845; d. Syracuse, N. Y., July 7, 1846.
 1365 Thomas Alden,⁹ b. June 16, 1847; m. Emma Van Nostrand.
 Mary Ella, b. July 31, 1849; 1901, lived in Utica; unm.
 Jane Hulbut, b. Nov. 27, 1852; 1901, lived in Utica; unm.
 William Pratt,⁹ b. May 24, 1850; m. Mary, dau. of Austin Eastman.
 William is a merchant and manufacturer in St. Paul, Minn. He is a graduate of Cornell University.
 Henry J., b. Mar. 20, 1858; d. Utica, N. Y., July 31, 1863.

808. WILLIAM AVERY⁸ BABCOCK, son of Henry and Dolly (Stanton) Babcock (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 4, 1817; d. Onarga Hill, Ill., Apr. 7, 1875; m. N. Stonington, Apr. 14, 1845, Harriet Coates.

Child:

- 1366 Georgiana,⁹ b. Aug. 23, 1846; m. Ezra Durham.

809. BETSEY A.⁸ BABCOCK, dau. of Henry and Dolly (Stanton) Babcock (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., June 21, 1819; d. Jersey City, N. J., Dec. 1, 1871; m. Pendleton Hill, Conn., July 1, 1838, Benjamin Palmer, b. Voluntown, Conn., 1813, d. Lisbon, Conn., July 14, 1873.

Children:

- 1367 Benjamin H.,⁹ b. Jan. 8, 1840; m. Eliza Brown.
 Amos F.,⁹ b. Oct. 18, 1842; d. June 6, 1870; m. Helen Porter. Had a son, Charles,¹⁰ who d. young.
 1368 James B., b. Aug. 6, 1844; m. Abbey Morgan.
 Mary E., b. Nov. 8, 1846; d. Dec. 29, 1870, unm.
 Endora, b. May 10, 1849; d. June 6, 1871.
 1369 Charles, b. Nov. 6, 1851; m. Julia Morgan.
 Clara E., b. Dec. 28, 1858; unm.

810. MERCY AMELIA⁸ BABCOCK, dau. of Henry and Dolly (Stanton) Babcock (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 19, 1821; m. Pendleton Hill, Feb. 14, 1847, George Henry, son of Beriah Lewis, b. N. Stonington.

Children:

- Ada, b. Nov. 14, 1847.
 George, b. Feb. 8, 1849; d. Sept. 15, 1864.

Julia, b. Mar. 30, 1851; d. Feb. 15, 1864.

1370 Mary E.,⁹ b. June 11, 1854; m. George H. Beebe.

1371 Horace G., b. Sept. 28, 1857; m. Carrie Kenyon.

- 811. IRVING FRANKLIN⁸ BABCOCK**, son of Henry and Dolly (Stanton) Babcock (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 28, 1823; m. Aug. 18, 1863, Sarah N., dau. of Douglas and Sarah (Barnes) Tracey, b. Griswold, Conn., Mar. 9, 1843.

Children:

1372 Mabel,⁹ b. Sept. 3, 1864; m. Herbert Clifford.

1373 Jennie, b. Mar. 3, 1866; m. Albert L. Thompson.

1374 M. Kate, b. Dec. 17, 1870; m. Henry J. Wheeler.

Charles, b. Sept. 15, 1872; m. Idelle Richardson, Mar. 18, 1896; res. 1901, Jewett City, Conn.

Martha, b. Nov. 5, 1876; m. Edward Briggs, Aug. 18, 1898.

George, b. Feb. 7, 1882; res. 1901, Westerly, R. I.; unm.

- 812. NANCY A.⁸ BABCOCK**, dau. of Henry and Dolly (Stanton) Babcock (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 4, 1828; m. Pendleton Hill, Conn., Jan. 2, 1854, B. P., son of Israel Parks, b. N. Stonington, 1813, d. Jersey City, N. J., July 19, 1873.

Children:

Ada, b. Apr. 22, 1855.

Cora, b. Apr. 10, 1860.

- 813. LOUISA⁸ BABCOCK**, dau. of John Davis and Jane (Morehouse) Babcock (William A., Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Spencertown, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1808; d. Alden, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1886; m. Evans, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1826, Burden Catlin, b. Maryland, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1799, d. Alden, N. Y., Apr., 1891.

Children:

Lewis, b. 1827; res. 1901, Alden, N. Y.; m. Alden, (1) Sarah Norris; m. (2) Katherine Bixby.

1375 Eliza J.,⁹ b. Aug. 18, 1828; m. Newell Skinner.

John M., b. 1831; m. (1) Meda Pennel; m. (2) Elizabeth Colbraith. Caroline, b. 1833; d. 1901.

Marietta, b. 1835; d. 1853.

1376 Julia Ann, b. June 6, 1837; m. Henry H. Angel.

Laura, b. 1839; m. Alden, Sept. 6, 1850, Robert Neel.

Melissa, b. 1845; d. Feb. 7, 1848.

Marilla, b. 1845; d. Feb. 9, 1848.

- 814. MARIETTA B.⁸ BABCOCK**, dau. of John Davis and Jane (Morehouse) Babcock (William A., Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Chatham, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1814; d.

Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1889; m. Buffalo, Oct. 9, 1836, William E., son of Nathan and Jane (Van Valer) Lyman, b. New York City, July 9, 1814; res. 1900, 389 Franklin St., Buffalo. Children, b. Buffalo:

Emma C., b. —; unm.

Cornelius M., b. Jan. 28, 1842; m. Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1862,

Helen L. Washburn.

Carlton M., b. Jan. 21, 1849; m. Mary V. Lyons, of Adams, N. Y.

Mary Josephine, b. Nov. 10, 1852; unm.

Marion Justin, twin to preceding; d. Feb. 24, 1868.

815. GEORGE⁸ BABCOCK, son of John Davis and Jane (Morehouse) Babcock (William A., Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Chatham, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1819; d. Princess Anne, Va., Apr. 26, 1880; m. Dec. 12, 1850, Solona, dau. of Jonathan and Sophronia Freeland.

At the age of seventeen enlisted in the U. S. Army, was on recruiting service in New York, and in the frontier with 13th U. S. Infantry until the breaking out of the Mexican War, when he entered the 2d U. S. Artillery, and was in every engagement but one. In the Civil War, 1861 to 1865, he served in the 23d New York Volunteer Infantry, and after the war settled at Norfolk, Va.

Children:

Julius A.,⁹ b. Hudson, Mich., Feb. 20, 1853; m. Oct. 26, 1882, Mary E. Bradbrook; res. 1901, Norfolk, Va. They have three children: Grace,¹⁰ b. Nov. 7, 1887; Walter, b. Sept. 29, 1890; Jesse, b. Dec. 10, 1895.

John Lyman,⁹ b. Leslie, Mich., Feb. 25, 1856; res. 1901, Norfolk, Va.; m. Mar. 4, 1877, Adelia (Carson) Skelton, of Princess Anne, Va. Children, b. at Princess Anne: Minnie,¹⁰ b. Aug. 6, 1878; George L., b. Nov. 5, 1880, d. 1893; Vinton S., b. July 22, 1895.

Jane E., b. Leslie, Mich., July 30, 1859; d. Jan. 13, 1894; m. Nathaniel Kelly, of Peekskill, N. Y. Two children, both d.

Lillie S.,⁹ b. Elmira, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1865; m. Nov. 28, 1889, Joseph J. Wispell, of Woodstock, N. Y. Children: Bessie, b. Nov. 28, 1890; Edna E., b. Oct. 6, 1896.

816. JANE ANN⁸ BABCOCK, dau. of John Davis and Jane (Morehouse) Babcock (William A., Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Chatham, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1821; d. Adrian, Mich., Aug. 15, 1899; m. Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1842, Edward J. Cadwell, b. Granby, Conn., Feb. 2, 1819, d. Seneca, Mich., Jan. 9, 1871.

Children:

Edmond Austin, b. Buffalo, Jan. 3, 1844; d. Hudson, Mich., July 27, 1857.

1377 George B.,⁹ b. Feb. 15, 1848; m. Susan Page.

- 817.** DAVID MOREHOUSE^s BABCOCK, son of John Davis and Jane (Morehouse) Babcock (William A., Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Java, N. Y. (?), May 10, 1829; d. New York City, May 1, 1874; m. New York City, May 10, 1851, Sarah E. Van Tine, b. New York City, Nov. 24, 1827, d. Melrose, N. Y., May 15, 1890.

Children, b. New York City:

- 1378 Horace Edstrom,⁹ b. Jan. 30, 1852; m. Sarah E. Todd.
 1379 Henrietta Watt, b. Aug. 29, 1853; m. John H. Crookes.
 Malissa Lyman, b. Dec. 14, 1859; d. New York City, July 29, 1899.
 Amelia Morehouse, b. Jan. 26, 1861.
 Emma Cornelia, b. Apr. 29, 1863; d. New York City, May 18, 1864.
 Alice Norwood, b. Jan. 1, 1868; d. New York City, Apr. 15, 1869.
 Minnie Sparling, b. May, 1870; d. New York City, Apr. 4, 1871.

- 818.** EMILY E.^s BABCOCK, dau. of John Davis and Jane (Morehouse) Babcock (William A., Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Evans, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1831; d. Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 9, 1896; m. Ann Arbor, Joseph C. Watts, b. Gresham, Norfolk County, England, Apr. 4, 1830; came to America in 1830. Went to Ann Arbor in 1847, where he was in the jewelry business until 1894.

Children, b. Ann Arbor:

- Dr. Virginia J., b. June 20, 1853; d. July 23, 1891.
 Julia C., b. Sept. 10, 1855; d. Dec. 25, 1875.
 Carrie L., b. June 4, 1858; res. 1900, 331 E. Liberty St., Ann Arbor.
 Herbert Clarence, b. May 9, 1871; m. Great Bend, Pa., Nov. 8, 1899, Clarissa, dau. of Porter C. Burns. Herbert is an optician, living Feb., 1900, 127 S. Salina St., Syracuse.
 Harry Howard, b. May 9, 1871. Optician, Feb., 1900, living in Kansas City, Mo.

- 819.** ALLEN^s BABCOCK, son of Avery and Lydia (Darrow) Babcock (Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Columbia County, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1802; d. Nov. 22, 1835; m. —; d. early, leaving two children, who were brought up by their grandparents.

Children:

- Charles, b. July 28, 1827; d. Hinsmanville, N. Y., July 5, 1899, unm.
 Amanda, b. 1831; d. 1851, unm.

- 820.** CYNTHIA^s BABCOCK, dau. of Avery and Lydia (Darrow) Babcock (Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Columbia County, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1804; d. Hastings, N. Y., Oct., —; m. May 26, 1826, Edwin Corning, of Columbia County, N. Y., b. Mar. 16, 1798, d. Mar. 25, 1874. They removed to Hastings soon after marriage.



MRS. EMILY E. (BABCOCK) WATTS.
1831-1896.

Page 334.

Children:

- 1380 John,⁹ b. July 28, 1827; m. Elizabeth Crump.
Avery, b. Apr. 16, 1831; settled in Cicero, N. Y.; was a farmer;
unm.
- 1381 Erasmus, b. June 6, 1834; m. Mary E. Thurston.
Clarissa, b. Aug. 9, 1836; d. Sept. 20, 1861; m.; had no children.

821. RUSSELL⁸ BABCOCK, son of Avery and Lydia (Darrow)
Babcock (Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John,
James), b. Canaan, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1806; d. Lysander,
N. Y., Feb. 4, 1860; m. Apr. 9, 1836, Susan Onderkirk, b.
Nov. 20, 1810, d. Lysander, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1854.

Children:

- Theodore, b. May 9, 18—; res. 1899, Gloversville, N. Y. A business
man; unm.
- 1382 Orlando,⁹ b. —; m. Candis L. Taylor.
- 1383 Emma J., b. Oct. 26, 1840; m. Aaron Bush.
Lydia, b. Aug. 18, 1842; d. Aug. 31, 1900; m. 1863, John Van-
veichten. Settled at Gloversville. No issue.
- Albert, b. —. Settled at Waverly, Ia. Deals in horses; unm.

822. CHLOE⁸ BABCOCK, dau. of Avery and Lydia (Darrow)
Babcock (Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John,
James), b. Columbia County, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1810; d.
Apr. 14, 1845; m. Lysander, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1834, Nelson, son
of Nelson and Lucy (Cogswell) Dunham, b. Greenville,
N. Y., June 20, 1807, d. Little Utica, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1887.
Child:

Cynthia, b. Aug. 2, 1836; m. Azariah Tenbrook. They settled at
Little Utica, N. Y.

823. HARRY D.⁸ BABCOCK, son of Avery and Lydia (Dar-
row) Babcock (Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John,
James), b. May 17, 1811; d. May, 1891; m. Oct. 21, 1835,
Catherine Goff.

Children:

- Eliza, b. 1837; m. 1862, Edward Dunston. Settled at Weedsport,
N. Y. Has children.
- 1384 John D.,⁹ b. Sept. 24, 1838; m. Marietta Betts.
- 1385 William Henry, b. 1840 (?); m. Catherine Martin.
Chloe, b. 1841 (?); d. unm.
- 1386 Corydon, b. 1842 (?); m. Martha Pelton.
Joel, b. 1844 (?); d. unm.
- Mary, b. 1845 (?); d. unm.

824. ABRAM⁸ BABCOCK, son of Avery and Lydia (Darrow)
Babcock (Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John,
James), b. Canaan, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1816; d. Syracuse,

N. Y., Oct. 1, 1884; m. Fond du Lac, Wis., June 21, 1846, Eliza S., dau. of Seline and Margaret (Edgerton) Newton, b. Greenwich, Mass., Dec. 8, 1828; res. 1899, 2112 Seventh Ave., Seattle, Wash.

Children:

- Seline A., b. Hannibal, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1848; res. 1899, 3024 Fifth Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Worthington, Ind., Dec. 21, 1880. Flora D. Mondy, b. Wingate, Ind., Apr. 28, 1859. No children.
- 1387 Cora M.,⁹ b. Aug. 22, 1851; m. Charles A. Vanderhoof. Charles Edwin, b. Victory, N. Y., June 21, 1854; d. Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1872.
- 1388 Thomas A., b. Jan. 18, 1857; m. Minnie Carpenter. Sarah, b. Little Utica, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1859; m. Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1880, Arthur Marvin. Lillie S., b. Little Utica, Nov. 12, —; d. New York City, May 14, 1888.
- Mary A., b. Lysander, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1864; d. New York City, July 31, 1888.
- Anna I., b. Lysander, Apr. 25, 1866; d. Cicero, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1869.
- Fred N., b. Cicero, N. Y., Dec. 4, —; d. Cicero, Mar. 5, 1869.

825. GERSHAM AVERY⁸ BABCOCK, son of Avery and Lydia (Darrow) Babcock (Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Columbia County, N. Y., July 22, 1818; d. Sept. 23, 1851; m. Apr. 4, 1842, Caroline Runnels, b. 1820, d. Apr. 23, 1851.

Children:

- Delia, b. 1843; d. May 10, 1851.
- Wallace, b. 1846; d. May 21, 1850.
- 1389 Walter,⁹ b. Nov. 10, 1848; m. (1) Lovina B. Hair; m. (2) Mary A. Bird.

826. EDWIN M.⁸ BABCOCK, son of Avery and Lydia (Darrow) Babcock (Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Chatham, N. Y., May 26, 1826; d. Lysander, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1888; m. (1) Aug. 8, 1847, Catherine, dau. of Richard Bellinger, d. June 5, 1849; m. (2) Sarah, dau. of 374 Jacob D. and Eliza (Almy) Babcock; m. (3) Catherine E. (Martin) Babcock, widow of 1385 William Henry Babcock.

Children by first wife:

- Richard,⁹ b. Lysander; m. 1885. Has two children, Edwin,¹⁰ b. 1888, and Theodore, b. 1891. Richard Babcock was (1899) proprietor of "The Jefferson," cor. Salina and Jefferson Sts., Syracuse, N. Y.
- Mary,⁹ b. Lysander, May, 1849; m. Lysander, Apr., 1885. Reuben Scripture. Had one child, who d. young. She res. 1899, Sandy Creek, N. Y.

- 827.** EDWARD E.⁸ BURGESS, son of Ezekiel and Chloe (Babcock) Burgess (Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Jan. 19, 1812; m. (1) Dianthe Hibbard; m. (2) Jan., 1863, Carrie Temple.

Children by second wife:

Harriet, b. Apr. 1, 1864.

Frances, b. May, 1866.

Mary, b. 1868.

- 828.** PRUDENCE DAVIS⁸ BURGESS, dau. of Ezekiel and Chloe (Babcock) Burgess (Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. June 11, 1825; m. June 10, 1847, Russel Carter:

Children:

Chloe E., b. Lysander, N. Y., May 1, 1847; m. Fulton, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1873, G. H. Hallock. They have three daughters.

Annie M., b. Lysander, Dec. 7, 1849; unm.; res. 1903, New York City.

- 829.** DELEVAN BABCOCK⁸ BRIGGS, son of Elisha and Sarah (Babcock) Briggs (Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Johnstown, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1828; res. 1902, Fonda, N. Y.; m. Fonda, Dec. 18, 1851, Almira, dau. of John and Phæbe (Dillinbeck) Doxstader, b. Fonda, Nov. 1, 1831.

Children, b. Fonda:

William A., b. Oct. 23, 1852; res. 1902, Fonda; m. St. Johnsville, Sept. 5, 1877, Jessie, dau. of Sidney and Anna (Tefft) Smith, b. Mar. 12, 1856.

Phæbe B., b. Aug. 15, 1855; m. Fonda, May 25, 1881, Alfred, son of Cornelius and Sarah (Darrow) Norton, b. Rome, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1851; res. 1902, at 246 N. Main St., Gloversville, N. Y.

Henry F., b. Nov. 6, 1857; res. 1902, Fonda.

John R., b. Aug. 18, 1859; res. 1902, Fonda.

Edward T., b. Mar. 6, 1861; res. 1902, Fonda.

Carrie E., b. Mar. 27, 1868; res. 1902, Johnstown; m. Fonda, June 26, 1895, Thomas J. Barclay.

- 830.** ELIZA⁸ BABCOCK, dau. of John and Mary (Burg) Babcock (Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Apr. 20, 1822; m. Sept. 24, 1840, James Cleveland. Settled in Bridgeport, Conn.

Children:

1300 James H.,⁹ b. Sept. 30, 1841; m. Julia Berkley.

John, b. Sept. 30, 1843; d. July 13, 1853.

1391 Mary E., b. Sept. 10, 1845; m. William J. Wheeler.

George, b. Oct. 25, 1847; m. Estelle Beach.

William B., b. Oct. 20, 1849; m. and settled in the Highlands, N. C.

831. GEORGE A.⁸ BABCOCK, son of John and Mary (Burg) Babcock (Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Troy, N. Y., July 4, 1828; d. Westerly, R. I., Aug. 19, 1900; m. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 14, 1850, Lucy, dau. of Gilbert and Lucy (Stanton) Chesebro, b. Stonington, Dec. 9, 1837.

Children, b. Westerly:

Lula, b. Aug. 15, 1861; res. 1902, Westerly; m. Sept. 2, 1899, Henry R., son of Thomas and Jane (Bradford) Segar, b. Westerly, Nov. 30, 1859. No children.

George L., b. Dec. 11, 1865.

Annie B., b. Dec. 11, 1869; m. Westerly, Amos, son of Amos and Prudence (Chapin) Collins.

832. GEORGE L.⁸ BABCOCK, son of Roswell and Christiana (Groat) Babcock (Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Hudson, N. Y., June 7, 1824; m. June 4, 1851, Catherine E. Butler, of Deposit, N. Y.

Children:

1392 Charles E.,⁹ b. Oct. 13, 1856; m. Ida Barton.

George A.,⁹ b. Deposit, Aug. 5, 1869; d. Winson, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1897; m. Nov., 1887, Abby C. Chafee; res. 1902, Winson. Children: Earl C.,¹⁰ b. Winson, Feb. 16, 1892; Leigh A., b. Winchester, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1896.

833. SIDNEY S.⁸ BABCOCK, son of Roswell and Christiana (Groat) Babcock (Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Hudson, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1825; m. Maria Hubbell. Settled at Franklin, N. Y.

Children:

Simon, b. —.

Alice, b. —; m. George Birdsall.

Carrie, b. —; m. — Cherry.

834. EDWARD A.⁸ BABCOCK, son of Roswell and Christiana (Groat) Babcock (Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Stockport, N. Y., July 7, 1839; res. 1899, Deposit, N. Y.; m. Deposit, Nov. 25, 1861, Fanny I., dau. of Lebbeus and Letitia (Page) Teed.

In 1861 he enlisted in the 80th Regiment, New York State Volunteers; served in Burnside's Corps and elsewhere for two years. He was Orderly Sergeant of his company. In 1899 was a contractor and builder at Deposit, N. Y.

Children:

Bertha L.,⁹ b. Centerville, N. Y., June 20, 1864; m. Oct. 6, 1885, N. C. Oakley. They had one child, Edward,¹⁰ b. Aug. 13, 1886.

Pearl, b. Deposit, June 18, 1872; d. Apr., 1878.



GEORGE AVERY BABCOCK.
1828-1900.

Page 338.

- 835.** GILES M.⁸ BABCOCK, son of Roswell and Christiana (Groat) Babcock (Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Franklin, N. Y., July 20, 1843; d. —; m. (1) Jan. 6, 1865, Agnes, dau. of Rev. D. F. and Levanthia Leach, b. Ten Mile River, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1844, d. July 6, 1875; m. (2) Eliza J., dau. of Philip and Elizabeth Carmon, b. Monticello, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1846.

Children by first wife:

- Eva B., b. Franklin, May 1, 1867; m. July 21, 1897, Peter F., son of Agnes L. Van Noy, b. Aug. 13, 1878.
Arthur Leslie, b. Mecklenburg County, Va., Jan. 12, 1871; m. Oct. 23, 1898, Susie A., dau. of J. W. Simpkins, of Magnolia Farm, Lunenburg County, Va.
Frederick W., b. Deposit, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1872; m. Dec. 28, 1898, Anna E., dau. of William B. Netherland.

Children by second wife:

- Homer C., b. June 11, 1880.
Kenneth R., b. Sept. 29, 1885; d. at Deposit, Jan. 16, 1886.
Darton L., b. Oct. 25, 1886.
Rauldon K., b. Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 13, 1890.

- 836.** JULIA A.⁸ BABCOCK, dau. of Roswell and Christiana (Groat) Babcock (Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Franklin, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1847; m. Avon, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1866, Stephen W., son of Joseph and Catherine Millichamp, b. St. Clair, Mich., Sept. 23, 1843; res. 1902, 1936 G Street, San Diego, Cal.

Children, b. at Rochester, N. Y.:

- Lucy W., b. Aug. 30, 1868; res. 1902, San Diego; m. San Diego, Samuel Eldredge.
Charles H., b. Dec. 21, 1871; d. El Paso, Tex., Sept. 13, 1891.
Catherine E., b. Oct. 7, 1879; res. 1902, Fruit Vale, Cal.; m. San Diego, June 24, 1900, Roderick L. Gould.
Helen E., b. Feb. 13, 1889.

- 836a.** Deacon JOHN AVERY⁸ LANGWORTHY, son of John and Sarah (Pendleton) Langworthy, of John and Altana (Babcock) Langworthy (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Dec. 27, 1799; d. Little Genesee, N. Y., July 27, 1894; m. (1) Eliza, dau. of Deacon Daniel and Sarah Lewis, b. Aug. 7, 1806, d. 1857 (?); m. (2) Mary Utter.

He was a farmer, and a deacon of the Little Genesee S. D. B. Church.

Children:

- Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 18, 1828; res. 1903, Lincoln, Neb.; m. Sept., 1856, Dr. George H. Taylor.

- 1393 Daniel Avery,⁹ b. Jan. 3, 1832; m. Sarah P. Cooke.
 Ralph, b. Jan. 30, 1837; m. Sept. 10, 1868, Louise Paterson.
 Olin, b. Apr. 24, 1842; d. July 7, 1864, unm.
 Emeline, b. 1847 (?); d. 1874 (?); m. Oct. 4, 1871, Frank
 Titsworth.
 Lucretia M., b. 1852; res. Little Genesee; unm.

836b. WILLIAM P.⁸ LANGWORTHY, son of John and Sarah (Pendleton) Langworthy, of John and Altana (Babcock) Langworthy (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Mar. 20, 1802; d. 1889; m. Sept. 14, 1826, Susan Stillman, b. Dec. 29, 1803, d. May 27, 1894.

Children:

- Harriet Adella, b. Aug. 10, 1827; m. Frank R. Westcott.
 Eliza Albino, b. Sept. 12, 1829; d. July 24, 1897, unm.
 Horace, b. May 30, 1832; m. Jane McPherson.
 Sarah Louise, b. Aug. 22, 1834; d. 1899; m. Oct. 25, 1865, Safford
 Thatcher.
 Edmund Francis, b. Nov. 24, 1836; d. Nov. 22, 1858, unm.
 Altana Maria, b. June 26, 1839; d. Aug. 19, 1892; m. Sept. 8, 1877,
 Dr. John D. Kenyon.
 Isaac Maxson,⁹ b. Aug. 26, 1843; res. 1903, Alfred, N. Y.; m. Jan.
 11, 1868, Ruth Sherman Place, b. Feb. 21, 1845. They have two
 children, Clarence E.,¹⁰ b. Mar. 27, 1870, m. Sarah A. Marvel,
 Nov. 25, 1891, and Susie May, b. June 18, 1878.
 Leslie Pendleton, b. June 8, 1848.

837. AVERY COOK⁸ BABCOCK, son of William Avery and Abigail (Cook) Babcock (Christopher, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Danbury, Conn., Dec. 8, 1802; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1861; m. (1) New Haven, Conn., Oct. 11, 1824, Eliza A., dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Chatterton) Brown, b. Augusta, Ga., May 13, 1804, d. New Haven, Apr. 21, 1841; m. (2) New Haven, Nov. 22, 1843, Mary Ann Hoadley, b. New Haven, 1804, d. July 9, 1850.

Avery was prominently engaged in the clothing business at New Haven.

Children by first wife:

- Jane A., b. Feb. 18, 1826; res. 1900, 55th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; m.
 Danbury, Dec. 17, 1862, William F. Chichester, of Brooklyn.
 No issue.

1394 William Avery,⁹ b. Jan. 20, 1829; m. Eliza Hulpz.

1395 James A., b. May 16, 1831; m. Ida A. Gates.

1396 Stephen, b. Mar. 7, 1833; m. Kate B. Brown.
 Elizabeth C., b. Apr. 3, 1835; d. Apr. 29, 1836.

1397 Elizabeth C., b. Nov. 11, 1838; m. Frank H. Smith.

Child by second wife:

- Rebecca Milford, b. June 6, 1849; d. Mar. 15, 1850.

838. CHRISTOPHER S.⁸ BABCOCK, son of William A. and Abigail (Cook) Babcock (Christopher, Oliver, James,



JUDGE WILLIAM H. POTTER.

1816-1887.

Page 346.

James, John, James), b. New Haven, Conn., Dec. 2, 1804; d. New Haven, Feb. 13, 1854; m. New Haven, June 18, 1828, Jane M. Rose, b. May 7, 1809; res. 1900, New Haven.

Christopher made many improvements in the rubber shoe business, and was associated for a time with Charles Good-year. They had one daughter, Maria.

839. JAMES FAIRCHILD^s BABCOCK, son of William A. and Abigail (Cook) Babcock (Christopher, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. New Haven, Conn., July 9, 1809; d. New Haven, June 18, 1874; m. Apr. 29, 1833, Catherine Ann, dau. of Frederick and Susan (Grant) Mills, b. New Haven, Mar. 21, 1814, d. New Haven, Aug. 15, 1877.

James F. Babcock founded and edited for many years the New Haven Daily Palladium, at that time the leading newspaper of Connecticut. He retired from the editorship and ownership of that paper in 1865. Having studied law some years previous, he entered the legal profession, where he highly distinguished himself. He became the Judge of the County Court, and held that position until his death. While trying a vexatious and complicated case of arson he was stricken with paralysis and fell from his chair in the presence of the court, and without a moment's notice passed "to that undiscovered country from whose bourne no traveler returns." On this very spot his father, the Colonel, breathed his last, when carried by the soldiers into the courthouse, fifty-eight years before, though not in the same building, as a new one had been erected.

Children, b. New Haven:

Cornelia E., b. Jan. 30, 1834; d. Feb. 26, 1835.

Catharine Ann, b. Dec. 28, 1835; d. Jan. 28, 1836.

Evalina Peck, b. Nov. 23, 1836; d. Aug. 30, 1854.

Mary Elizabeth, b. July 22, 1839; d. Dec. 29, 1865; m. E. Haven, Conn., Oct. 18, 1865, William Clark Wittemore, of New York City. No issue.

James Mills, b. June 1, 1845; d. Feb. 22, 1862.

Lucy Fredricka, b. June 17, 1850; d. Oct. 17, 1851.

Frederick William, b. May 14, 1853; living July, 1900, at 50 Bright St., New Haven; m. New Haven, Aug. 3, 1875, Amy Eliza, dau. of Hannibal and Keziah Preston. No children.

840. MARY ANN^s BABCOCK, dau. of Daniel and Ann (Almy) Babcock (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James). b. Potter Hill, R. I., Sept. 11, 1831; m. (1) Potter Hill, R. I., Sept. 12, 1853, Charles N., son of John and Sally (Pendleton) Crandall, b. 1831, d. Potter Hill, Mar. 8, 1857, no children; m. (2) Potter Hill, May 6, 1861, Dr. John H.,

son of Henry Ambrose and Abigail (Hill) Merrill, b. Norway, Me., Jan. 9, 1834, d. Potter Hill, July 4, 1893.

Child:

1398 John J.,⁹ b. Nov. 14, 1861; m. M. Leona Burdick.

841. ELIZA⁸ IRISH, dau. of George and Betsy (Babcock) Irish (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 24, 1808; d. Alfred Center, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1876; m. N. Stonington, Aug. 24, 1835, Deacon Benjamin Franklin, son of John and Sarah (Pendleton) Langworthy, b. N. Stonington, May 7, 1810, d. Alfred Center, Nov. 7, 1895.

Children:

1399 George L.,⁹ b. May 9, 1839; m. Ann Lockhart Karr.

1400 Mary Emma, b. May 27, 1840; m. Charles E. P. Noves.

1401 John Franklin, b. Apr. 5, 1847; m. Maria Louise Stillman.

1402 William Isaac, b. May 12, 1851; m. Odessa Blanchard.

1403 Daniel Babcock, b. July 13, 1852; m. C. Elizabeth Day.

842. GEORGE⁸ IRISH, Jr., son of George and Betsy (Babcock) Irish (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 7, 1810; d. W. Genesee, N. Y., June 1, 1888; m. (1) Hopkinton, R. I., June 5, 1837, Maria, dau. of Benjamin and Eliza (Green) Potter, b. Hopkinton, Sept. 20, 1810, d. W. Genesee, Oct. 3, 1844; m. (2) Genesee, Dec. 27, 1845, Mary S., dau. of John and Avon L. (Brown) Adams, b. Prattsburg, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1823, d. Centralia, Ill., Feb. 2, 1889.

Children by first wife:

1404 Edgar Walton,⁹ b. Mar. 25, 1838; m. (1) Charlotte E. Maxson; m. (2) Helen E. Coon.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. W. Genesee, Nov. 19, 1839; d. W. Genesee, Apr. 22, 1840.

George Hadwin, b. W. Genesee, Nov. 19, 1841; d. Andersonville Prison, Georgia, Aug. 2, 1864, unm.

1405 Sarah Maria, b. July 24, 1843; m. Z. Stanley Potter.

Children by second wife:

1406 Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 31, 1846; m. (1) James H. Norton; m. (2) Byron Alford.

Martha Amelia,⁹ b. W. Genesee, Mar. 31, 1848; res. 1902, Centralia, Ill.; m. W. Genesee, July 8, 1865, Silas G., son of Silas and Phebe (Crandall) Burdick, b. Brookfield, N. Y., June 30, 1842. Children: Floyd Hadwin,¹⁰ b. Farina, June 8, 1866, d. Sept. 9, 1866; Mary, b. —; d. June 21, 1871.

1407 Nathan Wardner, b. Feb. 24, 1850; m. Ida M. Wightman.

Viola S.,⁹ b. W. Genesee, Nov. 4, 1852; res. 1901, Bennett, Ill.; m. W. Genesee, Nov. 1, 1876, Guy C., son of Samuel and Lemima Parish Carpenter, b. Ellington, Conn., Aug. 27, 1850. Children: Earl C.,¹⁰ b. July 29, 1877; Guy, b. Apr. 4, 1879; and George L., b. Mar. 9, 1888.



NATHAN BABCOCK.
1824-1902.

- 1408 Myron H., b. July 4, 1855; m. Ellen A. Crandall.
 Flora Belle,⁹ b. W. Genesee, Aug. 8, 1861; m. Friendship, N. Y.,
 Jan. 1, 1881, Henry, son of James and Ordeha (Blackley)
 Crandall, b. Brookfield, Mar. 4, 1858. They res. Farmington,
 Conn. Child: Ruth Ellen,¹⁰ b. Nov. 7, 1884.
 Albertine Steinway,⁹ b. W. Genesee, Mar. 10, 1864; res. Gueydan,
 La.; m. Hinsdale, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1878, Emmet, son of William
 and Jane A. (Curtis) Slocum, b. Leyden, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1858.
 They have three children: Leslie D.,¹⁰ b. Nov. 30, 1879; Edgar
 R., b. Aug. 20, 1888; Floyd H., b. Nov. 20, 1895.

843. Rev. JAMES REED⁸ IRISH, D.D., son of George and
 Betsy (Babcock) Irish (Daniel, Oliver, James, James,
 John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Dec. 18, 1811; d.
 Rockville, R. I., Mar. 3, 1891; m. (1) Westerly, R. I., Aug.
 26, 1839, Charlotte, dau. of 407 Paul and Amy (Clark) Bab-
 cock, b. Westerly, May 30, 1816, d. De Ruyter, N. Y., June
 24, 1861; m. (2) Hopkinton, July 3, 1862, Mrs. Eliza
 (Green) Browning, dau. of Job and Fanny Green, b. Rich-
 mond, R. I., Jan. 20, 1812, d. Rockville, Jan. 21, 1893.

Children:

Amy Elizabeth, b. Alfred, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1841; res. 1903, Syra-
 cuse, N. Y.; m. Alfred, Mar. 28, 1866, Thomas J., son of Jere-
 miah and Mary (Prosser) Place, b. Alfred, Feb. 14, 1843.
 Charlotte J., b. Oct. 28, 1843; m. 1020 Tristram Babcock.
 James O'Connell, b. De Ruyter, Aug. 2, 1847; d. Rockville, R. I.,
 1902.

Mary Emeline, b. De Ruyter, Sept. 14, 1851; d. De Ruyter, Apr. 24,
 1852.

- 1409 Miranda F.,⁹ b. Jan. 23, 1854; m. George N. Crandall.
 Paul,⁹ b. De Ruyter, Mar. 1, 1856; m. Rockville, Mar. 14, 1878.
 Lydia, dau. of Gersham P. and Mary E. (Tabor) Johnson, b.
 Richmond, Nov. 8, 1860. Children: Charles, b. June, 1870; James
 G., b. July 25, 1881, d. 1882; Arthur, b. June, 1885; George C., b.
 Apr. 20, 1888.

844. Deacon DANIEL BABCOCK⁸ IRISH, son of George and
 Betsy (Babcock) Irish (Daniel, Oliver, James, James,
 John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 9, 1818; d.
 Farina, Ill., Apr. 16, 1896; m. Hopkinton, R. I., Jan. 28,
 1843, Mary, dau. of 749 Elnathan W. and Sally (Davis) Bab-
 cock, b. Hopkinton, Apr. 7, 1820.

Children:

- 1410 William⁹ Babcock, b. June 20, 1846; m. Amy E. Potter.
 Henry P.,⁹ b. Westerly, Jan. 10, 1852; res. Farina, Ill.; m. (1)
 Nov. 17, 1881, Eva R., dau. of Dr. Elnathan and Sarah (Wright)
 Bond, b. Milton, Wis., Aug. 21, 1856, d. Farina, Jan. 28, 1885;
 m. (2) Milton, Jan. 18, 1892, Mary J., dau. of Horace and Maud
 R. (Platts) Haven, b. South Bend, Ind., Sept. 17, 1855. Chil-
 dren: Harry,¹⁰ b. Aug. 7, 1883; Edith, b. Sept. 22, 1884.

- 845.** LUCY ANN⁸ IRISH, dau. of George and Betsy (Babcock) Irish (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., June 7, 1819; d. Ashaway, R. I., Mar. 26, 1885; m. Ashaway, Mar. 9, 1851, Deacon Matthew S., son of Simon and Mary (Brightman) Kenyon, b. Hopkinton, R. I., Aug. 23, 1811; res. 1902, Ashaway.

Children:

Matthew Herbert, b. Nov. 13, 1853; res. 1902, Ashaway; unm.
Abbey E., b. Oct. 20, 1855; res. 1902, Ashaway; unm.

- 846.** MARY CONTENT⁸ IRISH, dau. of George and Betsy (Babcock) Irish (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 27, 1821; res. 1902, Ashaway, R. I.; m. Hopkinton, R. I., Oct. 8, 1843, Albert C., son of Benjamin and Sarah A. (Baker) Green, b. Phenix, R. I., Mar. 28, 1822, d. Hopkinton, Aug. 20, 1852.

Children:

Henry A., b. Pawcatuck, Conn., Apr. 3, 1845; d. Pawcatuck, Oct. 8, 1848.
Mary E., b. Pawcatuck, Aug. 2, 1846; d. Hopkinton, R. I., June 25, 1889.
Avery, b. Pawcatuck, Nov. 21, 1848; d. Pawcatuck, Dec. 22, 1848.
1411 Thomas H.,⁹ b. Pawcatuck, July 6, 1850; m. Martha A. Bergen.

- 847.** Deacon OLIVER B.⁸ IRISH, son of George and Betsy (Babcock) Irish (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 12, 1826; m. Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 25, 1854, Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Hathaway) Anthony, b. Middletown, R. I., Nov. 28, 1832. Both res. 1902, Farina, Ill.

Children:

Edward A., b. Ashaway, R. I., Oct. 17, 1855; d. Sept., 1857.
Joseph Herman,⁹ b. Ashaway, Mar. 4, 1857; res. Farina, Ill.; m. Farina, Sept. 7, 1892, Ethel, dau. of Dr. Arnold and Carrie Randolph Davis, b. Farina, June 3, 1868. Child: Elaine,¹⁰ b. Dec. 8, 1893.
Wilfred A., b. Portsmouth, R. I., July 31, 1860; d. Ashaway, Apr. 8, 1861.
Alice W., b. Ashaway, Mar. 27, 1865; d. Farina, Aug. 24, 1896.
Albert H., b. Ashaway, Mar. 27, 1865; d. Farina, Oct. 18, 1866.

- 848.** HARRIETT ELIZABETH⁸ BABCOCK, dau. of Jacob Davis and Elizabeth (Amy) Babcock (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Cornwall, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1826; res. 1902, Potter Hill, R. I.; m. Ashaway, R. I., Nov. 28, 1847, John, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Wallace) Cundall, b. Ashaway, Feb. 25, 1817, d. Ashaway, Feb. 4, 1891.

Children, first and last b. Ashaway, others Mystic, Conn.:

- Emeline Almy, b. Sept. 5, 1848; d. Ashaway, Oct., 1848.
 Hannah Almy, b. July 29, 1851; res. 1902, Potter Hill; m. Ashaway, Nov. 15, 1880, Daniel A., son of Amos B. and Huldah (Babcock) Taylor, b. Stillmanville, Conn., Apr. 22, 1852; d. Westerly, Jan., 1900. No children.
 Frank Constant,⁹ b. June 18, 1853; res. 1902, Greenwich, R. I.; m. Block Island, R. I., Apr. 14, 1880, Effie A., dau. of Nicholas and Eliza Milliken Ball, b. New Shoreham, Nov. 28, 1855. Child: Helen B.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 6, 1896.
 Jacob D.,⁹ b. Apr. 29, 1856; m. Charlotta A., dau. of Jirah and Nancy Palmer Gray, b. Potter Hill, May 20, 1858; divorced; m. Milwaukee, Wis., July 7, 1894, Carrie E., dau. of Trayton and Velvis (Cahill) Davis, b. Markesan, Wis., Mar. 19, 1862. No children.
 Elizabeth⁹ (called Bess or Bessie), b. Mar. 3, 1867; res. 1902, Peace St., Providence, R. I.; m. Westerly, Oct. 3, 1885, Charles, son of Job and Abigail (Gardner) Taylor, b. Ashaway. Children: Byron C.,¹⁰ b. 1887; Clarence, b. Apr. 11, 1888, d. Ashaway, Aug. 30, 1888.

849. SARAH ANTOINETTE⁸ BABCOCK, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Almy) Babcock (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Ashaway, R. I., Apr. 25, 1836; d. Ashaway, Oct. 21, 1887; m. (1) Lysander, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1854, 826 Edwin, son of Avery and Lydia (Darrow) Babcock, b. Lysander, May 7, 1826, d. Lysander, Dec. 5, 1888; divorced; m. (2) Ashaway, Dec. 14, 1863, William M., son of William and Lucinda Humphrey, b. Lima, N. Y., May, 1830, d. New York City, Mar. 12, 1890. No children.

Children by first husband:

- Freddie, b. Lysander, July 25, 1856; d. Ashaway, Oct. 16, 1858.
 Clara, b. Lysander, Aug. 28, 1857; d. Ashaway, Oct. 14, 1858.

850. JOHN JACOB⁸ BABCOCK, son of Jacob D. and Elizabeth (Almy) Babcock (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Ashaway, R. I., Apr. 14, 1842; res. Ashaway; m. Westerly, R. I., Dec. 7, 1869, Marion B., dau. of David S. and Mary (Taylor) Devoll, b. Westerly, Dec. 21, 1844, d. Ashaway, Apr. 10, 1884.

Children, b. Ashaway:

- Amy L.,⁹ b. Mar. 12, 1872; m. Ashaway, Nov. 23, 1891, Alven E., son of Eden D. and Annis (Andrews) Shaw, b. Wales, Mass., Aug. 20, 1862. Child: Harold Eden,¹⁰ b. Ashaway, Apr. 3, 1893.
 Jacob D.,⁹ b. Jan. 10, 1875; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1896, Millicent, dau. of John and Martha (Hargin) Wood, b. Brussels, Ontario, May 17, 1876. Child: Marion Braidfoot,¹² b. Nov. 3, 1897.
 Daniel Clark, b. Oct. 27, 1876; res. 1902, Alfred, N. Y.; unm.
 Clara Elizabeth, b. Jan. 29, 1880; res. 1902, Potter Hill, R. I.

- 851.** Judge WILLIAM HENRY⁸ POTTER, son of Col. Henry and Nancy (Ann) (Babcock) Potter (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Potter Hill, R. I., Aug. 26, 1816; d. Mystic, Conn., Mar. 28, 1887; m. Mystic, Apr. 12, 1842, Bridget, dau. of Capt. Elisha and Lucretia (Packer) Rathbun, b. Mystic, Apr. 12, 1824, d. Mystic, Jan. 24, 1899. Children, b. Mystic River, Conn.

Calista Vinton,⁹ b. Feb. 28, 1843; res. 1902, Norwich, Conn; m. Mystic River, May 28, 1878, Seneca, son of Asahel and Lydia M. (Handy) Thresher, b. Swansea, Mass., Apr. 8, 1832. Children: Annie Hayward,¹⁰ b. Mar. 12, 1879, Mabel S., b. Sept. 22, 1880.

1412 Annie B.,⁹ b. Sept. 12, 1846; m. Horace Walworth Fish.

- 852.** PHEBE ANN⁸ POTTER, dau. of Col. Henry and Nancy (Ann) (Babcock) Potter (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Waterford, Conn., Mar. 22, 1823; d. Waterford, May 31, 1863; m. Waterford, Sept. 9, 1844, Thomas Carey, son of Thomas and Prudence (Latham) Potter, b. New London, Conn., Apr. 13, 1822, d. New London, Aug. 27, 1849.

Child:

1413 Thomas Wells,⁹ b. June 27, 1846; m. (1) Ellen Culver; m. (2) Nellie M. Smith.

- 853.** NATHAN⁸ BABCOCK, son of Oliver and Phebe (Babcock) Babcock (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Potter Hill, R. I., Nov. 19, 1824; d. Westerly, R. I. (Pawcatuck), May 31, 1902; m. Mar. 2, 1847, Phebe W., dau. of Ray and Esther (Russel) Johnson, of Phenix, R. I., b. Washington, R. I., Sept. 20, 1826, d. Westerly (Pawcatuck), Apr. 14, 1891.

When eighteen years of age Mr. Babcock entered the employ of the Landphere Machine Company, at Phenix, R. I., where as apprentice, journeyman, and subcontractor he continued for thirteen years. In 1855 he entered into partnership with Calvert B. Cottrell, under the firm name of Cottrell & Babcock, at Pawcatuck, Conn., where at first they built textile machinery and later printing presses. In 1880, when the business was employing two hundred men, he sold out to his partner and retired. Two years later he organized the Babcock Printing Press Manufacturing Company, at New London, Conn., which under his management came to be one of the most prominent manufactories of printing machinery in America. The business is still continued (1903) with his nephew,



AMANDA (BABCOCK) GREENE.

1827-1887.

Page 347.

George P. Fenner, President and Treasurer, and his brother, Daniel Babcock, Secretary.

In his early manhood he was a Whig, becoming a Republican at the organization of that party, but later as a Prohibitionist he exercised a powerful influence in the cause of temperance, which was very dear to his heart, and for which he never considered any sacrifice too great. He was honored by being made candidate for Lieutenant Governor of his State upon the Prohibition ticket for a number of years. Was a member of the State Committee of that party, and in his own town did valiant service in the cause of no license.

Active in local school matters, he was largely instrumental in raising the standard of the schools in his district, and in the building of large and commodious schoolhouses. Every Christmas for years he regularly sent a gift to every scholar in the school, and each member of every graduating class received some appropriate gift from his hand.

For years he taught a class of boys in a Loyal Temperance Legion, and in this connection organized an anti-tobacco league which met regularly at his home; and the scientific teaching given them resulted in keeping many young men from using tobacco. Believing in the equality of the sexes, he never lost an opportunity to record himself upon the side of woman's suffrage and when school suffrage was given to the women of his town his horses were busy on election days carrying women voters to and from the polls.

At the age of seventeen he united with the First S. D. B. Church of Hopkinton, R. I., retaining his membership with and continuing his support of this church through life.

Children:

Hannah Almy, b. Phenix, Mar. 11, 1855; res. 1903. Westerly.

Clara Jane, b. Westerly, Aug. 14, 1859; d. Westerly, Mar. 2, 1863.

854. AMANDA⁸ BABCOCK, dau. of Oliver and Phebe (Babcock) Babcock (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Potter Hill, R. I., Oct. 20, 1827; d. Potter Hill, July 15, 1887; m. Potter Hill, Nov. 23, 1858. Thomas R., son of Benjamin and Grace (Rogers) Greene, b. Hopkinton, R. I., Dec. 10, 1800, d. Hopkinton, Dec. 27, 1873.

Children, b. Hopkinton:

Daniel B.,⁹ b. Feb. 25, 1861; d. Westerly, R. I., Apr. 24, 1894; m. Westerly, Mar. 25, 1886. Phebe A., dau. of George A. and Anne F. (Burdick) Holland, b. S. Kingston, R. I., Mar. 16, 1867. They have one child, Howard Arnold,¹⁰ b. Westerly, Oct. 7, 1887.

Charles Henry, b. Mar. 11, 1866; res. 1903, at Alfred, N. Y.; unm.

855. DANIEL^s BABCOCK, son of Oliver and Phebe (Babcock) Babcock (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Potter Hill, R. I., Dec. 4, 1828; res. 1903, Phenix, R. I.; m. (1) Westerly, Nov. 1, 1852, Phebe E., dau. of Jonathan and Phebe (Carr) Stillman, b. Voluntown, Conn., Aug. 11, 1830, d. Phenix, Jan. 16, 1857; m. (2) Westerly, Apr. 12, 1866, Mary A. Stillman, sister of first wife, b. Connecticut, May 1, 1841. No children.

For ten years Daniel Babcock was a member of the Town Council of his town, a part of the time being President of the Board, and for two terms represented his town in the lower house of the Legislature. He was a valuable director of both the National and Savings Banks of his town, and is a director of the Phenix Trust Company. Many have found in him a trusted counselor and friend. When eighteen years of age he learned the machinist's trade in Westerly, and in 1853 settled in Phenix, where for thirty years he had charge of a department in the shop of the Landphre Machine Company. Since 1884 he has been connected with the Babcock Printing Press Manufacturing Company, of New London, Conn., and at present (1903) is Secretary of the company. At fourteen years of age he was baptized and united with the First S. D. B. Church of Hopkinton, R. I., of which he is still a member.

856. ANN ELIZABETH^s BABCOCK, dau. of Oliver and Phebe (Babcock) Babcock (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Potter Hill, R. I., Jan. 7, 1831; d. Mystic River, Conn., Apr. 2, 1859; m. Potter Hill, Apr. 2, 1853, Charles A., son of Philip and Sally (Potter) Fenner, b. Poland, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1826, d. Providence, R. I., June 13, 1895.

Children:

Philip, b. Jan. 18, 1854; d. Jan. 24, 1854.

Mary, b. Jan. 18, 1854; d. Feb. 1, 1854.

1414 George Potter,⁹ b. June 5, 1855; m. Annie C. Smith.

857. STEPHEN^s BABCOCK, author of *The Babcock Genealogy*, son of Oliver and Phebe (Babcock) Babcock (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Potter Hill, R. I., Dec. 22, 1832; res. 1903, 344 West Thirty-third Street, New York City; m. Washington, D. C., July 10, 1878, Henrietta Van Patten (widow of John H. Taylor, of Amsterdam, N. Y.), and dau. of Adam C. and Maria (Groot) Van Patten, b. Glenville, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1840.



DANIEL BABCOCK.

From an injury received when sixteen years of age Mr. Babcock's sight became impaired and gradually diminished until at the age of nineteen he became totally blind. In 1853 he entered, as a pupil, the New York School for the Blind, New York City, and in 1855 began to teach in the same school, which now (1903) employs a corps of twenty teachers, Mr. Babcock being the principal teacher, which position he has held since 1857. He directed the construction of the first raised dissected maps for the blind, which he afterward improved and perfected, furnishing a complete set for his own school, and other sets for Institutions for the Blind in Europe and America. His style of maps is still the standard, and is used in all schools for the blind. For sixteen years he was Treasurer of the American Association of Instructors for the Blind. He has for many years been Trustee and Treasurer of the First S. D. B. Church of New York City, of which he is a member. He is First Vice President of the American Sabbath Tract Society, and a Trustee of the S. D. B. Memorial Board. In 1902 he received from Alfred University the honorary degree of A.M.

Child:

Phebe Maria, b. Potter Hill, Aug. 11, 1879; d. New York City, Nov. 1, 1885.

Mrs. Babcock had one son, by her first husband, Ralph Vorhees Taylor, b. Amsterdam, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1869; d. at his mother's home in New York City, Jan. 24, 1893, unm.

858. LUCY ALMY⁸ BABCOCK, M.D., dau. of Oliver and Phebe (Babcock) Babcock (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Potter Hill, R. I., Sept. 17, 1834.

Dr. Babcock graduated at the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, New York City, and for fifteen years thereafter practiced medicine in Westerly, R. I. Later she sojourned in Alfred, N. Y. She is by faith and practice a Seventh Day Baptist.

859. PHEBE JANE⁸ BABCOCK, M.D., dau. of Oliver and Phebe (Babcock) Babcock (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Potter Hill, R. I., Sept. 30, 1838; res. 1903, 412 Ninth Avenue, New York City; m. Potter Hill, Oct. 27, 1863, William B., son of Christopher and Betsy G. (Bell) Wait, b. Amsterdam, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1839.

Dr. Wait was educated in the public schools of her town and later at Alfred University, Alfred, N. Y., from which she received the degree of A.B. in 1860 and A.M. in 1869. She

taught for a time in country schools, and later for four years was a teacher in the School for the Blind, New York City. Taking up the study of medicine, she received the degree of M.D. from the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women in 1871, and after two years' postgraduate study she received the diploma of the New York Ophthalmic Hospital College. After having served one year (1875) as lecturer to the Chair of Obstetrics in the College for Women, she was, in 1880, appointed Professor of the Chair, which position she held for eighteen years, eight years of the time being President of the Faculty and Dean of the College. She also served her *alma mater* as a member of the Hospital Staff for many years, and was for eight years its Chairman.

She is a member of the New York State and New York County Homeopathic Medical Societies, the American Institute of Homeopathy, the American Obstetrical Society, a member of the Consulting Staff of the Memorial Hospital, Brooklyn, an Examiner in Lunacy, and has served the Alumni Association of her college as President and in other official capacities.

In philanthropic and sociologic work she is President of the Society for Promoting the Welfare of the Insane, President of a local Woman's Christian Temperance Union, Vice President of the New York Legislative League, member of the New York Equal Suffrage League, and has served as Manager of the New York Baptist Home for the Aged and President of the New York County Woman's Christian Temperance Union.

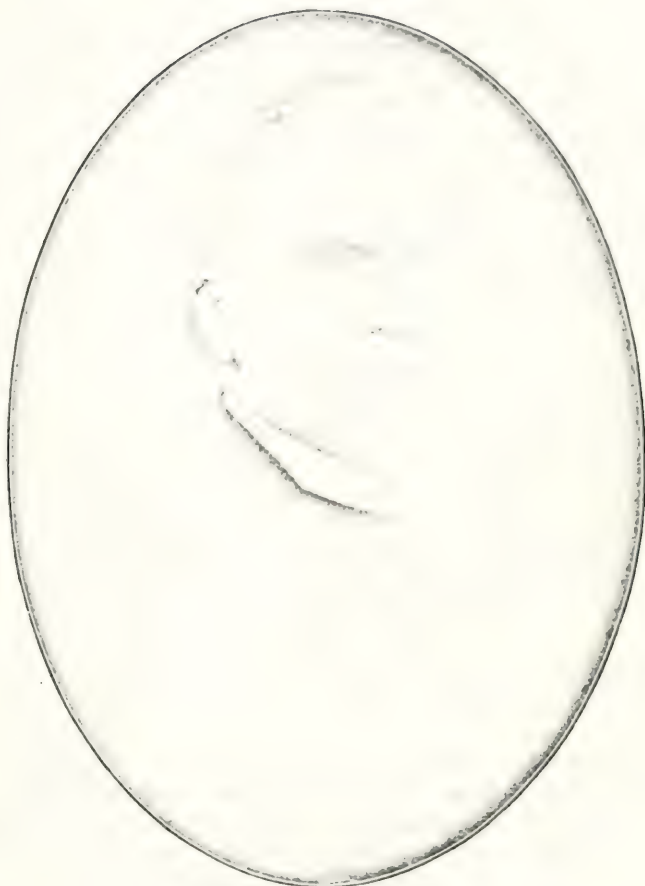
Having retired from college and hospital activities in 1898, she has since given some time to literary and club work, and is an active member of both "Phalo" and "Sorosio."

She is a member of the First S. D. B. Church of New York City.

Children, b. New York City:

- 1415 Lucy Bell,⁹ b. May 11, 1865; m. Frank Battles.
 Fanny Stone, b. Aug. 18, 1866; d. New York City, Mar. 17, 1881.
 Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 10, 1868; d. New York City, Feb. 17, 1879.
 Phebe Ann, b. Sept. 23, 1870; d. Potter Hill, R. L., May 20, 1871.
 William Bell, b. July 13, 1872; res. 1093, 412 Ninth Ave., New York; unm. Is a lawyer.
 Oliver Babcock, M.D., b. July 13, 1872; res. 1230 S. 57th St., Philadelphia, Pa.; unm.
 Amelia, b. May 19, 1875; d. New York City, Jan. 28, 1886.

860. JULIA MARIA⁸ BABCOCK, dau. of Oliver and Phebe (Babcock) Babcock (Daniel, Oliver, James, James.



HENRY S. AMBLER.

John, James), b. Potter Hill, R. I., Apr. 13, 1843; res. 1903, Chatham, N. Y.; m. Potter Hill, Sept. 27, 1864, Henry S. Ambler, son of John and Eliza (Nestelle) Ambler, b. New York City, June 30, 1836.

She was educated at the Hopkinton Academy, a school chartered by members of the First Hopkinton S. D. B. Church and conducted under their patronage for many years. In 1862 she taught the English branches and music at Passaic, N. J.

In 1864 she was married to Henry S. Ambler, of New York City, and went to Pleasants County, W. Va. Later they lived in New York City, and in 1873 removed to their present residence in Chatham. They have four sons and one daughter.

She is a life member of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union of New York State, a member of the New York State Woman's Suffrage Association, and of the New York State Grange. In 1892 she organized the Woman's Christian Temperance Union of Spencertown, N. Y., and has served as its President to the present time (1903). Later, with others, she organized the Woman's Christian Temperance Union at Austerlitz, N. Y., and together with these two Societies she is acknowledge a strong factor in making and maintaining a public sentiment which has prevented the licensed sale of liquor in the town of Austerlitz for twelve successive years.

She is a charter member of Austerlitz Patrons of Husbandry (819), and for three years served this Society as lecturer; for three years was President of the Columbia County Woman's Christian Temperance Union, but resigned both these offices on account of poor health.

In 1855 she joined the First S. D. B. Church of Hopkinton, R. I., and is now a member of the First S. D. B. Church of New York City.

Senator Henry S. Ambler (husband of Julia M. [Babcock] Ambler) descended from ancestors on his father's side who came from England about 1625, while those on his mother's side came from Prussia. Leaving their mother country on account of religious persecution and taking only what they could carry in their hands, they fled by night to Holland, and from thence sailed to New Amsterdam (afterward New York), among the early Dutch settlers of that place.

Mr. Ambler was educated at the Mount Washington Collegiate Institute and the City Institute of New York, and graduating from the latter in 1853 he immediately accepted a position as bookkeeper at the Morgan Iron Works.

In 1856, on account of impaired health, he left the city for

his father's farm in the town of Austerlitz, Columbia County, N. Y., where he remained until 1861, engaging in agricultural pursuits.

In Dec., 1861, Mr. Ambler became agent and steward for the New York Institution for the Blind, New York City, and filled this position until Sept., 1864, when he married and went to Pleasants County, W. Va. Returning to New York City in 1866, he opened a mercantile business in the line of dairy produce. In 1873 he purchased his father's farm and engaged somewhat in stock raising until 1888, when he retired from mercantile business, wishing to devote his entire attention to farming.

Politically he is a Republican, and as such represented his town in the Columbia County Board of Supervisors for ten years. In 1896 he was appointed Assistant Commissioner of Agriculture, and took charge of the third division of the State of New York, retaining this position until 1898, when he resigned to take his seat in the State Senate, to which he had been elected from the Twenty-fourth District. He was re-elected in 1900, and received 20,367 votes to 14,296 cast for his Democratic opponent. Again re-elected in 1902, he still (1903) represents his district.

Since entering the Senate he has served continuously as Chairman of the Committee on Agriculture, and is the leading representative in the Legislature of the farmers' organizations. His zealous and constant efforts to further their interests have given him prominence throughout the entire State. He has been a relentless opponent of the present proposed plan of enlarging the Erie Canal, because he has believed the project would be detrimental to the interests of the farmers of the State, and his position has been strenuously supported by the New York State Grange, which is a powerful nonpartisan organization comprising 62,000 members, among whom he is highly popular by reason of his devoted and efficient service in their behalf. He is also author of, and has had enacted into law, many bills which greatly benefit dairymen and farmers.

Mr. Ambler believes in woman's suffrage, and is ever ready to present bills for the Equal Suffrage Association, and works persistently for their passage regardless of strong opposition.

He is actively identified with other agricultural societies of the State, as well as with the Grange. He is Vice President of the State Fair Association, Vice President of the State Farmers' League, Vice President of the State Farmers' Congress, and has been successively appointed by Governors Mor-

ton, Black, Roosevelt, and Odell to represent the State at the annual sessions of the National Farmers' Congress.

Children, first two b. Potter Hill, the others b. Chatham:

Henry Babcock, b. Mar. 23, 1866; res. 1903, Chatham; m. Westerly, R. I., Sept. 27, 1894. Edna, dau. of James and Sarah F. (Lewis) Barber, b. Westerly. He graduated Mar., 1888, from the American Veterinary College, New York City.

John Edgar, M.D., b. July 24, 1871; res. 1903, at 134 E. 10th St., New York City; mmm. Graduated May, 1893, at the New York Homeopathic Medical College, New York City.

Nathan Babcock, b. May 29, 1876; res. 1903, at 134 E. 10th St., New York City; mmm. Graduated June, 1900, at Columbia University, New York City, as Electrical Engineer.

Elenora, b. Oct. 11, 1880; res. 1903, Chatham. June, 1903, finished her third year in Vassar College.

Stephen Babcock, b. Dec. 13, 1888; res. 1903, Chatham.

861. ELIZABETH⁸ ALMY, dau. of David and Lucy (Babcock) Almy (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Hopkinton, R. I. (Ashaway), Sept. 26, 1820; d. Phenix, R. I., Sept. 4, 1848; m. Portsmouth, R. I., Nov. 10, 1847, Horatio Monzo, son of Nathan and Cilda (Matterson) Stone, b. Coventry, R. I., Sept. 30, 1814, d. Phenix, Mar. 13, 1872. Child:

1416 Elizabeth Almy,⁹ b. Aug. 24, 1848; m. John J. Bellows.

862. LUCY MARIA⁸ ALMY, dau. of David and Lucy (Babcock) Almy (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Portsmouth, R. I., Aug. 3, 1824; d. New York City, Apr. 11, 1891; m. Portsmouth, Apr. 28, 1845, Andrew Jackson, son of Andrew and Jane (Seaberry) Cory, b. Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 17, 1817, d. Jamestown, R. I., May 30, 1887. Children:

1417 Maria Elizabeth,⁹ b. July 6, 1849; m. Abram A. Brown.

George A., b. Portsmouth, Dec. 2, 1851; d. Jersey City, N. J., Feb. 23, 1882.

Alfred R., b. Portsmouth, June 20, 1854; d. Newport, Jan. 19, 1858.

1418 Lucy Jane, b. Jan. 3, 1856; m. Thomas Giles Carr.

Alfred Richards,⁹ b. Jamestown, Mar. 27, 1861; res. 1902, Jamestown; m. Jamestown, Oct. 25, 1892, Elizabeth, dau. of John J. and Gertrude (Stanhope) Watson, b. Jamestown, Sept. 15, 1871. Child: Alfred R.,¹⁰ b. Oct. 6, 1893.

Nancy S.,⁹ b. Jamestown, Jan. 2, 1863; res. 1902, 67 Lutheran St., Newburg, N. Y.; m. Jamestown, Nov. 14, 1895, George J., son of Gurdon B. and Esther (Fate) Barnes, b. Montgomery, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1865. Child: Cornelia Andes,¹⁰ b. Newburg, May 12, 1868.

Cornelia Meade, b. Jamestown, Feb. 25, 1865; m. Oct. 24, 1880, Lionel H., son of William A. and Miriam F. (Clark) Champlin, b. S. Kingston, R. I., July 26, 1863.

863. HARRIET WAYLAND^s ALMY, dau. of David and Lucy (Babcock) Almy (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Portsmouth, R. I., May 16, 1832; d. Jamestown, R. I., Apr. 25, 1894; m. Newport, R. I., Dec. 20, 1855, Elijah, son of George and Margaret (Hathaway) Anthony, b. Middletown, R. I., May 28, 1835, res. 1902, Jamestown.

Children:

Louis Wayland,⁹ b. Portsmouth, Dec. 9, 1856; res. 1902, Jamestown; m. Newport, Apr. 27, 1893, Maud L., dau. of Henry R. and Sarah E. (McDonald) St. Clair, b. Newport, Sept. 30, 1872. They have two children, both b. in Jamestown; Ledyard,¹⁰ b. May 9, 1894, and Elijah, b. Feb. 25, 1897.

Hannah Maria,⁹ b. Middletown, Dec. 14, 1858; res. 1902, at California Ave., Providence, R. I.; m. Jamestown, Mar. 4, 1896, Henry L., son of Daniel and Lydia (Cutter) Smith, b. Wickford, R. I., July 6, 1858. Children, b. Providence: Dalton Anthony,¹⁰ b. Apr. 26, 1897; Wayland Almy, b. Oct. 24, 1898.

George David,⁹ b. Jamestown, Oct. 23, 1860; res. 1902, Jamestown; m. S. Dartmouth, Mass., Jan. 4, 1887, Emma, dau. of Charles Frederick and Almira (Weeks) Cushman, b. S. Dartmouth, Aug. 17, 1861. Children, b. Jamestown: Alma,¹⁰ b. May 9, 1890; Mildred, b. Apr. 7, 1892; Doris, b. Sept. 26, 1897.

Frederick,⁹ b. Jamestown, Dec. 7, 1862; res. 1902, Jamestown; m. Portsmouth, R. I., Nov. 7, 1889, Sarah Louise, dau. of Henry and Louise (Sherman) Anthony, b. Portsmouth, Jan. 1, 1867. Children, b. Jamestown: Kathryn,¹⁰ b. Aug. 4, 1890; Marguerita, b. May 14, 1892.

Abraham Lincoln,⁹ b. Jamestown, Apr. 3, 1865; d. Jamestown, July 31, 1897.

Margret,⁹ b. Jamestown, June 28, 1867; res. 1902, Jamestown; m. Jamestown, May 2, 1887, Adolphus Clark, son of William Hazard and Ann Elizabeth (Clark) Knowles, b. Jamestown, June 22, 1863. Children, b. Jamestown: Ruth Hathaway,¹⁰ b. Feb. 27, 1888; Foster Sherman, b. Aug. 23, 1889; Kenneth Hopkins, b. Mar. 29, 1891; Beulah Anthony, b. July 2, 1892; Harriet, b. Apr. 17, 1897.

Elijah, Jr., b. Jamestown, Jan. 30, 1873; d. Jamestown, Feb. 18, 1873.

864. ALTANA FRANCES^s ALMY, dau. of David and Lucy (Babcock) Almy (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Portsmouth, R. I., Mar. 12, 1843; d. Dec. 9, 1900; m. Portsmouth, Nov. 26, 1863, William C., son of Philip B. and Sarah E. (Cook) Chase, b. Portsmouth, Sept. 10, 1840, d. Providence, R. I., Dec. 1, 1901.

Children:

Earnest,⁹ b. Portsmouth, Oct. 9, 1864; res. 1902, 405 Potter Ave., Providence; m. Providence, Aug. 18, 1890, Alice R., dau. of Thomas and Emma (Slade) Jollie, b. Providence, Dec. 3, 1865, d. Providence, Feb. 7, 1897. Children, b. Providence: Harold Almy,¹⁰ b. Apr. 23, 1892; d. Apr. 24, 1892; Howland C., b. July 30, 1893, d. Jan. 11, 1894.

Walter Weyland,⁹ b. Providence, Dec. 15, 1800; res. 1903. 261 Pine St., Providence; m. Providence, Oct. 14, 1891, Florence E., dau. of William E. and Emma (Bullington) Green, b. Providence, July 6, 1868. Child, Edith F.,¹⁰ b. Providence, Mar. 12, 1893, d. Mar. 17, 1893.

865. ELLA B.⁸ SAUNDERS, dau. of Peleg and Mary (Babcock) Saunders (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Potter Hill, R. I., May 1, 1851; d. Providence, R. I., Oct. 20, 1901; m. Potter Hill, Jan. 5, 1882, Wellington L., son of Denison and Susan A. (Bishop) Lewis, b. Providence, Apr. 5, 1856; res. Johnstown, R. I.

Children:

Leverrier, b. Potter Hill, Oct. 19, 1882.

Susan M., b. Olneyville, R. I., July 25, 1884; d. Olneyville, July 26, 1884.

Denison Peleg, b. Olneyville, Aug. 15, 1885; d. July 27, 1886.

866. ESTHER PALMER⁸ BABCOCK, dau. of Timothy and Martha (Bugbee) Babcock (Timothy, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Ashford, Conn., Sept. 11, 1807; d. Ware, Mass., May 3, 1838; m. (1) Ware, Mass., 1830, Hinckley, son of Aaron Andrews, d. 1833 (?). He was a farmer. They had one son, now in the West. She m. (2) Dec., 1835, Aaron Gould, a farmer. Two children were b. to them.

867. MARTHA WOODWARD⁸ BABCOCK, dau. of Timothy and Martha (Bugbee) Babcock (Timothy, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Ashford, Conn., Jan. 9, 1811; d. Rock Island, Ill., Feb. 9, 1848; m. Ware, Mass., Lemuel Andrews, a cousin of Esther's husband. They went West in 1836 and settled in Rock Island. Mr. Andrews was Sheriff of Rock Island County for many years. They had two daughters.

868. JULIA MARIA⁸ BABCOCK, dau. of Timothy and Martha (Bugbee) Babcock (Timothy, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Ashford, Conn., Oct. 13, 1813; d. Galena, Ill., Sept. 15, 1870; m. Ware, Mass., Nov. 27, 1831, David Hawes, b. Enfield, Mass., 1810. Removed West with the Babcock family in 1836.

Mr. Hawes has been Sheriff of Rock Island County, Ill., and was (1895) in his eighty-sixth year Justice of the Peace and Coroner in the city of Rock Island. Of their large family, but two are now living, one of which, Charles W. Hawes, b. Mar. 7, 1841, is Chief Clerk in the office of Modern Woodmen of America, of the State of Illinois, at Fulton, Ill.

- 869.** TIMOTHY ALPHEUS⁸ BABCOCK, son of Timothy and Martha (Bugbee) Babcock (Timothy, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Ware, Mass., Mar. 25, 1816; d. Rock Island, Ill., Feb. 21, 1880; m. Feb. 24, 1840, Amanda McNeil, d. Rock Island, Oct. 22, 1891.

He owned and operated a farm in Hampton Township, Ill., also owned a tannery in Rock Island and later converted it into an iron foundry. In 1849 he with his brothers Francis and George made the journey from Illinois to California overland, with two ox teams. He returned in 1851 to his farm, and later sold it to his brother George and started a wholesale grocery store in Rock Island.

Children, b. Hampton Township, Ill.:

Jane, b. Sept. 11, 1841; m. George Dodd.

William, b. May 12, 1845; d. Aug. 31, 1870.

Frank, b. June 19, 1848; unm.

Homer, b. July 16, 1852; d. Aug. 20, 1855.

Gregg, b. Aug. 7, 1854; d. Sept. 11, 1854.

Timothy Alpheus, Jr., b. Jan. 4, 1861; d. Oct. 1885.

William and Timothy Alpheus, Jr., were both m. and had children. Both d. in Hampton Township, of consumption.

- 870.** FRANCIS BUGBEE⁸ BABCOCK, son of Timothy and Martha (Bugbee) Babcock (Timothy, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Ware, Mass., May 1, 1819; d. California, Dec., 1857.

He went West with the family in 1836, and worked on a farm in Hampton Township, Ill., until 1847; then, in company with Lemuel Andrews, his brother-in-law, went into the business of general merchandising in Rock Island. In 1849 he, with his brothers Timothy and George, made the journey overland to California, where he was very successful, leaving an estate, real and personal, valued at \$40,000; unm.

- 871.** JOHN ELIAS⁸ BABCOCK, son of Timothy and Martha (Bugbee) Babcock (Timothy, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Ware, Mass., Dec. 18, 1821; d. Watertown, Ill., Sept. 24, 1895; m. Eliza Wells, of Hampton Township, Ill.

He settled in 1837 on Section 28, Hampton Township, near Watertown, and there with his own hands and by hard work developed one of the finest pieces of agricultural and stock-raising property in Illinois. He retired from active life a few years ago after having become one of the most successful and prosperous farmers in the country. He was a jovial and pleasant man, and his company was much enjoyed by the Rock



COLONEL ANDREW JACKSON BABCOCK.

Page 361.

Island County Pioneer Society, of which he was a prominent member.

Children, b. Hampton Township:

Ralph Miner,⁹ b. July 29, 1860; m. 1885, Louisa, dau. of Thomas G. Silvis. He was a farmer in Black Hawk Township, Ill. Had three children: Milton,¹⁰ Ethel, John.

John Earnest, b. Mar. 15, 1862; m. June, 1893, Ida Putnam, of Carthage, Mo. Has one child, Maurice, b. 1894.

George Merrill, b. Hampton Township, Apr. 13, 1864; res. 1896, Rock Island, Ill.; m. Feb., 1893, Harriet, dau. of William Jackson, of Rock Island. No children, 1896. He is a dentist, and also engaged in real estate business.

Lillian Louisa, b. Hampton Township, Oct. 27, 1866; m. Feb. 14, 1895, Sherman Arenschuld, of Iowa. They res. Elden, Ia. She was a teacher.

Martha M., b. Oct. 3, 1869; d. 1896.

872. GEORGE MILLS⁸ BABCOCK, son of Timothy and Martha (Bugbee) Babcock (Timothy, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Ware, Mass., Aug. 10, 1828; d. Rock Island, Ill., 1880; m. Helen Negus, of Rock Island.

He moved with his family in 1837 to Illinois. In 1849 he removed with his brothers Timothy and Francis to California, where he engaged in mining, herding, etc. About 1852 he returned to Rock Island, and conducted a large grain business. He had three children, who grew to adult life and married.

873. ARCHIBALD DORRENCE⁸ BABCOCK, son of Archibald and Hannah (Richard) Babcock (Timothy, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Mansfield, Conn., Dec. 13, 1808; d. Boston, Mass.; m. May 19, 1835, Fannie Fidelia Richards, of Montague, Mass., b. Aug. 11, 1807.

Children, b. Boston:

Charles Thaddeus, b. June 6, 1837; d. Boston, Nov. 20, 1862.

1419 James Francis,⁹ b. Feb. 23, 1844; m. (1) Mary P. Crosby; m. (2) Marion B. Alden.

874. SANFORD⁸ BABCOCK, son of Thomas and Emily (Roice) Babcock (Timothy, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Ashford, Conn., Oct. 15, 1817; d. Evergreen, Colo., July 4, 1899; m. 1843, Adeline J. Green, of Rochester, N. Y.

He was a dentist in Springfield, Ill., having practiced his profession there for thirty-five years.

Children:

Jasper, b. —; res. 1902, Evergreen. He served in Battery C, 2d Regiment, Light Artillery, and also on the staff of Maj.-Gen. John A. McCernard, War of the Rebellion. He m. a grand daughter of Lieut.-Gov. Dougherty, of Illinois. Now lives in Evergreen, Jefferson County, Colo.

William N., b. —; m. Miss Nash, of California. Is now (1902) General Western Freight Agent of the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western Railway; res. 1902, at 103 Adams St., Chicago.

875. PALMER^s BABCOCK, son of Thomas and Emily (Roice) Babcock (Timothy, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Ashford, Conn., Aug. 12, 1819; res. 1902, Raleigh, N. C.; m. (1) Onondaga, N. Y., Lucenia Case; m. (2) Mrs. Henry, of Raleigh.

He is a dentist, and has practiced his profession in Raleigh for many years. He had three children: Dwight, Sanford, and Palmer.

876. JASPER^s BABCOCK, son of Thomas and Emily (Roice) Babcock (Timothy, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Ashford, Conn. 1821; m. New York State in 1844.

He has been a railroad contractor. Of late years has been a resident of the State of Nevada; was two terms Secretary of State for Nevada. Records of none of his children have been gathered. One, a daughter, is an actress, stage name "Eleanor Barry."

877. JACOB ELY^s BABCOCK, son of John Reed and Eliza (Ely) Babcock (John, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Brooklyn, Pa., Oct. 28, 1817; d. Hazleton, Pa., Jan. 2, 1896; m. 1844, Lucy Maria Lathrop, b. May 2, 1821, d. Hazleton, Mar. 21, 1897.

In early life he learned the printer's trade and worked at Quincy, Mass.; later he taught school at Quincy, but finally settled in Pennsylvania.

Children:

Leonard L., b. 1845; m. Hazleton, Pa., 1866, Mrs. Priscilla (Train-er) Gilbraith. He enlisted in Co. F, 147th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, War of the Rebellion, Aug., 1862. He was in the battles of Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Lookout Mountain, and in all the battles and skirmishes in which the regiment took part until the close of the war.

Lyman R., b. 1847.

Mary E., b. 1840; d. 1872; m. William H. Davis.

Charles R., b. Dec. 29, 1851; d. 1853.

Emma P., b. May 9, 1855; d. 1857.

Ada L., b. Jan. 10, 1858.

Son, d. young.

Francis E., b. Feb., 1861; d. young.

878. ELIZABETH STERLING^s BABCOCK, dau. of John Read and Eliza (Ely) Babcock (John, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Brooklyn, Pa., July 24, 1820; res.

1902, Factoryville, Pa.; m. Jan. 1, 1843. Andrew, son of Lebeus and Fanny (Ely) Rogers, of Brooklyn. He is a farmer and stock dealer.

Children, b. Brooklyn, Pa.:

- Fanny E., b. Aug. 12, 1844; m. Dec. 26, 1884. Frederick Lindsey; res. 1902, Factoryville, Pa. They have three sons and two daughters.
 Charles L., b. Dec. 9, 1852; res. 1902, Milford, Pa.; m. Nov. 25, 1891, Etta Stanton. One child, dau.
 Willie J., b. Nov. 27, 1861; m. Nov. 27, 1888, Martha E. Lindsey; res. 1902, Factoryville. They have two children.
 Lillie May, b. Nov. 27, 1861; m. Nov. 27, 1888, Walter Ely; res. 1902, Brooklyn, Pa. They have one daughter.

879. LOUISA GILMORE^s BABCOCK, dau. of John Read and Eliza (Ely) Babcock (John, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Brooklyn, Pa., Dec. 15, 1821; m. (1) 1842. Samuel W. Spencer, b. Brooklyn, Nov. 24, 1820, d. Janesville, Wis., Dec. 9, 1864; m. (2) James G. Packer, d. Brooklyn, Pa., 1871. No issue by the last marriage.

Children by first husband, b. Janesville:

- Charles H., b. 1846; d. Janesville, 1870; m. Addie E. Reed. One son.
 Frank H.,⁹ b. Jan. 2, 1851; m. Omaha, Neb., June 15, 1873. Sadie C. Wood, b. Pekin, Ill., June 15, 1851. Four children: Charles Henry,¹⁰ Lily May, Frank Lyman, and Arthur Leroy.
 Mary L., b. 1858. Taught school, Brooklyn, Pa.

880. CHARLES MARSH^s BABCOCK, son of John Read and Eliza (Ely) Babcock (John, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Carbondale, Pa., Dec. 22, 1825; d. Janesville, Cal.; m. Nov. 25, 1856, Clara Davis Connor, of Mauch Chunk, Pa., b. Jan. 25, 1835, d. Aug. 16, 1861.

He was by profession a civil engineer; served in the Engineer Corps of the army in the Civil War and ranked as Captain. He removed to California in 1865.

Children:

- Josephine, b. Nov. 7, 1857. Lived in Mauch Chunk.
 Margaret, b. Dec. 30, 1860; d. 1861.

881. JOHN READ^s BABCOCK, son of John Read and Eliza (Ely) Babcock (John, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Brooklyn, Pa., Apr. 1, 1828; m. Betsey Warner, Dec. 31, 1857.

He removed to Illinois soon after marriage, and settled on a farm four miles from Wilmington, where all their children were born. He is now deceased.

Children:

Robert Eugene, b. Nov. 8, 1858.
 Laura Kent, b. Apr. 25, 1861; is a school teacher.
 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 31, 1863.
 Mary Ella, b. Feb. 22, 1865.
 Emma Louisa, b. Feb. 1, 1867.
 Clara Jane, b. Jan. 6, 1869.
 George Read, b. Dec. 2, 1871.
 Charles Arthur, b. Mar. 26, 1874.
 John Atherton, b. Dec. 3, 1876.
 Bertha Lillian, b. Feb. 21, 1880.

882. LUCY AMANDA⁸ BABCOCK, dau. of John Read and Eliza (Ely) Babcock (John, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Carbondale, Pa., Nov. 5, 1830; m. Oct. 14, 1852, George Clinton Brundage, b. Unionville, Apr. 3, 1829.

Mr. Brundage is a farmer, and lives at S. Gibson, Pa.

Children:

Eva Louisa,⁹ b. S. Gibson, Pa., Sept. 14, 1853; m. May 9, 1875, Maurice Gardiner. Three children: Nellie Leona,¹⁰ Harry Homer, Grace Emma.
 Mary Ella, b. Dec. 27, 1868.

883. JAMES THOMAS⁸ BABCOCK, son of John Read and Eliza (Ely) Babcock (John, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Carbondale, Pa., Feb. 4, 1835; res. 1902, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Little Falls, Wis., Jan. 31, 1861, Julia A., dau. of Isaac and Adeline (Gates) Mason, b. Oct. 20, 1840, d. Minneapolis, July 6, 1892.

Children:

Frank Howard, b. Wisconsin, Aug. 21, 1863; res. 1902, Hillyard, Wash.; m. Nov., 1896, Alice Golden.
 Carrie Elizabeth, b. Nov. 7, 1877.

884. ADELINE H.⁸ BROWN, dau. of Jesse and Louisa M. (Babcock) Brown (John, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Hopkinton, R. I., Nov. 5, 1821; d. May 22, 1892; m. 1842, Dennis S. Wilbur, of Hopkinton.

Children, b. Hopkinton:

Louisa T., b. Aug. 21, 1843; res. 1902, Farina, Ill.; m. Peter Switzer. They have six children.
 Charles Dorr, b. Dec. 14, 1844. He was a recruit in the 62d Illinois Volunteers, War of the Rebellion; d. at Camp Butler, near Springfield, Ill., Mar. 18, 1864; is buried in the Camp Butler National Cemetery.
 Jesse W., b. Aug. 5, 1847.
 Mary E., b. July 14, 1850; d. Nov. 10, 1870.
 Daughter, b. —; d. young.
 Edwin, b. Aug. 26, 1855; d. Oct. 14, 1856.
 John G., b. Nov. 15, 1857; res. 1902, Irwin, Col.; m., and had one child.

885. JESSE^s BROWN, Jr., son of Jesse and Louisa M. (Babcock) Brown (John, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Hopkinton, R. I., July 10, 1824; d.; m. (1) June 22, 1851, Malvina Newbury, of Westerly, R. I.; m. (2) Aug. 27, 1859, Mrs. Susan West, d. Sept. 26, 1873; m. (3) May, 1874, —.

In the War of the Rebellion he served as a soldier in Company C, 21st Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers. The company was raised in N. Stonington and Voluntown.

Children by first wife:

George Thompson, b. June 23, 1852.
Frederic Newbury, b. Apr. 19, 1854.
Louisa Malvina, b. June 2, 1856.
Helen Mabel, b. Aug. 24, 1858.

Children by second wife:

Georgeanna, b. Aug. 23, 1860.
Jesse Shubal, b. Apr. 2, 1862; d. Apr. 14, 1864.

He had three children by third wife.

886. LOUISA^s GILMORE, dau. of Robert Gilmore and Lucy (Blackman) Babcock (John, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Dover, N. H., Oct. 7, 1827; m. Holden, Mass., Apr. 4, 1855, George W., son of John and Olive (Bigelow) Bolton, b. Oct. 21, 1828.

Children, b. W. Boylston, Mass., and Milwaukee:

Esther Vreeland, b. Jan. 13, 1856.
Sarah Estelle Bigelow, b. Apr. 11, 1858. Has taught school in Milwaukee many years; unm.
Alma Louisa, b. July 18, 1860; d. Apr. 4, 1868.
Frances Everett Barnard, b. —; m. Apr. 24, 1890, Fred W. Snell.
He d. May 19, 1890. Two children: Althea E., b. Apr. 5, 1891, and Fred C., b. Aug. 23, 1894.
George Albert, b. Apr. 29, 1866; d. Mar. 1, 1868.
Gertrude, b. June 5, 1873; d. June 29, 1881.

887. Col. ANDREW JACKSON^s BABCOCK, son of Robert Gilmore and Lucy (Blackman) Babcock (John, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Dorchester, Mass., July 12, 1830; res. 1903, Springfield, Ill.; m. Concord, N. H., Feb. 25, 1852 (by Rev. John Moor, Pastor of the Universalist Church), Harriet Ann, dau. of Wesley Balch and Sarah (Abbot) Palmer, b. Hopkinton, N. H., May 10, 1832.

As is shown in the Preface of this volume, Col. Babcock has rendered great assistance to the author in the preparation

of this work. In Aug., 1901, he loaned to the writer two hundred and fifty-two legal cap pages of manuscript, written by himself. He gathered and compiled nearly all the records of his great-grandfather, Timothy Babcock, and for the past four years has sent to the author frequent and voluminous communications containing the results of his genealogical researches.

When nineteen years of age he joined the Lowell Mechanic Phalanx, 5th Regiment, Massachusetts Militia. He was three years a member, and was a well-drilled soldier. Later Gen. Benjamin F. Butler was Major and afterward Lieutenant-Colonel of the same regiment. In 1856 he moved to Springfield, Ill. Two years later he joined as a private the military company then organized, called the Springfield Grays. He rose in rank from step to step, until in 1861 he was First Lieutenant of the company. At the breaking out of the war he enlisted, Apr. 16, 1861, under the first call for three-months' men, and was mustered into service Apr. 25, 1861, as Captain of Company I, 7th Illinois Infantry, by Capt. John Pope, who was later Gen. Pope. The Seventh was the first Illinois regiment mustered into service, but was called the 7th to keep intact the six regiments that Illinois furnished in the Mexican War.

At the expiration of the term of enlistment he with his company was mustered out of service near Cairo, Ill., and the same day, July 25, 1861, he was remustered into service for three years as Lieutenant-Colonel of the Seventh Illinois Infantry. Although he ranked as Lieutenant-Colonel, he commanded his regiment almost from the start, and was in command during the three days' battle at Fort Donelson, Feb. 13-15, 1862, and on the 25th of Mar., 1862, for gallant and meritorious service rendered at Fort Donelson, was commissioned Colonel of the regiment.

When the war broke out Col. Babcock, his wife, and two children lived in Springfield, where he was in business. He hired a man to conduct his business, and left for the war. After nearly two years of service, sickness in his family and business affairs demanded his immediate attention at home. He then offered his resignation from the army, which was returned indorsed, "Owing to the exigencies of the service the resignation of Col. Babcock cannot be accepted. U. S. Grant, Maj.-Genl." His resignation was repeated from time to time, and was finally accepted in Mar., 1863. The following resolutions dated Mar. 18, 1863, were unanimously adopted by the officers and men of his regiment, and were published in the newspapers of that period:

"THE RESIGNATION OF COL. A. J. BABCOCK—TESTIMONIAL
FROM HIS COMPANIONS IN ARMS.

"CORINTH, MISS., March 18, 1863.

"At a meeting of the officers and men of the 7th Regiment of Illinois Infantry Volunteers, held on the 17th inst., were unanimously adopted the following preamble and resolutions:

"Whereas, Col. Andrew J. Babcock has resigned his commission as Colonel of the 7th regiment of Illinois Infantry Volunteers, and we the officers and men of the 7th, having been long under his command, both appreciate his worth and deeply regret his separation from us; be it

"Resolved, That in Col. A. J. Babcock the State of Illinois and the army of the United States have lost a brave, competent, and meritorious officer.

"Resolved, That we, who have for nearly two years been associated with him in his duties in the garrison and in the field, through many toilsome marches, and in the hard-fought battles of Donelson and Corinth, bear witness that he has proved himself a most daring, discreet, and loyal leader; and that in the execution of his office, as well as his personal bearing, he has won not only the confidence and respect, but also the esteem and affection, of all under his command.

"Resolved, That Col. Babcock, from the first organization of the first regiment of Illinois, from the opening of the war to the present date, has proved himself before us, as a commander, most efficient; as a man and a brother in arms, at once just, genial, and generous. We sincerely hope and trust that his affairs may again permit the government to avail itself of his invaluable services in the field; and should such be the case, it will be our highest happiness to be again associated with him in the service of our common country.

"Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be sent to Col. Babcock, and to the *Springfield Journal*, *Chicago Tribune*, and *St. Louis Democrat*.

"R. L. METCALFE, Surgeon 7th Illinois Infantry, President.

"J. ROBINSON, Adjutant, Secretary."

Children:

- 1420 Susan Louisa,^o b. Oct. 5, 1852; m. Z. Dayton Graham.
Charles Andrew, b. Springfield, Nov. 10, 1856; res. 1903, Springfield; unm.
Lucy Blackman, b. Springfield, Mar. 30, 1859; d. Apr. 12, 1859.
George Shepherd, b. Springfield, Feb. 8, 1866; res. Springfield; m. Dec. 4, 1888, Mary, dau. of Henry and Nellie (Brody) Bugg. No issue.
1421 James Clayton, b. Sept. 2, 1868; m. Bertha Pease.
Robert Gilmore, b. Springfield, Sept. 11, 1871; d. Oct. 29, 1871.

888. LUCY BLACKMAN⁸ BABCOCK, dau. of Robert Gilmore and Lucy (Blackman) Babcock (John, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Cape Cod, Mass., Sept. 8, 1832; d. Dorchester, Mass., Mar. 9, 1890; m. Dorchester, Dec. 14, 1851, Henry Forbes, b. Dorchester, Aug. 19, 1821, d. Dorchester, June 21, 1899. Both are buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Roxbury, Mass.

Children, b. Dorchester:

Frank Pierce, b. Oct. 14, 1852; d. May 6, 1853.
 Lucy Otis, b. Aug. 23, 1854; d. Nov. 18, 1858.
 Walter Henry, b. June 22, 1857; d. Sept. 19, 1858.
 Sarah Allen, b. Dec. 20, 1858.
 Mary Louise, b. Sept. 8, 1860.
 Willard Henry, b. Jan. 26, 1862; m. May 18, 1902 One child, b.
 Malden, Mass., July 16, 1903.
 Harriet Carlton, b. Jan. 1, 1864.
 Emily Frances, b. Dec. 25, 1865.
 Katharine Gilmore, b. Jan. 6, 1868.
 Elizabeth Babcock, b. June 25, 1870; d. Aug. 11, 1875.
 Alice,^o b. Mar. 15, 1873; res. Rosindale, Boston, Mass.; m. Dor-
 chester, Sept., 1899, Warren H. Gleason. She was a teacher in
 the public schools of Dorchester. Child: Allen Gleason,¹¹ b. 1900.

889. SARAH OTIS⁸ BABCOCK, dau. of Robert Gilmore and
 Lucy (Blackman) Babcock (John, Timothy, James,
 James, John, James), b. Apr. 22, 1834, in a house which for-
 merly stood near the entrance of the old cemetery upon the
 south corner, in Milton, Mass.

In the spring of 1837 her parents with their family removed
 to Quincy, Mass., living in the black post house on Common
 Street, called so from the cedar posts painted black which sup-
 ported the front veranda. She first attended a little private
 school kept by a Miss Nightengale, and later the public school.
 About the year 1845 the family removed to S. Boston, and
 Sarah attended the Hawes School, from which she graduated
 at the age of thirteen.

At seventeen years of age she began to teach in the public
 schools of Roxbury, Mass., a work which with slight inter-
 mission was continued for a period of forty years. About
 this time she went to James Freeman Clarke's Church, and
 here probably was laid the foundation for a long life of men-
 tal activity of a rare quality. The year following her work
 and life in Roxbury she became a member of the Parker Fra-
 ternity. She here received impressions which stimulated her
 character in the direction of the most advanced thought and
 action, adding to the natural intensity of her character mate-
 rial which gave color to her whole future.

About this time the rigors of the New England climate left
 their mark upon her, and a change was necessary. She went
 alone to what seemed then the great West, Chicago, to build
 new fortunes, taking with her the inheritance of New Eng-
 land history and thought, detestation of slavery, and a strong
 love of home. She secured a position as teacher in the North
 Rolling Mill District, and at the close of her long work in



SARAH OTIS BABCOCK.
1834-1901.

6725 1

